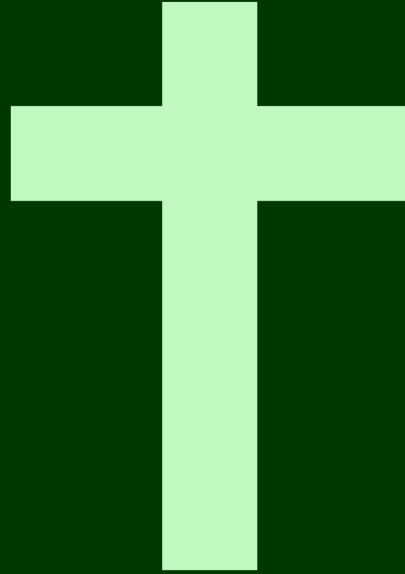


Mankekerisiere Biŋe
Quraŋ Jojofu Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofa Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	3
Luk	71
Jon	111
Aposol	180
Rom	232
1 Korint	301
2 Korint	334
Galesia	364
Efesus	387
Filipai	399
Kolosi	411
1 Tesalonaika	420
2 Tesalonaika	429
1 Timoti	436
2 Timoti	440
Taitus	450
Filemon	457
Hibru	462
Jeims	464
1 Pita	489
2 Pita	498
1 Jon	509
2 Jon	516
3 Jon	524
Juda	526
Bararinj	528
Read the New Testament	532
Diksenari	567
	579

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
 [mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>*.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

Matyu **Bobian Biṅe Matyuji quraṅgaya.** **Mimitaniṅ**

Matyu tina ore fuṅine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ṅi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oṅga teme maṅine kerisieru kiṅariṅ 12 yoṅore botugo goya.

Bobian Biṅe yo Yesure fuṅne iṅoyoṅunde kufufuṅpu Juda yoṅore mitaniṅga yarein ore eru quraṅgaya. Buṅo koruṅ qoruine oi inṅi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanṅoqo Raunoṅun eru Kiṅ Ofonṅonun fukega.” Juda ṅiṅigo yoṅore buṅo oi so sagako maṅyaṅunṅi sembeame quṅgabuṅ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuṅne oi totogo mitaniṅgaru poretiṅ qaji yareya. Jojofu Raṅgbaineo munanṅoqore mimipaṅ buṅo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuṅgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanṅoqo Rauine oi Hibru buṅoo Mesaia eru Grik buṅoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inṅoji Bobian Biṅe ṅiṅigo qaji yareru maṅyaṅun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaṅun bobian garu goya. Oṅu baku rako mosi qoṅowirie fukeko goku maripoṅ yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuturu qorumande fuṅne noduya. Oṅu eme noṅun qowirieru Anuturu odumadepu fukeki-minde fuṅne fukeya. Yesure buṅo qoruine 5 oi inṅi: 1) Gaṅ 5-7, 2) Gaṅ 10, 3) Gaṅ 13, 4) Gaṅ 18 eru 5) Gaṅ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inṅi:

Yesure apa ṅasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ṅiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanṅi esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maṅineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombuṅgo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo iṅore apa ṅaso yoṅore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa ṅaso yoṅore tina buru oi inṅi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iṅore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maṅgoyakuṅ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, maṅgoine kantri more ṅigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maṅgoine kantri more ṅigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kiṅ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maṅgoine rone Uriare ṅonun goya. Juda kiṅ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuṅ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iṅore kakagbopu. Damaṅ oo Babilon

yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Iŋore maŋgo Maria iŋo Josefre bine goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goku fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. * ¹⁹ Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubaŋgo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonuŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roin. Ŋi iŋoji kufufuŋine agiburanyaŋuŋgone munan qa yareko posikenimiŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi, ²³ “Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiŋ.” Tina ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Anutuji nonuŋke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonuŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyon, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iŋore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonuŋ gobu. Oŋu. *

2

Maŋboron ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.

¹ Yesuji ŋi koito Herod iŋore damaŋgo Judia prowinsre taon mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ. ² Wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Juda ŋoŋore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku iŋore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

³ Oŋu weubi ŋi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuŋ iŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ. ⁴ Popurebi kiŋ Herodji buŋo ruaru kufufunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumaŋgabi iŋi weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiŋgo mibi pega?”

* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 * **1:18:** Luk 1.27 * **1:21:** Luk 1.31 * **1:23:** Ais 7.14 * **1:25:** Luk 2.21

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokirie tebuḅ, “Inḅoji Judia prowinsre taonḅ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinḅ. Ore buḅo oi kajeḅouḅ ḅi Maikaji inji quraḅgame pega, ⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufuḅ Judia moreḅgo gogobi, ḅoḅore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuḅ botinḅaru sinḅaḅ nobeinḅ. Ore eru ḅoḅo Judia morende minebobo yoḅore botugo gobi tinabinḅaḅaḅunḅi wakiḅoḅoine so yobu fukeinḅ.’ ” *

⁷ Onḅu bokirie tebi maḅboronḅ ḅi oi kamiine onḅa yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damaḅgo fukeme fuḅgaru ḅonebuḅ?” Ore fuḅine poretiḅ maneinḅgo maneru onḅu weu yareya. ⁸ Ore buḅo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “ḅoḅo Betlehem raru made oi poretiḅ weuku bofukeru oo akonḅ biḅe buḅo ruabi nondeo wareinḅ. Nonḅi oi maneru onḅuakonḅ raru inḅo ohowe baku miteḅ gabeminḅ.”

⁹ Kinḅ koitoji onḅu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuḅ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ḅonebuḅ, oiji qoruyaḅuḅgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ḅoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuḅ. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi maḅineo roperu made eru maḅgoine Maria ḅone yapebuḅ. Oi ḅone yaperu dikanḅi keru daberu ohowe baku miteḅ gabuḅ. Miteḅ garu kopu kekereyaḅuḅ basiru oone goul, jinaḅ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaḅuḅ otebuḅ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuḅi kubaḅgo fukeru kinḅ Herodreo moke so raniminḅ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoḅoyaḅunde kae moreḅyaḅuḅgo kirieru rabuḅ. Onḅu.

Herodre sumuḅgaru Josef ḅonunḅ madeine Ijipt rabuḅ.

¹³ Maḅboronḅ ḅi yoḅoji rabi Josefji kubaḅ ḅoneko Ofonde mimerereḅ moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeinḅgo ore baainḅ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru maḅgoine oga yaperu sumuḅgaru Ijipt moreḅgo raninḅ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonḅi wareniminde damaḅ mibeminḅ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Onḅu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonḅ koko made eru maḅgoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuḅ. ¹⁵ Ijipt raru gobi kinḅ Herodji komeko damaḅ oo akonḅ kirieru warebuḅ. Rone Ofonḅi kajeḅouḅ ḅi Hosea boburogame buḅo inji miya pega, “Nonḅi madene onḅa tebe Ijipt moreḅ bokeru wareya.” Kajeḅouḅ buḅo oiji onḅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onḅu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuḅ.

¹⁶ Maḅboronḅ ḅi yoḅoji Judia moreḅ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuḅine ḅoneru “Eadu nubuḅ,” miku maḅine kokoine riganḅgame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari ḅi, ḅoḅo Betlehem eru moreḅ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayaḅuḅ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoḅo sosowo yabebi komeniminḅ.” Maḅboronḅ ḅi ginja fukeya ore damaḅine ore poretiḅ weu yareme ojibuḅ, ore so made gosayaḅunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeḅouḅ ḅi Jeremaiaji buḅo mo miya pega, oiji onḅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buḅo oi inji,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembḅgo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyaḅuḅ manebi onḅa jojoraku soguḅ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ḅigore osigidapu yoḅoji osigidapuyaḅuḅ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirinḅ eyareinḅgo ebi maḅmoki akonḅ maneegobi.” Onḅu.

*

Ijipt bokeru Josef ḅonunḅ madeine Nazaret kiriebuḅ.

* 2:6: Mai 5.2 * 2:15: Hos 11.1 * 2:18: Jer 31.15

¹⁹ Josefji Ijipt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubanjo fuke teru ²⁰ inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yonjoji kome forebun. Ore eru pakoreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” ²¹ Onu ojime Josefji pakoreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

²² Kadio raru bunjo inji maneya, “Herod injore made Arkelaus inoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanjo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakoreru oo rabun. ²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere bunjo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Injore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure kadi batanin gaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso niji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ninigo manyanun Bine bunjoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya, ² “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nonjo man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” * ³ Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miku quran gaya,

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongak gome raru bunjo fonunine inji manenimin,

‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine batanin gainebi. Nonjo man-nanun botingar kadiine reuinebi.’ ” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ni Elaija injore so. * ⁵ Jonji gioine bako ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonoreone injoreo kekogaru warebun. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebun. ⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nonjo man-nanun so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame geoine bokirie narengo ega. Oi sumunganiminde unsonon bunjo oi moji njime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? * ⁸ Ore eru fofori man-nanun kerisienin. Sembenenanun bokeru man-nanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Man-nanunji gbegbedi bunjo inji miingo so manesuinebi, ‘Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobonen Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonanunjo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji najibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminjon, nonjo urunu? *

¹⁰ “Man-nanun so kerisienimin ine, Anutuji nonjo yo onuine keti nabeme wakinjo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi

* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * **3:3:** Ais 40.3 * **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33

misigo bokeme rakanimiņ. Yo oņuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuņineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneņanunde geo bokirie ņareiņ.
*

¹¹ “Nonji ņoņo maņ-ņanuņ kerisienimiņ ore obu omaineji rau ņaregoyoņ, nonde ņadio ņi sanaņ qanqanine mo wareiņ. Inore usuņ soguine oi nonde odureiņ. Inoji ņi ropekiine fukeiņ ore nonji inore kufu komoņ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiņgo embimbiņgabemiņ. Inoji Moro Tiriine maņ-ņanuņgo ruame jo boruņineji keririke ņabeku oo miti meso oņuine rau ņareiņ.

¹² “Inoji foriine eru yauine boroiņ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiņ. Osoeru wit koruņ roru qojuaru rouņineo ruaiņyoņ, yau rasaine oi ofaņgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiņ.” Oņu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Damaņ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiņgo weu teya. ¹⁴ Weu teyayoņ, Jonji qomuku tekū inī ojiya, “Goji soine noņ miti meso rau narenoņyoņ, goji agiburaņ so eru uruņu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Oņu ojime Yesuji inī bokirieya, “Damaņ yoo oi soine eigoņ. Oņu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiņ boyobekiminde buņo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiņ.” Oņu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maņmoakoņ eya.

¹⁶ Maņmoakoņ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inī fukeya: Qonikinji aņgame Yesuji piku ņoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oņuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷ Waki roko Sombuņgone maru mo inī fukeya, “Inoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ņoneru aņiine manego.” Oņu. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

¹ Ore ņadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreņ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiņgo ore eru raya. * ² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanuņ tinaine Eesoi Rauine inoji fukeru inī ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usuņgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroņ fukeme noigoņ.”

⁴ Oņu ojiyayoņ, Yesuji buņo inī bokirieya, “Mata! Biņe Qurango buņo mo inī quraņgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ņiņigo gogo so noreegayoņ, Anuture mione buņo wareega, oi sosowo reņgabeneņ oiji gume nobeko sananaru gokimiņ.’” *

⁵ Oņu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Oņu dimako inī ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoņ. Biņe Qurango buņo mo inī quraņgabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romaiņga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiņ.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiņ.” *

⁷ Oņu ojime inī bokirieya, “Mata! Biņe Qurango buņo mo oņuakoņ inī pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigoņ.’” *

* **3:10:** Mat 7.19 * **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 * **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 * **4:7:** Dut 6.16

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moren sosowo yonore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonore mebo konu yayanun qembibiyannunke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miten numin ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinan yabemin.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biye Qurango bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, ino moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miten gaigon.’ ” *

¹¹ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yono wareru Yesu bapi gabun. Onu.

Yesuji fungaru Galili manineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore nadiineo Jon Mitimeso ni witi pigo* ruabi noko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * ¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu jogun keririneo pega. * ¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

¹⁵ “Ninigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

¹⁶ kufufun yonoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimin.

Komeji ninigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yonoreo kaere wegii jirin qosoin.” *

¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon fungaru Biye bunjo mitaningaru ninigo manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru nono agiburan gogonun bokeru man-nanun kerisieinebi.” Onu. *

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸ Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririneo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembraen fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogungo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹ Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembraen onuine pore yabenimi.”

²⁰ Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao neku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya.

²² Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogaa eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji ninigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

* **4:10:** Dut 6.13 * **4:12:** Kin koito Herodji nigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji Herod ore eru bunjo miteme manine rigangame miko kambanti yono Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi naya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins mañineo kae sosowo roregaru onḡawowosi piyañunḡo roperu qorumande Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñḡaru mañyañunḡ ba-pakareru qaji yareru goya. Onḡu eru botuyañunḡo ñiñigo jibe eru jibekatikati funḡne funḡne eyareme gobunḡ, yoñḡo bobiañ yaberu goya. *

²⁴ Onḡu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri mañineo sagaru raya. Onḡu rako oi maneru jibe ñiñigo sosowo oga yaperu inḡoreo warebunḡ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funḡne funḡne eyareme gobunḡ. Goineji gemokakuji mañyañunḡo rakame biriḡeponḡ me bapeborinḡke gobunḡ. Goineji rondinḡaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinḡbirinḡ qaku gobunḡ. Goineji sakiyañunde mobe komekiine gobunḡ. Onḡuine onḡuine yoñḡoji Yesureo warebi bobiañ yabeya.

²⁵ Onḡu eyareme ñonebunḡ ore ñiñigo kufufunḡ sogo yoñḡo Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebunḡ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebunḡ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goineone warebunḡ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebunḡ. Onḡu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ñiñigo kubu yasogo ñone yaberu tukuo roperu ñeko kinarinḡpuineji waperu roregabunḡ. ² Roregabi funḡaru ñiñigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inḡi miya:

Uri yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yoñḡoji yoñḡoyañunde maneru Anuture jinḡoo wakiḡoḡoine gogobi, yoñḡoji Sombunde qorumañ oi rauganiminḡ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yoñḡoji jinḡenḡ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoñḡo bomirinḡ yabeinḡ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁵ “Uri yoñḡoji denañdenañ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreñ yo oi yoñḡore biñe qa yareinḡ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁶ “Uri yoñḡoji Anuture jinḡoo posikekiminde yameñ keku oi uḡo obure kokome onḡu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyañunḡ oi gume yabeinḡ. Ore eru yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁷ “Uri yoñḡoji goine ñonemañ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoñḡo ñonemañ eyareinḡ ore yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yoñḡore mañyañunḡi ḡbagbataenḡine fukega, yoñḡoji soine Anutu ñoneniminḡ. Ore eru yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁹ “Uri yoñḡo womo eegobi, yoñḡore tina oi Anuture odumadepu miniminḡ. Ore eru yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji buñoyañunḡ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoñḡoji Sombunde qorumañ oi biñe ganiminḡ. Ore eru yoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹¹ “Ñiñigoji ñoñḡo nonde eru mañḡoḡo buñḡo fofoine miñareru kekesuesue eku buñḡo sembene funḡne funḡne sakinḡañunḡo ruaku iko eegobi, ñoñḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹² “Maneninḡ, Anutuji furinḡañunḡ ropekiine Sombunḡ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokoriañ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inḡi ore migo: Kajeḡounḡ ñiñigo rone gobunḡ, oi kekesuesue kamasi onḡuine akonḡ eyarebi ñoñḡoji yoñḡore ñadiyañunḡo fukeru yoñḡoke sogokonḡ gogobi.” Onḡu. *

* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 * **5:4:** Ais 61.2 * **5:5:** Kiki 37.11 * **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2 * **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4 * **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14 * **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

Nɔŋo morende seki eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Nɔŋo moren ɔŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjine tomiri fukein ine, oi uruŋu bobiangabeneŋ moke anjineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagainyon, oi yau oŋuine bokebi rakame ɔŋigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimin.

¹⁴ “Nɔŋo morenine morenine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun ɔnega, oo soŋsoŋgo ɔneŋgo embimbiŋgaega. * ¹⁵ Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruainyon, doire ɔneŋeo ruame ɔnein. Oŋu ɔneku tamaeko ɔŋigo pi maŋineo ɔnegobi, sosowo yoŋo jinjo piku tatama ɔnoneenimin. *

¹⁶ “Oŋuakon ɔŋore tatama yadubi ɔŋigo botuyanunjo tamaeko ɔnoneegobi. Nɔŋigoji eebobonun ɔfine ɔnoneru ore eru Mamanun Sombun kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimin.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.

¹⁷ “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeŋon ɔŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quran oi kepiebemin ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemin ore matayon, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɔajibe manenin, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeinyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moren yokoji nininanimi.

¹⁹ “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ɔŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemen minimin. Oŋu oŋganininyon, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ɔŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonun minimin.

²⁰ “Nonji ore so inji ɔajibe manenin: Nɔŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore mosi oŋuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyanunji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, ɔŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimin.” Oŋu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋne.

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nɔŋoji ronekon buŋo mo inji ɔajiku gobun, ‘Nɔŋigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin.’ *

²² “Oŋu ɔajiku gobunyon, nonji buŋo oi inji mitaninŋabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine rigaŋgame kakane rosi ega, ino oŋuakon distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Oŋuakon moji ogoine mipemirin buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire sorin kaunsol yoŋore jinjo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbinineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inoji misi korugo rakain ore so fukein.

²³ “Ore eru goji yaun pesinjo roru wareru alatao ruainjo ege oo buŋo yo injineji mamaneŋoo wapena: Odogore maŋgo buŋo peko inoji rosi egareinjo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumin ine, ²⁴ yaunjo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone odogoreo raru inoke buŋonakon miposikeru maŋmoakon eru ore ɔradio moke wareru yaun pesinjo Anuture ruaigon.

* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 * 5:20: Luk 16.17

* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

²⁵ “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buᅇo koroineo pore guᅇᅇo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameᅇ keku maᅇmoakoᅇ eru buᅇoᅇakuᅇ mimosikenimi. Oᅇu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiᅇo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guᅇ. ²⁶ Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiᅇ ore so qunᅇaru ᅇemiᅇ. Toiyago tatariine oᅇuakoᅇ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Sau kiande fuᅇne

²⁷ “Buᅇo mo iᅇi ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘Boesau so eigoᅇ.’ * ²⁸ Oᅇu yaᅇibu gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonji buᅇo oi iᅇi mitaniᅇgabe maneniᅇ: Moji saure aᅇi sanaᅇinere paio ᅇigo piku ᅇonega, iᅇoji maᅇineo iᅇoke boesau ega.

²⁹ “Jiᅇo furogoji agiburaᅇ baiᅇ ore suruyoiᅇ egareiᅇ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oᅇuineᅇi Sombuᅇo ropende sagaiᅇyoᅇ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiᅇ. * ³⁰ Me furogoji agiburaᅇ baiᅇ ore suruyoiᅇ egareiᅇ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuᅇo ropende sagaiᅇyoᅇ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

Noe ᅇonuᅇ bobokere fuᅇne

³¹ “Buᅇo mo iᅇi mibi pega, ‘Moji ᅇonuᅇine bokeiᅇ, iᅇoji bobokere papia quraᅇaru ᅇonuᅇine oteiᅇ.’ * ³² Oᅇu mibi pegayoᅇ, nonji iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Moji ᅇonuᅇine jikiboti eko bokenayoᅇ, fuᅇine more ᅇonuᅇine bokeiᅇ, oᅇuine oo ᅇonuᅇineᅇi jikiboti eiᅇ ore kesosoeru agiburande buᅇoke fukena. Oᅇu fukeko ᅇi moke roko ᅇi gariine oiji oᅇuakoᅇ jikiboti eiᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji so misanaᅇgainebi.

³³ “Buᅇo mo oi oᅇuakoᅇ ronekoᅇ iᅇi ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji misanaᅇgabuᅇ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buᅇo mimipaᅇ buᅇoji mikipebuᅇ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiᅇ.’ *

³⁴ “Oᅇu ᅇajiku gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonji buᅇo oi iᅇi mitaniᅇgabe maneniᅇ: Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji so yobu misanaᅇgainebi. Sombuᅇ oi Anuture morumboᅇ ᅇeᅇe fukega ore eru buᅇo iᅇi so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Sombuᅇ Rauineᅇi soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiᅇ.’ *

³⁵ “Moreᅇ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buᅇo iᅇi so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, moreᅇi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiᅇ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buᅇo yo oᅇuine oi oᅇuakoᅇ so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Kiᅇ Soguine iᅇoji soine qaᅇosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ * ³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaᅇine fukeiᅇᅇo embimbiᅇgamiᅇ eru qoru sikigo yagaᅇine bande gogobu fukeiᅇᅇo embimbiᅇgamiᅇ. Ore eru buᅇo iᅇi so miigoᅇ, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Anutuᅇi soine qorunere siki yoweᅇi eme qoᅇieiᅇ.’ ³⁷ Mimipaᅇ buᅇo so miinebiyoᅇ, oᅇ-buᅇore ‘Oᅇ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buᅇo poreᅇiᅇ oiji buᅇo ya jigiganimiᅇ, oi Sembene Rauineᅇi boburo ᅇabeke fukeiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

* **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 * **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.**Luk 6.29-30*

³⁸ “Buño mo iní ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Moji jinogo igokobeiñ, go geoine bokirieru inore jinò igokobeigoñ. Moji migo qomuruñgaiñ, go geoine bokirieru inore miqomuruñgaigoñ.’

³⁹ “Onu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi iní mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enarein, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onu matayoñ, maugo forego qotiñbeiñ ine, maugo mobeine onuakoñ qotiñbeiñ ore kerisieigoñ.

⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiñ,’ miku buño korogo rua guiñgo manega ine, oi bokero marikugo paiine onuakoñ otende raugaiñ.

⁴¹ “Onuakoñ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiñ ore bapakare garein ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inoke raigoñ. ⁴² Moji gore ya more weu garein, oi oteigoñ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiñ,’ miku weu garein, oi so ñadi gaigoñ.” Onu. *

*Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.**Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

⁴³ “Buño mo iní ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Ñiñigo manfuñ-ñañuñgo goku ogopuñañuñ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareeinebiyoñ, rosipuñañuñ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

⁴⁴ “Onu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi iní mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Ñoño rosipuñañuñ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yoñore eru onga wosiru goinebi. ⁴⁵ Onu eenimiñ ine, onuine oo Mamañañuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inore fuñne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiñ. Inore fuñne oi iní: Inoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ñiñigo fiine eru sembene onuakoñ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñiñigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yoñore uqo gio onuakoñ bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Ñoñoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuñne naduñgadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyanunke robi misomben-ñañuñ baegobi, yoñoji ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi mankekerisiere mosi mata. Ñoño yoñore mosi onuakoñ boyoberu eenimiñ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko inoji mosiñañunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganimiñ. Ore eru ñiñigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Mankekerisiere yaura ñiñigoji onuakoñ botuyanungo mijeriyañuñ mi nareñgareñ eku gogobiyoñ, oi mankekerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yoñore so ogopuñañuñ ñoñore botugone mijeriyañuñ mi nareñgareñ eenimiñ ine, oo yaura ñiñigo onuine fukegobi. Yaura ñiñigo yoñore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Ñoñore Sombuñ Mamañañuñji kuriri yobu fukega, ñoñoji ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Onu. *

6*Basiqasi ñiñigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.*

¹ Yesuji iní qaji yareya, “Ñoño iní ore sisiñañ eru goinebi: Eebobonañuñ posiine poretiñ oi ñiñigoji ñoneru ñoñore manekabi ropeiñ ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eenimiñ ine, ñoñore Mama Sombuñgo goga, inoji mosiñañunde tife so ñareme furi so biñe ganimiñ. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñiñigo yaun yabebemiñ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguñ qeñke puteru kiñañ enimiñ ore so eigoñ. Mankekerisiere ñiñigo sasakiine

* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * **5:43:** Lew 19.18 * **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5

yoŋo ɲiɲigoji borope ɲabeniminde maneru oɲgawowosi pigo eru kadi ya-sogoo raru ɲiɲigo ɲone yaberu oɲu eegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe qaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.

³ “Goji oɲu so eigonyoɲ, ‘Basiqasi ɲiɲigo yaunɲ yabebemiɲ,’ miku me furogoji uruɲu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.* ⁴Yaunɲgo oiji soɲsoɲgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soɲsoɲine ɲoneega, iɲoji go furigo gareiɲ.” Oɲu.

Oɲgawowosi giore fuɲne iɲi:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture oɲga wosiniɲ, oi maɲkekerisiere ɲiɲigo sasakiine yoɲore so, so einebi. Yoɲo ɲiɲigoji ɲone yabenimiɲgo maneru aniyaɲuɲgo oɲgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oɲga wosiegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ. Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe qaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.*

⁶ “Goji oɲu so eigonyoɲ, ‘Anuture oɲga wosibemiɲ,’ miku gogakunde pi maɲine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soɲsoɲgo goga, iɲo oɲga wosi eteigoɲ. Oɲu ende Mamagoji eebobo soɲsoɲine ɲoneega, iɲoji go furigo gareiɲ.

⁷ “Oɲga wosiniɲ, oo maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigo yoɲore kamasi ore so† buɲo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoɲoji mibuɲo boakoɲ mibi Anutuɲi ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiɲgo manesuegobi. ⁸ ɲoɲo iɲi ore yoɲore so, so fukeru goinebi: ɲoɲo wamo yare embimbiɲgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaɲaɲunji oi so oɲga wosibi ronekoɲ mane foreega. ⁹ ɲoɲo iɲi oɲga wosieinebi:

Niɲore Mama, go Sombuɲgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siɲaɲ nobende qorumɲgore fori fukeine.

Gore maɲ ani Sombuɲgo reɲgaegobi, ore so moreɲgo oɲuakoɲ fukeine.

¹¹ “Muɲambere uqonoɲuɲ oi sonoɲuɲgo noreigoɲ.

¹² “Goine yoɲore tife niɲoreo pega, niɲo oi boke yaregobeneɲ ine, go ore so niɲore tife jure noreigoɲ.

¹³ “Eesoigo egu waki nobeiɲ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigoɲ. (Go gake qorumɲ Rauine, usuɲ Rauine eru kuririquraɲ Rauine oi damaɲine damaɲine go waperu gomeɲ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiɲ. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo yoɲore agiburaɲ bokenimiɲ ine, Sombuɲ Mamaɲaɲunji oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲore agiburaɲ bokeiɲ. ¹⁵ Bokeiɲyoɲ, ɲiɲigo yoɲore agiburaɲ so bokenimiɲ ine, Mamaɲaɲunji oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲore agiburaɲ oi so bokeiɲ. Oɲu.*

Uqo sowo gogo oi iɲi eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimiɲ, oo maɲkekerisiere ɲiɲigo sasakiine oɲu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoɲoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ɲiɲigoji oi ɲonenimiɲ ore eru tataki eru jiɲo maiyaɲunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe qaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.

¹⁷ “Goji oɲu so eigonyoɲ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiɲo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoɲ. ¹⁸ Oɲu eru uqore sowo

* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Oi soɲsoɲgo ende yoro ogogoji oɲuakoɲ oi so maneine. Anutuɲi boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. * **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoɲoji Anutu so maneru apa ɲasoyaɲuɲ furuine furuine oɲga wosi yaberu buɲo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoɲ,” goineji buɲo oi iɲi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoɲ. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26

gokande ñijigoji matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi ñoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ñoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojuŋgainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ñareŋ ore so ro qojuŋgainebi. Oŋu ro qojuŋgakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenŋ bosembeako suronŋqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kian roegobi. *

²⁰ “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajani so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronŋqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kian so ronimiŋ. ²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiŋi pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Sakire tatama oi jijoŋoŋuŋ.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jijoŋi oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jijoŋo so bosembeaga ine, oiŋi pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

²³ “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jijoŋo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiŋi sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tintoŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriji maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oŋu.

Anutu me moneŋ manesiŋ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ñajibe maneniŋ: Ñoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Ñiŋo wamo ya gugume enobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiŋi ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiŋi ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ñoŋo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yoŋo ñone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro qojuŋgaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ñoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji jibu oi gume yabeega. Ñoŋo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ, ñoŋore furiji webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ñoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Ñoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ ²⁸ Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde ñoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jijoŋe juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ñone yabenŋ. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji iŋi ñajibe maneniŋ, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuŋgaru bugeqonikiŋke goyayoŋ, iŋore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ñoneaŋike so fukeya. * ³⁰ Kae jijoŋe juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe

* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3 § **6:27:** Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ñoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋganiŋ. * **6:29:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

manfunnononunjo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoji nono onuakon soine komon nabein. Nonoji jun jarin iruinere so mata. Anutuji mango enareinjo maneru ore eru anjine ropekiine manega. O ninigo, mamanan-nanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Onu fukeko nono gogononunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinjaru ini egu minimin, ‘Nino wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonun komon ganoben?’

³² “Oi ini ore: Mankekerisiere yauraine yono ya sosowo oi raugakiminjo yamen keku manjo maneegobi. Nonoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunqagobi, nonore Sombun Mamananunji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore manjo so maneinebion, rone Anuture qorumango roperu inore jinoo posikekiminjo yamen keinebi. Man-nanun oo ruabi peko inoji sinan naberu ya onuine sosowo oi onuakon narein.

³⁴ “Onu eru nono yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyanun bubu osigabi sonanunjo fukein.” Onu.

7

Mimitari rau onuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Anutuji bunonunun osoeru mitarime egu wakinimin ore goine yonore bunjo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore funine oi ini: Nonoji goine yonore bunjo osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji kiriri onuineji akon nono-nanunde bunjo osoeru mitariin. Nonoji goine yonore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yaregobi, Anutuji ore so nono-nane enareme rope wakienimin.*

³ “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi wamore so none mukuge? ⁴ Me urunu eru afagaru ogogo ini ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jinogoone go kepiabe wakiin?’ Onu afagaru migeyon, yo dinjine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

⁵ “O go mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jinooone yo dinjine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiin. ⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatanine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Jun gopin qoqoine oi kanen manfunyanunjo so bokebi raine. Onu enimin ine, yonoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nono-nane kinaberu kitiqoti egu enarenimin. Onu.

Nono weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Nono Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya narein. Nonjo ya Anuture jambae baku baeinebi. Oi baabi naduko ya bofukenimin. Nonjo dimaku mendigo keinebi. Kebi mendi ro narein. ⁸ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji inore mobe bokirieme bine gain. Yare baeega, inoji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore ino mendi ro tein.

⁹ “Manenin, ninigo nonoreone moji ini ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembraende weuko goti otein?

¹¹ “Onu fukeko nono ninigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fiine fiine odu-madepunanun yarekimin ore so fukegobi ine, nonore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji yaunine urunu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru

* 7:2: Mak 4.24

fuɲine mo fukega. Ore eru ɲoɲo ya oroinere oɲga wosiru weu tenimiɲ ine, iɲoji aɲiinere oi ɲareɲɲ.

¹² “Ore eru ɲiɲigoɲi ɲoɲo ya sosowo eɲareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oɲuakoɲ eyareeinebi. Oɲu ebi Mosesre Kadi buɲo eru kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲore Biɲe Quraɲ buɲo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuɲineɲi totogo fukeɲɲ. Oɲu. *

Ɗoɲo sa mendi kokiine petigaru raineɲi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ɗiɲigo boakonɲi mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maɲineo raineɲi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sananineo roropere fuɲine oi goɲgoɲine embiɲqombiɲineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ɗiɲigo afaineɲi mendi oi bofukeniɲɲ. Oɲu.

Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲoneru mane mukuniɲ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo qaqaɲibuine yoɲo lamare saki komoɲ keru ɲoɲoreo wareegobiyoɲ, maɲyaɲuɲi qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo yoɲore eru ruɲaɲuɲ baru sisiɲaɲ eru goinebi. ¹⁶ Gioyaɲunde foriine ɲonebi fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaduko soine mane mukuniɲɲ. Yoɲuɲ foriine oi fandoɲgo fukeega me mata? Waroɲ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qoɲugaegobeneɲ me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoɲo foriyaɲuɲ fiine fukeegayoɲ, yo sembeneɲi foriyaɲuɲ sembene fukeega. ¹⁸ Yo fiineɲi foriine sembene fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega eru yo sembeneɲi foriine fiine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega.

¹⁹ “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siɲaɲineɲi ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiɲ. * ²⁰ Ore so ɲiɲigo yoɲore giore fori ɲonebi fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaduko soine mane mukuniɲɲ. Oɲu. *

Kiɲariɲ foriinere fuɲne

Luk 13.25-27

²¹ “Nonde Sombuɲ mamananere maɲ aɲi reɲgaega, iɲoji iɲore qorumango ropeɲɲ. Kokoine yoɲoji nonde ‘Ofoɲ, Ofoɲ!’ omaine oɲgaku miegobiyoɲ, sosowo yoɲoji Sombunde qorumango so ropenimiɲ.

²² “Mimitarire damaɲ yasogo oo kokoine yoɲoji wareru noɲ iɲi najiniɲɲ, ‘O Ofoɲ Ofoɲ, ɲiɲoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouɲ buɲo ronekoɲ miku gobenɲ. Niɲo gore tinare usunɲi gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobenɲ. Gore tinaji maɲgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usuɲ sunsunyaɲuɲke kokoine eku gobenɲ. Oi niga guga me?’ ²³ Oɲu najibi damaɲ oo fuɲneyaɲuɲ totogo iɲi yajibe maneniɲɲ, ‘Nonɲi damaɲ mogo ɲoɲo so mane ɲabebe. Ɗiɲigo jaubaɲaɲuɲke, ɲoɲo bio boke nuru useniɲ.’ Oɲu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴ “Oɲu fukega ore uri yoɲo nonde buɲo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reɲga eegobi, nonɲi sosowo yoɲore fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaduru mamane-muku ɲire so keru iɲi miɲbeɲɲ: Iɲoji piine ko oɲgiɲ paiineo baya. ²⁵ Oɲu bako kueyoiko damaɲgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riɲako gbiɲ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakreru pi doɲuineo igogayayoɲ, pi oi ko oɲgiɲ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baiɲiya.

* **7:12:** Luk 6.31 * **7:19:** Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * **7:20:** Mat 12.33 * **7:23:** Kiki 6.8

26 “Uri yonjoji nonde buṅo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oṅu so renga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonjore funṅe ṅaduru ṅi mutuinere so keru iṅi mibeminṅ: Injoji piine magenṅ paio baya. 27 Oṅu bako kueyoiko damaṅgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riṅako gbinṅ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ṅeririkeru wakiya.” Oṅu.

Ninigoji Yesure usunde waragabuṅ.

28 Yesuji buṅo oi miforeko ninigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuṅ. 29 Injoji yonjore Kadi buṅore qaṅajipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayonṅ, usunṅ Rauine fukega ore so ninigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanṅunṅ tariya. Oṅu.
*

8

Yesuji ṅi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

1 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufunṅ kubu sogo yasogoji ṅadiineo boyobebuṅ. 2 Oṅu warekabi oo ṅi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufunṅineo rakaru iṅi ojiya, “O Ofoṅ, goji anigore bobianṅ nuiṅgo manege ine, nonṅ soine bofosike nuigonṅ.”

3 Oṅu ojime meine bofeṅgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi einṅo manego. Go bio posikeigonṅ.” Oṅu ojime wakoine oi oo akonṅ posikeko fiine fukeya. 4 Posikeme iṅi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore binṅe buṅo oi mo so minde manebini. Matayonṅ, sorinṅ gio sinṅandeo raru sakigo oduigonṅ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danṅe pesinṅ ruaru boji rigaigonṅ. Oi rigande ṅoneku ninigoji funṅego mane mukuniminṅ.” Oṅu. *

Yesuji mamari sinṅanṅ more gio ṅi bobianṅgaya.

Luk 7.1-10

5 Yesuji Kaperneam taonṅo wapeko Rom mamari sinṅanṅ moji inṅoreo wareru onṅa wosiru iṅi ojiya, 6 “O Ofoṅ, nonde gio ṅire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisererenṅ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

7 Oṅu ojime iṅi mime maneya, “Nonji raru inṅo bobianṅgabeminṅ.” 8 Oi maneru iṅi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoṅ, nonṅ onṅunemenṅ gobe nonde pigo wareminṅ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buṅo migoji akonṅ minde kinṅanṅ ṅineji fiainṅ.

9 “Oi iṅi ore: Nonṅ nake onṅuakonṅ sinṅanṅnere usunṅ rurumanṅo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumanṅo mamari ṅi gobi yonṅo mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigonṅ,’ mitigabe inṅoji rainṅ. More ‘Wareigonṅ,’ mitigabe inṅoji wareinṅ eru kinṅanṅ ṅine more ‘Gio yo baigonṅ,’ mibe inṅoji oi bainṅ.”

10 Yesuji buṅo oi maneru waragaru ninigo boyoberu warebuṅ, yonjoreo kerisieru iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Israel kufufunṅ botuyanṅunṅo onṅuakonṅ mamanesinṅ soguine onṅuine oi more manṅo so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji buṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Ninigo kubu sogo sogoji wegṅi wawapeineone eru wegṅi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanṅ manṅo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjoke uqo munjanṅ noku jeribari eku goniminṅ.
* 12 Yonṅo onṅu goniminṅonṅ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminṅ. Oo goniminṅ, yonjoji kuyo jojararu ṅiranṅyanṅunṅ kibi qako goniminṅ.” *

* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * 8:4: Lew 14.1-32 * 8:11: Luk 13.29 * 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

¹³ Onu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ inŋi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Onu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akonŋ fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobianŋ yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. ¹⁵ Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru funŋaru Yesu uŋo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Onu gobi kae ubu eko oo ŋiŋigoji ogopuyanŋunŋ gemoyanŋunŋke oi kokoine oga yaperu inoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oi bobianŋ yabeya. ¹⁷ Onu eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeŋonŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi,

“Inŋoji nonunde jibe winonŋunŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onu. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji orunŋabi ŋone yaberu damanŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buŋore qaŋaji moji Yesureo wareru inŋi ojiya, “Qaŋaji, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko kounyanŋunŋgo pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saranyanŋunŋgo goegobiyonŋ, Sombunŋ eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ronŋunŋgo qaku roegaruru ŋema nena?”

²¹ Onu ojime kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji inŋi ojiya, “Oi soineyonŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega ore minde rone raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yanŋabe tariko warebemiŋ.” ²² Onu miyayonŋ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoŋoji qonŋbunyanŋunŋ komekiine oi soine yanŋanimiŋyonŋ, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigonŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji mime gbunŋparandanŋ niniŋgaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogâ maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo boyoberu inŋoke moko rabuŋ. ²⁴ Rakabi siritembonŋ sogoji ututuŋ obu joguŋgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maŋineo rakaru puseiŋgo eyayonŋ, Yesuji kubanŋ peya. ²⁵ Kubanŋ peko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei Ofonŋ, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobenenŋ.”

²⁶ Onu ojibi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋyanŋunŋ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonŋgaya.

²⁷ Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine renŋabu.” Onu.

Gemoji kanenŋ manyanŋunŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Onu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yoŋore morenŋgo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoji jinorunŋone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainŋgo embimbiŋgabunŋ. ²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inŋi onŋa jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo warege? Joisererenŋ mamane damanŋineji so ware fukeko ronekonŋ oi joineke enoremiŋ ore yo warege me?”

* 8:17: Ais 53.4

³⁰ Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanungo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu kariyeru weu tebut, "Goji ninjo yobe nobemini ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonjore manjo rakakimini."

³² Kariyeru weu tebi Yesuji "Bio raru rakanin," miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanungo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumuine yonjoji rinjaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogungo rakaru noru kome forebut.

³³ Kome forebi kanen sinan yonjoji perorieru kamieru taongo raru bunjo binayanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binine onuakon yajibun. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneingo warebut. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa moren bokeru rainjo karie tebut. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taongo raya. ² Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renjo ruaru koboru warebut. Onu wareru Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, "Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sananganu kobigake jogbake goigon."

³ Onu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanungo inji manesubun, "Ni inoji Anutu igosisi etega."

⁴ Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji mamananayanun oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, "Nonjo wamore bunjo sembene manyanungo manesugobi?" ⁵ Nonji 'Agiburanjo bokego,' migo, bunjo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so nonenimini. Ore eru bunjo oi afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji ojibemingo manego, 'Go pakereru ra.' Bunjo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko nonenimini.

⁶ "Manenini, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintun egu gonimini. Ore eru bunjo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenini." Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, "Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onuakon urunu omaine fukena?"

⁷ Onu ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya. ⁸ Onu fukeme ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waraganu Anutu miten gabun. Moren njire usun onuine oteya ore Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu neko noneru ojiya, "Go nonde ndadineo ware." Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ndadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru ugo noku nebut, daman oo takis roro ni ead-uyanunke eru agiburan ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yonjoke neku ugo moko nobun. ¹¹ Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi noneru Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebut, "Ae! Nonjore qaqajiji wamore

takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan n̄nigo yonoke n̄eku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine in̄i yajiya, “N̄nigo jibeyanun tomiri yon̄oji doktare an̄i so maneegobiyon, jibe n̄nigoji doktaro raegobi. ¹³ Nonji agiburan n̄nigo on̄ga yareingo ore wareru gogoyon, n̄nigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bun̄o yoore fune raru qaqaaji eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji riganimin̄ ore matayon, nonemain̄ nadun̄gadun̄ ein̄ ore an̄i manego.’ ” Onu. *

Uqo sowo gogore bun̄o

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Daman̄ oo Jon Mitimeso n̄ire kin̄arin̄pu yon̄oji Yesureo wareru in̄i weubun, “N̄n̄oji eru Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenen̄. Gakere kin̄arin̄puji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Onu weubi in̄i bokirieya, “Fofori, nin̄o wamo daman̄go uqo sowo goegobenen̄? N̄igo bobo daman̄ineo n̄ire wijepuji boreine ruabi n̄igore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kin̄arin̄pu yon̄ore n̄i bine fukeru yon̄ore botugo an̄iban̄i n̄eego. N̄ebe yon̄oji ore eru an̄iban̄i jerieru n̄eku uqo sowo gonim̄ingo embim̄bingaegobi. Embim̄bingaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yon̄oji daman̄ oo soine uqo sowo goenimin̄.

¹⁶ “(N̄on̄o gogo ran̄gban̄ine eru jeri Bin̄e gariine oi qodure yapenim̄ingo embim̄binganimin̄. Ore bun̄o n̄adiine mo in̄i n̄ajibemin̄.) Ninike ran̄gban̄ine pougame moji kaman̄ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kaman̄ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kaman̄ mobeine gariine on̄uineji mujugaru ninike ran̄gban̄ine furugame moke tin̄ame kimbon̄ji sogueme egu sembeqombeain̄.

¹⁷ “On̄uakon̄ moji wain̄ obu gariine oi jua me toru ran̄gban̄ine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. On̄u ruana ine, wain̄ obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimin̄. Ore eru wain̄ obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon̄ kesiebenēn̄ rakame sagain̄. On̄u ebenēn̄ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (On̄uakon̄ obu fiine oi kin̄in̄ ran̄gban̄ineo so pioegobenen̄. On̄u pionoben̄ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein̄. On̄u egu fukeingo ore obu fiine oi kin̄in̄ fiineo pioegobenen̄. N̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ gogo ran̄gban̄ine eru Bobian̄ Bin̄e gariine oi qodure yapenim̄ingo embim̄binganimin̄.) On̄u.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu on̄ga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji bun̄o oi yajime bun̄o sin̄an̄ moji waperu Yesure man̄fun̄go raru dikan̄ji keru in̄i on̄ga wosi teya, “N̄onde odu mun̄ambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yon̄onde gboreru jikigaru goin̄.” ¹⁹ On̄ga wosi teme pakereru kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke in̄o boyoberu rabun̄.

N̄igo jibekeji Yesure mariku yon̄oya.

²⁰ Rabi daman̄ oo botuyanun̄go n̄igo mo goya. In̄oji kain̄dari gosa 12:re so non̄eku jibe bame goya. N̄igo oiji Yesure n̄adio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru in̄oyon̄unde in̄i miya, “Nonji in̄o bouain̄go maneru yobin̄garu marikuine akon̄ kokiine mo yon̄onobo ine, non̄ soine fiabemin̄.”

²² On̄u miku bouako Yesuji oo akon̄ kerisieru in̄o non̄eru in̄i ojiya, “Odune, mamanesin̄goji bobian̄ guga. Go sanan̄garu kobigake jogbake goigon̄.” On̄u ojime maneru aua oo akon̄ fiaya.

* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2 * **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buᅇo siᅇande pigo roperu ᅇiᅇigo jiᅇgeᅇ keku mimi putebuᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo kubu fonuᅇ ebuᅇ, yoᅇo ᅇone yaberu iᅇi mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “ᅇoᅇo sakibe rakanuᅇ. Odu mendaineji so komegayoᅇ, kubanuᅇ pega.” Oᅇu mitiga yareme manebi jere oᅇuine fukeko goue tebuᅇ.

²⁵ Goue tebiyoᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo kubu soguine yoᅇo yajiko sakibe rakabi ᅇigo mendaine iᅇore pepe pi maᅇgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakereme ore biᅇe buᅇoji saueru qoqodure sa moreᅇ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oᅇu.

Yesuji jiᅇokombi ᅇi yoyoka bobianᅇ yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreᅇ oi bokeru rainᅇo rako ᅇi jiᅇokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ᅇadiineo wareru iᅇi oᅇgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ᅇonemaᅇ enote.”

²⁸ Oᅇu oᅇgabu pi more maᅇgo ropeko jiᅇokombi ᅇi yokoji Yesureo warebire iᅇi weu yateya, “Jiᅇoᅇakuᅇ botigabeminde usuᅇ nondeo pega, oi manesiᅇ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme iᅇi bokirie tebu, “Ofonᅇokuᅇ, oi soine manesiᅇ gagobere.” ²⁹ Oᅇu bokirie tebire jiᅇo kobiyaᅇuᅇgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiᅇ-ᅇakunde so bio fukeiᅇ.”

³⁰ Oᅇu yasiko jiᅇoyakuᅇji pibu. Oᅇu fukeko sowoᅇ buᅇo sanane yateru iᅇi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biᅇe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Oᅇu yasiyayoᅇ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biᅇeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreᅇ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oᅇu.

Yesuji ᅇi biriᅇeponᅇ mo bobianᅇgaya.

³² Jiᅇoyakuᅇ tiᅇame rabire biriᅇeponᅇ ᅇi mo iᅇo ogaru Yesureo warebuᅇ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ᅇi biriᅇeponᅇ iᅇoji buᅇo miko ᅇiᅇigo kubu yoᅇoji oi ᅇoneru waragaru mibuᅇ, “Kamasi yo oᅇuine oi Israel maᅇineo ronekoᅇ damanuᅇ mogo so ᅇonebuᅇ. Mata. Muᅇambe yo jiᅇo furu ᅇonegobeneᅇ.”

³⁴ Oᅇu mibuᅇyoᅇ, Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) yoᅇoji mibuᅇ, “Iᅇo gemokaku yoᅇore koitore usuᅇji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oᅇu. *

Yesuji kufufuᅇ yoᅇore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taᅇo so roregaru ᅇiᅇigo oᅇgawowosi piyaᅇuᅇgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianᅇ Biᅇe mitaniᅇgaru oiji manyaᅇuᅇ ba-pakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuᅇne fuᅇne bobianᅇ yaberu goya. * ³⁶ Oᅇu goku ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine ᅇone yabeme lama siᅇanyaᅇuᅇ tomiri kamasi oᅇuine roᅇᅇgaru basiᅇasi eku siᅇsaᅇ gobi yoᅇore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Oᅇu ᅇone yaberu kiᅇariᅇpuine iᅇi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uᅇo foriine kokoine oze gumuᅇgaru pegayoᅇ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ᅇiᅇigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uᅇo foriine gumuᅇinere Ofonji gio bobo ᅇiᅇigo sore yabeᅇᅇgo oᅇga wosiru goinebi. Oᅇga wosi tebi gio ᅇiᅇigo fukeru foriine oi roqoᅇuganimiᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

10

Aposol 12 yoᅇore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine 12 oᅇga yareme iᅇoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuᅇ yareya. Oᅇuakoᅇ jibe wi qapeᅇawaki fuᅇne fuᅇne bobianᅇaniminde usuᅇ yareya. ² Sosore ᅇi aposol 12 yoᅇore tina oi iᅇi:

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiᅇ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2

Funfunḡaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibunḡ eru inḡore gbo Andru. Inḡore ḡadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuḡ tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ḡi, Jeims Alfusus made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ḡi* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ḡi inḡoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kinḡarinḡuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ḡi 12 yonḡo sore yaberu inḡi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ḥonḡo kotu kantrire ḡinḡigo yonḡoreo so rainebi. Onḡuakonḡ Samaria prowins yonḡore taonḡ mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyonḡ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuḡ, ḡonḡo yonḡoreo rainebi. Oi ḡioyanḡunḡ funfunḡaine. ⁷ Uro uro raniminḡ, oo Biḡe buḡo inḡi yajiru mitaninḡainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanḡi bembenḡo warega. Ḥonḡo ore manḡineo ropeninḡ.’ *

⁸ “Ḥinḡigo jibeyanḡunḡe bobianḡ yaberu komekiine yonḡo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ḥinḡigo waeyanḡunḡe oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuḡi ya yaunḡ ḡareya, oi jikigaru yaunḡ yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi raniminḡ ore siqojinḡo goul me silwa me aenḡ kopaji babaine oi bifunḡ niginḡ-ḡanḡunḡo so kipeinebi. ¹⁰ Ḥinḡigoḡi ḡio bobo ḡinḡigo ḡonḡore gogo kitinḡ ganiminḡ ore so fukeḡobi. Ore eru kadi raninḡinḡo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayonḡ, moakonḡ roinebi, kadi komonḡ mata eru toku so roinebi. *

¹¹ “Raru taonḡ me kae uro ropeniminḡ, oo moḡi ḡi yoine tinabinḡeineke fukega, inḡore weu tebi pi ḡareniminḡ, oo akonḡ goku ḡio baku taonḡ oi bokero kadi rainebi. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoḡi yonḡoke peinḡ ore miinebi. ¹³ Onḡu mibi womonḡanḡunḡ sabareniminḡ ore so fukeḡobi ine, womonḡanḡunḡi yonḡore paio ropeinḡonḡ, oi sabareniminḡ ore so, so fukeḡobi ine, womonḡanḡunḡi kirieru ḡonḡo-ḡanḡunḡo wareinḡ.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ḡaberu buḡonḡanḡunḡ so manebi ketayanḡunḡ inḡi miku yaduninḡ, ‘Ḥinḡo ḡonḡore kaeo warebenenḡ rufe kufu tapenonḡunḡo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenenḡ ḡonḡo-ḡanḡunḡo kirieru rakainḡ.’ Onḡu miku soine kae me taonḡ oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. *

¹⁵ Nonḡi buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Anutuḡi damanḡ yasogoo qaḡosoriyanḡunde ḡeo kerisieme taonḡ ore paiineo ropeinḡ, someda oiḡi Sodom eru Gomora kae yonḡore someda odureru jikigaru yareinḡ. (Sodom Gomora yonḡoji sembene mimiine eku manḡanḡunḡ so kerisiebi Anutuḡi misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onḡu. *

Raru ḡio babi kekesuesue fukeinḡ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Maneninḡ, lama yonḡoji gomende qoro riganḡine yonḡore botugo rakabi rinḡaru egu ki ḡabeniminḡ, nonḡi ḡonḡo ore kamasi onḡuine sore ḡabebe rainebi. Ore eru kobenḡ† onḡuine mamane-muku paio sisinḡanḡ eru goku kabu onḡuine ḡinḡigo waigo bakare buḡonḡanḡunḡ tomiri goinebi. * ¹⁷ Ḥinḡigoḡi oga ḡaberu buḡo koroyanḡunḡo rua ḡaberu onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo buḡo ḡioyanḡunḡ baku

* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yonḡoji Rom ḡawman kiso eru yonḡoyanḡunde didima rokiminḡo ḡigiranḡ baku gobunḡ. * **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51

* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Kobenḡ eru suronḡoqo yonḡoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukero kipe yabenobunḡ. Ore so egu yobinḡainḡ ore kinḡarinḡ ninḡoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yonḡore botugo tinanonḡunḡ misinari oi totogo so mieḡobenenḡ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3

kobiŋ jorunekeji ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ. 19 Oi manenimiŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ ŋarein. 20 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyoŋ, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. *

21 “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. 22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moji yameŋ keku damaŋ tariiŋ ore so sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. *

23 “Taon moji kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taon mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Israel taonine taonine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareiŋ. 24 Kiŋariŋ moji qaqaŋiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

25 “Kiŋariŋji qaqaŋiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqoji soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiŋ. Pi maŋine more ŋi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, iŋore ŋigo madepu yoŋore tina afaine akoŋ oŋu mienimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

26 “Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo barariŋga yarebi mane muku-nimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 27 Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago minimiŋ. Buŋo sanu ebi kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manenimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

28 “Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku komenobuŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋuŋ qaku komeiŋgo embimbiŋganiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoŋ, ya miine yo: Moji usuŋ roku iiru eru saki oŋuakoŋ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi. 29 Goineji wirioŋ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ moakomenji furiine banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamaŋaŋunji ‘Oŋ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreŋgo so wakiŋ.

30 “Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋaberu qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. 31 Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wirioŋ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoŋore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoŋore qoduyaŋuŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuŋ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noŋunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mienimiŋ. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

Kristo mifukenimini me muganimini?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Onu fukeko moji noni niyigo jinyoyanungo mifuke nuni, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinyoo mifukebemi. ³³ Onuyon, moji noni niyigo jinyoyanungo muga nuni, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinyoo mugabemi.” Onu. *

Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukeini.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Ini so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eingo eru morengo wakiya. Nonji womo eingo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimi.

³⁵ “Oi ini ore migo: Nonde Biye bujoi niyigo manyanun bapakareme kerisibun ore eru ini fukeini: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire mango odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yanji yanjine qoqopie ee eru roingamini. ³⁶ Niyigo yonyoyande garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanun fukeni.’ *

³⁷ “Moji noni qanajineo rua nuku manjine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etei, oi nonde so sagai. Moji noni qanajineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etei, oi nonde so sagai. ³⁸ Misombenun babi moji noni boyobe nuru joiserere maneru maripong komei ore so jauei, oi nonde so sagai. *

³⁹ “Moji inoyoyunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukei, inore gogoji jibugai. Moji nonde eru gogoi kisingako jibugai, injoi senginbanjin gogo bofukei.” Onu. *

Anutuji gionayunde furi njareini.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji noni piineo keporeru sinan njabei, injoi noni keporeru nuni. Moji noni keporeru nuni, injoi sore nuya, ino piineo keporeru. ⁴¹ Moji kajeqon niyigo mo kajeqon giinere eru piineo keporeru sinan gai, injoi kajeqon niyigore furi raugai. Moji niyigo posine mo posine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gai, injoi niyigo posinere furi raugai.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinari fukega ore eru obu munajine popuineke noinde otei, Anutuji ore furiine bokieru otei. Nonji bunjoriine mo ini njajibe maneni: Kiti njabenimi, yonjori furi ronimi.” Onu.

11

Jonde kinari yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti bunjine onu kinarijpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biye bunjori qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

² Daman oo Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo neku Kristoji gio onu baya, oi maneru kinarijyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Ini weu teingo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ni warengo odigabenej goji ino fukege me ni mo jiki wareinde odigakimi?”

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 * **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

⁴ Onu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire manein: ⁵ Jijokombi yonjo jinoyanun piku nonegobi demba yonjo kadi ra warebi waeyanunke yonjoji posikegobi kajegi yonjo bujo manegobi komebun yonjo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Biye mitaningabe maneegobi. * ⁶ Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako ndi nui, injo kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarin yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde fune ninigo kubu yonoreo inji mitaningaya, “Nonjo moren buroineo wamo ya noneingo ore rabun? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaengame gburugburu eega, nonjo ni onuine injo noneingo rabun me? ⁸ Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi noneingo ore me? Manenin, ninigo marikuyanun none anjiineke keegobi, yonjoji kin yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe manenin: Ni nonebun, injo kajeqoun ninigo goine yadureru fune mo fukega. ¹⁰ Inore fune oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingar gore kadi bataningame goji inore ndio morengo yuku rakamin.’ *

¹¹ “Bujo onu pegayon, nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qoruman manjo roperu Anuture tinabiine bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wawakiine tatariine injo Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso niji Biye bujo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joinke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qaegobi, yonjoji qoruman oi yonoyanunde furugaru biye gaegobi.

¹³ Qorumande fune oi Mosesre Kadi bujoo eru kajeqoun ninigo sosowo yonore Biye Qurang qurangabi oseru go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo baraningaya. * ¹⁴ Bujo yo maneru roru sabarenimingo manegobi ine, Elaija fukein ore so eya, Jonji injo fukega. * ¹⁵ Moji mankajeineke goga, injo bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonjoji memenda onuine fukegobi. Yonjoji narengaren kae jinoo neku mi goue eku kosa ongaku inji miegobi,

¹⁷ “ ‘Nino kiki kiran keku mimi putebenen nonjo so wobun. Nino kimagu kebenen nonjo so kuyobun.’

¹⁸ “Ore fune oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjan noku jeri eko inore inji miegobi, ‘Manenin, injo kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ Anuture mangboron kegboreegobi, yonore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi nduega.” Onu.

Yesuji taon 3 yonore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore ndio Yesuji fungaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so

* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **11:10:** Mal 3.1 * **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inŋi yajiya, ²¹ “O Korasin rauine, nonŋi ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonŋi ŋoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ.
*

²² “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonŋi inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimiŋ.

²³ “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo soine romaenŋ ŋabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! ŋoŋo komere misonŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonŋi yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonŋgo fukena ine, taonŋ oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru dimana.
*

²⁴ “Dimanayoŋ, nonŋi inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi jiki Kaperneam ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “O Mamane, goŋi Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgamenyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonŋi Sombuŋ morende Ofonŋ go miteŋ gugo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneŋi ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneŋi Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mane mukuko moŋi oi so manega. Oŋuakoŋ Madeineŋi Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moŋi oi so manega. Madeineŋi akoŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ. *

²⁸ “Gio baku maŋyobiŋyaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonŋi eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonŋi maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukeniŋi. * ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobiŋ ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oŋu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonŋ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

¹ Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineŋi uqore komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋuŋji bajiru nobuŋ. * ² Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi

* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen

19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16

* **12:1:** Dut 23.25

(Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) goineji oi ṅoneru Yesu inṅi ojibuṅ, “Mane, gore kinṅarinṅugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onṅu ojibi inṅi bokirieya, “Kinṅ Deiwidji mamari ṅipuiṅe yoṅoke roregaru uṅore komeru ya ebuṅ, oi osebuṅ me mata? * ⁴ Inṅoji Anuture kambaṅ seri sorinṅo roperu poroṅ mokiine Anuture jinṅo maio koro alatao ruabi ṅeko usuṅineji kefagame qomukubuṅ, oi roko nobuṅ. Poroṅ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ yoṅoji akonṅ noku gobuṅ. Inṅoji eru inṅore osigidapuṅi oi egu noniminde agi peyayoṅ, oi jibu nobuṅ. * ⁵ Onṅuakonṅ sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ yoṅoji Sabat kombaṅgo boji sorinṅo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buṅoyaṅuṅke so fukeegobi. Buṅo oi Kadi buṅoo osebuṅ me mata? *

⁶ “Oi osebuṅ, onṅu manegoyoṅ, nonji inṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Yoo dimaga, inṅo boji sorinṅ odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo inṅi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiṅ ore matayoṅ, botuṅaṅuṅgo ṅonemaiṅ naduṅgadunṅ enimiṅgo manego.’ ṅoṅo buṅo ore fuṅine manenobuṅ ine, ṅinṅigo bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri niṅore buṅo kosa so mitarinobuṅ. *

⁸ “Oi inṅi ore migo: Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonṅ goga.” Onṅu.

Yesuji ṅi meine gbagbaṅiine bobianṅaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moreṅ oi bokeru onṅawowosi piyaṅuṅgo ropeya. ¹⁰ Oo ṅi meine gbagbaṅiine mo ṅeya. ṅinṅigoji Yesu buṅo korogo ruaiṅgo ore inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Ni Sabat kombaṅgo bobianṅaru Kadi buṅo odurekimiṅ me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inṅi bokirieya, “ṅoṅoreone moji inṅi fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombaṅgo yoṅgo kainṅ ine, inṅoji oi so furugame wapeiṅ me mata? * ¹² ṅire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombaṅgo gio fiine baku onṅuineji Kadi buṅo so odurekimiṅ.”

¹³ Onṅu bokieru ṅi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiṅga.” Onṅu ojime poretiṅgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅo sakibe raru tutumaṅ eru Yesu uruṅu eru qabeneṅ komenonde buṅo miku baabuṅ. Onṅu.

Anuture gio bobo ṅi roosiṅine oi inṅi:

¹⁵ Yesuji buṅoyaṅuṅ oi ṅone mukuru oo akonṅ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inṅore ṅadio boyoberu rabuṅ yoṅore botugo jibe ṅinṅigo sosowo bobianṅ yabeya. ¹⁶ Bobianṅ yaberu fuṅne totogo egu minimiṅ ore sanaṅ qanṅaṅine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷ Onṅu fukeme Anutuṅi kajeqounṅ ṅi Aisaia boburogame buṅo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buṅo oi inṅi miko pega,

¹⁸ “ṅoneninṅ, yo nonde gio ṅi fukeko inṅo rosoeboṅ.

Nonji yoro ogone inṅore manebe beune fiame maṅneji inṅore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine inṅore maṅgo sagaiṅ ore sorebe kame inṅoji buṅo poretiṅ akonṅ mitariego ore Biṅe buṅo barariṅga ṅareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoṅoreo rainṅ.

¹⁹ Inṅoji kekepari so eru buṅo fofoine so onṅaeiṅ.

ṅinṅigo moji inṅore buṅo fonuṅ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneiṅ.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, inṅoji oi so qopogaiṅ.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruṅineji ja kobe eega, inṅoji oi so qokobeiṅ.

* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **12:4:** Lew 24.9 * **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 * **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * **12:11:** Luk 14.5 * **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ṅinṅigore miga. ṅinṅigoji mo qaku bapeboriṅ etebi mamaneṅineji mataeiṅ ore eega, Yesuji oi bobianṅaiṅ.

Gioine onu baku ninigoji buṅo poretin boyobenimin ore jigo qaku gome buṅo oiji gbin eme kokorian enimin.

21 Kantriine kantriine yoṅo inoji bapi yabeinṅo odigaru oorijanun inore tinao ruaru gonimin.” Onu. *

Yesuji gemo yoṅore usun odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

22 Gemoji ni mo birigepon eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Yesuji ino bobianṅako gemoine waperu rame namanine wirieme moke buṅo miku piku noneya. 23 Piku noneko ninigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji oi noneru popureru mibun, “Ni yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

24 Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji oi maneru in mibun, “Ni yo inoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yoṅore Koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” *

25 Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane foreru in yajiya, “Kantri uri yoṅore sinan yoṅo botuyanunṅo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yoṅoji sisibiri eebi kantriyannunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qarun. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yoṅo botuyanunṅo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yoṅoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru dimainṅo embimbinṅanimin.

26 “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoṅoji botuyanunṅo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun bainṅo embimbinṅabi gemo qorumannunni urunṅo dimana?”

27 “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonore ogopu yoṅo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yoṅo buṅoyannun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.† 28 Oi mitariniminyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonoreo ware fukega. 29 Moji ni sananine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, inoji urunṅo piineo roperu meboine qojigarun rona? Bonieru ino kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao rorun rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperun nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisin nueega. Moji ninigo nonde tinao tumannaniminde so kepore yabeega, inoji boroin yabeega. * 31 Ore nonji buṅo mo in najiibe: Ninigo agiburanun eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoṅo Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburanun Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombunun eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eterun buṅo onuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buṅo ya miin, inore agiburanun oi Anutuji morenṅo goin ore so me kome nadiineo so bokein. *

Yore funne oi foriine noneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

33 “Yore funne oi foriine none osoeru manegobenun. Ore eru yo sinan gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein. * 34 Ni manineo ya puserun pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru nonon-nanṅe qotire madepun fukegobi. Sembene onuine fukeru urunṅo

* 12:21: Ais 42.1-4 * 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25 † 12:27: Yoṅoyannunde saki sinannunni Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonun so dimagobenun ore moji foriine eru moji buṅo ikoine boyobeega? Yoṅoji me nonji? * 12:30: Mak 9.40 * 12:32: Luk 12.10 * 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44

bunjo fiine minobun? * 35 Nj fiinere man roungo ya fiinere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Nj sembenere man roungo ya sembenere moriri pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Onu miegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Njinigo agi kigaru bunjo omaine omaine minimin, yono bunoyanun sosowore fune oi mimitarire daman yasogoo Anutureo mitaningabi osoein. 37 Ore fune oi inji: Anutuji bunogo osoeru ore so bunogo mitarime posikemin me bunogoke fukeru yobin bofukemin. Onu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamen keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

38 Daman oo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi noneingo manesugobenen.” *

39 Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njinigo munambe morengo gogobi, yono kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yonoji Anuture mogere yamen keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarein. * 40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu mango goya, ore so Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji onuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moren manineo pein. *

41 “Jonaji Niniwe njinigo botuyanun raru Anuture bunoji manyanun bapakareme maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunyon, manenin, nonji botuyanun fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nonjo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njinigo yono mimitarire daman yasogoo njinigo kubu yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimanimin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonoji bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruanimin, ‘Nonjo Sombun eru morende Nj foriine keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie njareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Niniwe yono onu mibi eeboboyanun nonjo-nanunde fune bararinga yarebi miminanun manenimin. *

42 “Funenanunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon mangboron ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigoi Solomonde mangboron maneingo anj maneya. Anj maneru moren qanjanineone pakereru kadi joroin yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botuyanun fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki njinigo sosowo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitaringo ore jin maaineo ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji njinigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruain, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie njareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Inoji onu mime yonoji mosinanun osoeru nonjo-nanunde miminanun manenimin. Onu. *

Gemo yonoji nj manineo kirienimingo yamen kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

43 “Gemoji nj manineone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukein. 44 Oi so bofukeru takigako inji

* 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 12:40: Jon 1.17 * 12:41: Jon 3.5 * 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

miin, 'Pine bokeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemin.' Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukein.

⁴⁵ "Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yono inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mango gonimin. Onu fukeme ni inore fune rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Ninigo kubu sembene yo munjambe morengo gogobi, nonore onuakon onu fukein." Onu.

Yesure mango senjbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ninigo kubu buño yajiru gome mango gboine yonoji wareru sakibe dimaku inoke buño mininde manebun. ⁴⁷ Manebi moji ini ojiya, "Mane, gore mango gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buño mininde manegobi."

⁴⁸ Buño oi ojijayon, inoji bokirieru ini miya, "Nonde mango oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?" ⁴⁹ Onu miku meine kinarinpuine yonore oobe bofengaru miya, "Nonenin, nonde mango eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yonoji nonde Sombun Mamare man ani rengaegobi, sosowo yono nonde mango eru senjbopune egobi." Onu.

13

Qopogarutite nire soso buño.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qananeineo rakaru neya. ² Neko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumanjabi ogao roperu neya. Neko ninigo kubu sosowo yono jogun qananeineo magengo tumanjabun. *

³ Onu tumanjabi soso buño kokoine miku ini miya, "Manenin! Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieingo gioo raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qananeineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi (uufun) webo yono waperu oi no forebun.

⁵ "Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku oo moren kokoine so bofukebun. Moren dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebun. ⁶ Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbanjiru neririkebun.

⁷ "Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. ⁸ Onu janjaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. ⁹ Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onu.

Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Onu miko kinarinpuine yono wareru Yesu ini weu tebun, "Go wamore ninigo yonore buño miingo miku oo soso buñoji eru miege?" ¹¹ Weu tebi ini bokirieru yajiya, "Oi ini ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde buño sonsonine oi nono totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, yonore oi onu mata.

¹² "Ore fune oi ini: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro tein. *

* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3 * **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

13 “Nɪɲigo yonore buɲo mibemiŋgo miku oo ini ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yonɔji yonɔyanunde jɪɲoji ya ɲoneru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yonɔyanunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ.

14 Kajeqoun ɲi Aisaiaji ronekon buɲo mo miku quraŋgaya, oiji ɲiɲigo onjuine yonoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi ini,

‘Buɲo mane esegaru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲganimiɲ.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ.

15 Nɪɲigo kubu sogo yo yonore manji sanaɲine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeɲanunji buɲo mane esegaru jɪɲoyanun kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobun ine, jɪɲoyanunji ya ɲone mukuru kajeɲanunji buɲo maneru manyanunji fuɲine mane mukuru manyanunji kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ *

16 “Buɲo onu pegayon, ɲono jɪɲonɲanunji ya ɲone mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeɲanunji buɲo mane mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo ini ɲajibemiɲ: Kajeqoun ɲiɲigo eru Anuture ɲiɲigo posiine kokoineji ɲono ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimiɲ ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so ɲonebun. Nonjo buɲo yo manegobi, yonɔji oi bonieru manenimiɲ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun. Onu. *

Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

18 “Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru maneniɲ.

19 Uqo korun qopogaru tieme kadi qanɲineo rakaru ɲeya, oi ini: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maɲineo korun saribun, oi yao roin. 20 Uqo korun qopogame ko onɲiɲgo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲiɲigo sosoine mo. Yonɔji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Onu eegobiyon, manyanunjo godu so pe yareinyon, daman pomonine akon dimaku sananɲaru gonimiɲ. Biɲe buɲore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabein. 22 Uqo korun qopogame komegbore jorunekeo rakaru ɲebun, oi ini: Yonjo Biɲe buɲo manebi manyanunjo rakagayon, morenjo gogore manebu eru moneɲ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabiɲeyanunke fukenimiɲgo sase ebi anji sanaɲine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunjo manɲaru Biɲe buɲo mumu qa teega. Onu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiɲ.

23 “Uqo korun moren fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebun, oi ɲiɲigo yo onjuine: Yonjo Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniɲgaru daman so dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buɲo moakonɲone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buɲo korun moakon moakon yonore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Borurare soso buɲo

24 Yesuji soso buɲo mo ini miya, “Sombun qorumande fuɲne oi ɲi yo onjuinere so eru mibemiɲ. Inoji gioineo raru uqo korun fiine qopogaru tieya. 25 Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ɲiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunjo oo borurare korun qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

26 Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, daman oo boruraji onuakon totogo fukeya.

* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 * 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

27 “Totogo fukeko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji oi ŋoneru gio rauinere wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Sogunenonŋuŋ, giogoo uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tiemeŋ me mata? Borurare koruŋ oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, ‘Rosi ŋiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oŋu yajime kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋo iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiŋgo manege me mata?’ 29 Oŋu mibiyon, iŋi yajiya, ‘Mata! Ŋoŋo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oŋuakon egu unuganimiŋ.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiŋgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ŋadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouŋ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oŋu.

Yojun korunde soso buŋo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

31 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qoruman oi iŋi: Ŋi moji yojun koruŋ roru iŋoyonere gio moreŋgo raru sariya. 32 Koruŋ oi mendaine mademeŋ. Oi uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo

Luk 13.20-21

33 Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya: “Sombunde qoruman oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so iŋi fukega: Ŋigo moji Poron rigabemiŋ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ŋeko sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

Yesuji urunu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

34 Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufun yoŋore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya. 35 Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inoji buŋo oi iŋi mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemiŋ. Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon buŋo sonsongo peko go wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Borurare soso buŋore fuŋne

36 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi mango ropeya. Ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo iŋoreo wareru iŋi weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore fuŋine mitaniŋga noreigon.”

37 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. 38 Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ŋoŋore migo eru borura oi ŋi sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo. 39 Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iŋore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariiŋ ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi Sombun mimereren yoŋore migo.

40 “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukeiŋ. 41 Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qoruman

* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

manjo agiburanj einjo kesosoega, oi kepieru botinjaniminj eru ninjigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjo qodure yabeniminj.*

⁴² “Onu botinqotinj eru ninjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenj jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojuraku njiranyanunj kikiari kiku goniminj. ⁴³ Damanj oo ninjigo posiine yonjo wegi onjuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanj manjineo tamaeru go ropeniminj. Moji manjkajeineke goga, injoji buño oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onu.

Junje borej susumunjanere soso buño

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumanj oi junje gopinj furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumunjabo peko ni moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morengo sumunjava. Sumunjaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruame monen wareme oiji gio morenj oi furiine baya.” Onu.

Bote korunde soso buño

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumanj oi stua njire so eru soso buño mo inji mibeminj: Injoji bote korun baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote korun moakonj furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine baninjo ore ruame monen wareme oiji bote korun oi furiine baya.” Onu.

Simemenj fufure soso buño

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumanj oi simemende so ruaru soso buño mo inji mibeminj: Oi obu jogunjo bokebi rakame jembaenj kamasianunj funne funne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. ⁴⁸ Qojugako puseme ninjigo yonjo oi porebi qanjanineo wapeme waki njeku jembaenj fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabunyonj, jembaenj sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Buño ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeinj. Sombunj mimererenj yonjo wareru ninjigo sembene oi posiine yonjoreone osoe yabeniminj. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ninjigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josererenj jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojuraru njiranyanunj kikiari kiku goniminj.” Onu.

Buño korun ranjanine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Buño sosowo migo, oi mane taninagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “On!” mibunj. ⁵² “On!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rounjone mebo ya ranjanine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo Sombunj qorumande kinarinpu fukebunj, yonjoji onjukanj manjanunde rounjone buño kuriryanunke gariine eru buño fiine yobu ranjanine uduru miegobi.” Onu.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabunj.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru kae morenj oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taonjineo roperu onjawowosi piyanunjo roperu Binje buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Yei, kajeboji! Injoji manjboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Manjgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobenenj. ⁵⁶ Senjuineji sosowo botunonunjo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yonjo onju mibi manjanunji sembeame oo qunjabunj. Qunjabunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj ni injoyonunde taonjo eru

* **13:41:** Buño buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ninjigo kipe yabebi qunjabo gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenj yonjoji oi sosowo kepieru botinjaniminj.

inoyonunde pigo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goineo onu mata.” *
⁵⁸ Onu yajime mamanesinyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Daman oo moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod inoji Yesure bin maneya. ² Oi maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Inoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso nji kin bujo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginaru witi pigo ruabun. * ⁴ Jonji Herodre bujo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bujo odurege.” * ⁵ Onu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayon, kufufun yonoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun ni goya, ore eru kufufun yonore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yono tumangaru nekabi Herodias oduineji yonore jinoyanungo boji bame Herodji inore noneani kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru nigo jejon ino wamo yare weuna, kin koitoji oi oteinde bujo kiperu bujoine oi mimipan bujoji misanangaya. ⁸ Onu misanangako mangoineji nigo jejon oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Onu ojiko kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bujoine miko sogunepuine yono oi manebun, yonore jinoo egu waki qain ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru nigo jejon oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kinarinpuji ore bin maneru raru qongbunine roru jinorunde ko kouno ruaru yangabun. Yangaru raru bujo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokeru ogao roperu moren taine mogo yonoyone akon gokimingo ore rabun. Ninigo kubu yono ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanun bokeru Yesure ndio boyoberu moren kadi rabun. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogaoone wakiru ninigo kubu sogo none yaberu yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanungo jibe bayabeme gobun, yono bobian yabeya.

¹⁵ Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarinpuine yono Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, nino moren taine yoo gobenen wegijirine ne mukuru rakain ega. Ore eru go soine ninigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanun furiine baku nonimin.”

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yono soine yoo nenimin. Nono nono-nane uqo gume yabenin.” ¹⁷ Onu yajime mibun, “Nino poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka onu baru gogobenen.” ¹⁸ Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenin.”

* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 * **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

¹⁹ Onu yajiru ninigo kubu sogo yono kegbanjo wakiru neninde mitiga yareko nebuŋ. Nebi poroŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroŋ bajiru kinariŋpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroiŋ yabebuŋ. ²⁰ Boroiŋ yabebi ninigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku ugo mobeine kuŋgaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kinariŋ yonoŋi roru qojuŋgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ni poroŋ nobuŋ, yonoŋore jare oi 5,000. Niŋo odumade yonoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kinariŋpuine mitiga yareru ini miya, “Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” ²³ Onu miku ninigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyone akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonekon neya. ²⁴ Neko ogayanunji obu joguŋ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, onubene qaruu wareme siriji ogaa igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode kinariŋpuine yonoŋore raya. ²⁶ Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kinariŋpuineji ino noneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanuŋ maneru ongaku onga jorabuŋ.

²⁷ Onga jojorakabuŋyon, Yesuji oo akon buŋo miku ini yajiya, “Ogopune, nonjo kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.”

²⁸ Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru ini ojiya, “Goji Ofon fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogaa bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Fungaru rayayon, gbinj kokoine qako siri wareme noneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu manjo rakaru ini ongaya, “Ofon, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Ongame Yesuji oo akon meine sineru Pitare meineo roru ini ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

³² Onu ojiru bapi gako ogaa ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji benon baya.

³³ Benon bame ni ogaa nebuŋ, yono ohoweine baku miteŋ garu ini mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogaa bokeru magenjo rakabuŋ. ³⁵ Manjenjo rakabi kae ore ninigo yono Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembenjo nebuŋ, oo rame bineine maneru jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yonoŋi fia forebuŋ. Onu.

15

Apa nasu yonoŋi buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore nadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru ini weu tebuŋ, ² “Gore kinariŋpu yono wamore kadi odureru apa nasopunuŋ yonoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yono meyanuŋ so jureru munan so qaku jibu fungaru ugo munjan nogobi?”

³ Onu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Nono-ḡaḡe wamore apa ḡasonoḡun yoḡore mosi boyobekimiḡ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaḡ buḡo qaegobi? ⁴ Ore buḡo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Maḡo mamago araḡ ba yateeigoḡ,’ eru ‘Mo iḡo mamaine me maḡoine qaigoiḡ, iḡo qabi komeine.’ *

⁵ “Onu mitigayayoḡ, ḡoḡo buḡo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo iḡo mamaine me maḡoine inji ojiḡ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinḡ yane rauganoḡ, oi Anuture daḡe yaunḡ pesinḡ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me maḡoine araḡ bateinḡ ore so onu so fukega.’

⁶ “Onu miku mosiḡaḡunḡ raḡbaḡinere eru Anuture mimipaḡ buḡo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O maḡkerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine, kajeḡoḡ ḡi Aisiaji ḡoḡore fuḡne poretinḡ ronekoḡ bararinḡaru inji miya pega,

⁸ ‘ḡiḡigo kubu yo yoḡo mi bibiyaḡunḡi fiine akoḡ araḡ ba nareegobiyonḡ, maḡaḡunḡi keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteḡ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buḡo qaji yarekimiḡ,’ miku tifeo ḡiḡigo yoḡore mimitiyaḡunḡ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. *

Ni maḡine oi uruḡu kejiḡaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji ḡiḡigo kubu moke oḡa yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Nono buḡo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ ḡiji ya nome maḡineo rakaega, oiji so kejiḡa teegayoḡ, iḡoyoḡunde maḡ wombunḡone buḡo waperu wakiega, oiji iḡo kejiḡa teega.”

¹² Onu yajime kinarinḡuine yoḡo wareru inji weubunḡ, “Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) yoḡo buḡo oi manebi yabeko maḡaḡunḡ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” ¹³ Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombunḡ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiḡ. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoḡo ‘ḡiḡigo jinḡokombi oga yabekimiḡ,’ miegobiyonḡ, yoḡoyaḡunde jinḡoji kobega. Jinḡokombi moji jinḡokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiḡ ine, yokoji moko yoḡo rakaru yapeinḡ.” *

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buḡo ore fuḡine soine mitaniḡande manekimiḡ.” ¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ jikigaru mamaneḡaḡunḡ fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷ ḡiji ya sosowo nome maḡineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayoḡ, buḡo maḡ wombunḡineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiḡa teega. * ¹⁹ ḡiḡigo maḡ wombunḡaḡunḡone ya yo iḡiine fukeru wapeega: Buḡo sembene manesuku kipe seronḡ baku ḡiḡigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinḡo maneegobi. Migoiga buḡo ikoine miinḡo maneegobi. ḡadiqoqo buḡo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya oḡuineji ḡiḡigo kejiḡa yareegayoḡ, meyaḡunḡ so jureru uqo munḡaḡ noegobi, oiji ḡi mo so kejiḡaega.” Onu.

Keinan ḡigo moji yamenḡ keku oḡa wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreḡ bokeru siti tinayakuḡ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maḡineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan ḡigo, moreḡ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji oḡaku ojiya, “Ofonḡ, Deiwidre

* **15:4:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 * **15:9:** Ais 29.13 * **15:14:** Luk 6.39 * **15:18:** Mat 12.34

osigida, ñonemain enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joisereren soguine maneege.”

²³ Onḡaku ojiiyayon, Yesuji buḡo mo so bokirieya. Onḡu fukeko kiḡarinḡuineji wareru ini bapakareru ojibun, “Nḡo oi onḡa kuyo eku ḡadinoḡunḡo warega ore inḡo bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Onḡu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoḡo akon munan ḡa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵ Onḡu bokirieme ḡigo inḡoji manḡunḡo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

²⁶ Onḡu ojiiyayon, Yesuji ini bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoḡore pigone poron roru ḡoro yarebeneḡ so sagain. Juda niḡo kotupunonḡun ḡonore tina ḡoro miegobeneḡ. Nonji rone Juda ḡinḡigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ḡonḡoji ḡoro onḡuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon, ḡigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, ḡoro mendaine yoḡo onḡakon rauyanunde uḡo ḡeḡeone uḡo kuḡḡanḡine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Onḡu mime Yesuji ini ojiya, “O ḡigo, gore mamaneḡin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onḡu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onḡu.

Yesuji jibe ḡinḡigo boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moreḡ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde ḡanḡanḡineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ḡeya. ³⁰ Neko ḡinḡigo kubu sogoji inḡoreo wareru ḡinḡigo yo inḡiine oga yabeḡun: Puriḡ eru ḡinḡigo jinḡokombi, goine mekufuyanḡun poporiine, goine nonḡun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yoḡo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funḡo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nonḡun ḡinḡigo yoḡo buḡo mibi mekufuyanḡun poporiine yoḡo fiaru poreḡḡabi puriḡ yoḡo kufu oderu ra warebi jinḡoyanḡun kobekine yoḡo jinḡo piku ḡonebi ḡinḡigo kubu yoḡo oi ḡone wara eku Israel nonḡunde Anutu miteḡ gabun. Onḡu.

Yesuji ḡi 4,000 uḡo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kiḡarinḡuine onḡa yareme inḡoreo warebi ini yajiya, “Nonji ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yo yoḡore beusembe manego. Yoḡoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uḡoyanḡun matae foreme ḡonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinḡoyanḡun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimin ore yoḡo mo sore yabeinḡo so manego. Ore eru yoḡo uḡo gume yabeinḡo manego.”

³³ Onḡu yajime kiḡarinḡuine yoḡo bokieru ini ojibun, “Moreḡ buroineo yoo niḡo uroone uḡo munḡan soguine bofukeru ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeḡ?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji ini weu yareya, “Nonḡoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembraḡ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ḡinḡigo kubu sogo oi moreḡo waki ḡeninde mitiga yareme waki ḡebun.

³⁶ Waki ḡebi poron 7 eru jembraḡ oi roru Anutu onḡa wosiru danḡe miku bajiru kiḡarinḡuine yareme yoḡoji oi ḡinḡigo kubu so boroinḡa yabeḡun.

³⁷ Boroinḡa yarebi noku no gaba eḡun. No gaba eku uḡo mobeine bokebi ḡeya, oi jambe 7 oo ḡojugabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ni uḡo nobun, yoḡore jare oi 4,000. Nḡo odumade yoḡore jare oi so robun. ³⁹ Yesuji ḡinḡigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inḡoyanḡune ogao roperu Magadan moreḡo raya. Onḡu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoḡowirie ḡoneniminde yameḡ keḡun.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji porein ore esoigaru inji weu tebu, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimin.” * ² Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonjo wegi rakain eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukein.’”

³ “Onuakon kae fufurere akon inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbin qain.’” Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire funne soine osoegobiyon, daman gogobenen, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Nijigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anuture moge fukeingo yamen keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqoun ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nduin.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebu. ⁶ Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanun ore eru sisanan eku goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ndi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea nabenimin.” *

⁷ Yajime bunjo ndiine oi so mane taningaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebu, “Niyo poron so roku waregobenen. Ore eru miga me urunu?”

⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O nonjo mamesin-nanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobenen,’ miku nonjo-nane mimane egobi?”

⁹ Nonde funne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onuakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? * ¹¹ Non poronde bunjo so migo, oi urunu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron ore matayon, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ndi ganinde ore migo.”

¹² Onu yajime oo akon bunjore funne inji mane taningabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisanan ekimin ore so migayon, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore bunjo bobojibu ndi ganimin ore miga.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nijigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ni ranjbanine yonjoreone mo fukege.’” *

¹⁵ Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonjo-nane nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inji bunjo

* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **16:6:** Luk 12.1 * **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 * **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38 * **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

oi go bararinga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde buṅoo oṅgiṅ) fukende nonji oṅgiṅ ore paio maṅkerisie kufufuṅnere otuṅ ruabe kitinṅ yabende maṅyaṅuṅ bobianṅgaru sananṅgaru dimaniminṅ. Goji oi siṅaṅ yabende kome Rauineji oi misonṅ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinṅgo embimbiniṅ. Gemokaku goine yoṅore usunji oṅuakonṅ oi ketotieru gbinṅ eyareniminṅgo embimbiniṅaniminṅ.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombuṅ qorumaṅinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminṅ. Go morenṅgo agiburaṅ kipende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakonṅ kipekiine peinṅ. Go morenṅgo agiburaṅ bokero piruende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakonṅ piruekiine peinṅ.” * ²⁰ Oṅu miku Munanṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu maneniminṅ ore kinṅarinṅpuine yoṅore agi sananṅine ba yareya. Oṅu.

Yesuji komeinde buṅo miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Damaṅ oone Yesuji fuṅgaru kinṅarinṅpuine yoṅo buṅo inji bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisererenṅ afaine mata manebeminṅ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji nubi komebeminṅ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebeminṅ.”

²² Yesuji oṅu mime Pitaji keporeme qaṅaṅineo raru fuṅgaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofoṅ, oi damaṅ mogo egu fuke gareinṅ ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anuture buṅo matayoṅ, moreṅ ṅinṅigo eru Satan aniyaṅuṅ. Go nonde kadi kejigainṅgo manende maṅneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muṅambe yoo nonde jinṅo maione use!” Oṅu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damaṅ oo Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine buṅo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio wareinṅgo manega, inṅoji inṅoyonṅunde maṅ sakire anṅi sananṅine sembene ṅadi game ‘Biṅe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenṅ babi joisererenṅ oi osigaeine. Yobiṅ oi mariponṅgo komeinṅ ore so maneku kariere nonṅ boyobe nuru wareine.” * ²⁵ Moji gogoinṅ inṅoyonṅunde roru sabareku inṅoyonṅere anṅigo goga, inṅoji gogoinṅ foriine kipeme jibugainṅ. Jibugainṅyoṅ, moji morende gogoinṅ nonde eru kisiṅgaru nareinṅ, inṅoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sananṅgaru goinṅ. *

²⁶ “Moji kaeine kaeine yoṅore yareya sosowo poreko biṅeine ra foreme mande gogoinṅ bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buṅoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagainṅ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinṅ. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonṅuṅ qodunonṅuṅ kipekiminṅgo embimbiniṅgakiminṅ.

²⁷ “Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuṅ mimererenṅ tiriine yoṅoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririṅquraṅ ṅoneru popureniminṅ. Damaṅ oo moakonṅ moakonṅ nonṅunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreinṅ.” * ²⁸ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneninṅ: Yoo dimagobi, ṅonore botugone goineji Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji kinṅ ofoṅ fuke taniṅgainṅ, oi ṅone mukuniminṅ. Gariine goku komere joisererenṅ so manebi fukeko oi ṅoneniminṅ.” Oṅu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 * **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonoyonje akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobun. * ² Gokabi jinjo maiyanunjo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jinjo maiineji wegi jinjoine onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenjine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Onju fukeko njonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bunjo bunjo mimane ebu. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru bunjo miku Yesu inji ojiya, "Ofon, ninjo yoo manjeri manegobenenj. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminj. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo."

⁵ Onju ojiru dimako kuanj gbagbataenjine kuririquranjineke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore manjineone bunjo maru mo inji wakime manebun, "Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde manj anj soguineji injoreo pega. Nnonjo injore bunjo maneru goinebi." * ⁶ Kinjarinj yonjo bunjo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morenjo wakiru kokoijanun afaine mata manebun.

⁷ Onju manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyanun bouaku inji yajiya, "Nnonjo pakereninj. Kokoijanun so maneinebi." ⁸ Bunjo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so njone yapebunyon, Yesuji akonj dimako njonebun. Onju.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone paganjo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, "Nnonjo ya njonegobi, ore binjine oi njinigo mo so yajinebi. Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore njadiineo oi soine mitaningaru goniminj."

¹⁰ Onju mitiga yareko kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebu, "Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji bunjo inji oi wamore miegobi, 'Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munanjoqo Rauineji injore njadio fukeinj?' " *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianjanj. Bunjo oi foriineyon, ¹² nonji inji njajibeminj: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayon, oi njoneru funjine so mane mukubunyon, njinigo yonjo oi yonoyanunde anj boyoberu kosa etebun. Onjukanj Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onjukanj kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo rakaru joisererenj maneinj." ¹³ Elaijare onju miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bunjo yajiya, kinjarinj yonjoji oi onju mane taningabun. Onju.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru njinigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, ¹⁵ "Ofon, goji madene njonemanj eteigonj. Jibe bako rondingararu wakiru qame isinbirinj qaku joisererenj kokoine maneega. Damanj kokoine rondingararu misigo me obuo rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji injo ogagaru kinjarinpujo yonjoreo waregoyon, yonjoji injo bobianjaninjo embimbijngagobi."

¹⁷ Onju ojiko bokirie teru miya, "Yei! Morende njinigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjonjineke, damanj wojimu njonjoke goku qatanj njabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joisererenj maneebeminj? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj." ¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damanj oo akonj fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiamе kinjarinpuine yonjo oi njoneru yonoyanekonj Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebu, "Ninjoji wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeinjgo embimbijngagobenenj?"

* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesin-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinŋo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Mamanesin-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakareru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesin gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesin gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimin.” * ²¹ (Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uŋo sowo goku yobekimin. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ inoji so waperu rain. Onu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yonjore meo rua teko rakain. ²³ Rakame ino qabi komein. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Kinariŋpuineji oi maneru manyaŋunji yobiŋgame beusembe manebun. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonŋo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yonjosi Pitareo wareru inji weu tebut, “Ŋonjore qaŋajiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “On!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunŋu manesuge? Uri yonj rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ŋi koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonun me kotuine yonjosi oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Onu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjosi,” miya. Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonun oi ruakimin ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. ²⁷ Onu fukegobeneŋyon, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yonjore manji egu sembeain ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jogunŋo bokeigon. Bokeru jembraen funfunŋaine poreru romin, ore mauine boindangaru monen korun oo bofukemin. Monen korun oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Onu.

18

Kinariŋ botuyanunŋo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Daman oo kinariŋ yonjosi Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Sombunde qorumanŋo moji ropekiine ega?” * ² Onu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunŋo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Maŋ-ŋaŋun so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenimin ine, ŋonjo daman mogo Sombunde qorumanŋo so ropenimin.” *

⁴ “Ore eru moji inoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukein, inoji Sombunde qorumanŋo moji ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋo etein, inoji non kepore nuiŋ.” Onu.

Agiburande suruyoin oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 * **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 * **18:1:** Luk 22.24 * **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. *

⁹ “Oŋuakoŋ jiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo moakoŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfunŋo goku jiŋo maiine jijiŋi ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiŋ so eyareinebi. ¹¹ (Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ ore wakiya.)

¹² “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, iŋore baaru rain. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieŋyoŋ, moakoŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. ¹⁴ Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiŋgo maneega.” Oŋu.

Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko inji eiŋoŋ:

¹⁵ “Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareiŋ ine, go iŋoreo raru jiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo rain ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakoŋ eru gonimi. * ¹⁶ Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakoŋ me yoyoka oga yaperu iŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eiŋoŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaiŋ.’ *

¹⁷ “Oŋu ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde iŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakoŋ so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigoŋ. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombenyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

¹⁸ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kipeniŋiŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ eru

* **18:8:** Mat 5.30 * **18:9:** Mat 5.29 * **18:15:** Luk 17.3 * **18:16:** Dut 19.15

agiburan morengo bokeru piruenimin, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo onjuine akon pein. *

¹⁹ “Jikigaru buṅo inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Morengo ṅoṅoreone yoyokaji buṅo oi me oi ore maṅmoakonṅ eru oṅga wosinimire buṅo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inṅoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. ²⁰ Oi yoore eru: Nṅinṅigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanganiminṅ, nonṅji oo yoṅore botugo gobeminṅ.” Onṅu.

Kiṅaṅqoqo ṅonemaiṅine tomiri inṅore soso buṅo

²¹ Damaṅ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buṅo inṅi oṅjiya, “Ofonṅ, ogoneṅji agiburanṅ enareega, nonṅji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagainṅ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagainṅ me mata?” ²² Yesuji oi maneru inṅi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayonṅ, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagainṅ. Nonṅji onṅu gajigo. * ²³ Ore funṅine oi inṅi mitanṅgabeminṅ. Sombunde qorumaṅ oi kiṅ ṅi koitore so ruabe inṅi fukega: Kiṅ koitoṅji kiṅaṅqoqopuine oṅga yareko monenṅyaṅuṅ siṅaṅ gabuṅ, ore buru papia odubi botiṅgaṅṅo yameṅ keya.

²⁴ “Onṅu funṅaru monenṅine ore sunduine osoeru botiṅgabi oo ṅi mo ogaru warebi inṅore jinṅoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina inṅoreo peya. ²⁵ Oi peyayonṅ, tifeine oi bajiinṅ ore monenṅine so sagako embimṅṅaya ore eru soguineṅji dimaku inṅi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine baniminṅ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ṅigo madeine oi onṅuakonṅ furiyaṅuṅ baniminṅ ore ruabi monenṅ wareko oṅji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

²⁶ “Onṅu mitigako kiṅaṅqoqoineṅji maṅfunṅo wakiru dikanṅji keru daberu inṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebeminṅ.’ ²⁷ Onṅu weu teko soguineṅji kiṅaṅqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayonṅ, sakibe raru oo kiṅaṅqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ṅoneya. Inṅore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so inṅoreo peya. Oi ṅoneru ubeine sanaṅine roru bopogaru inṅi oṅjiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji nareminṅ me?’

²⁹ “Onṅu oṅjime kiṅaṅqoqo ogoineṅji maṅfunṅineo wakiru dikanṅji keru daberu inṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebeminṅ.’

³⁰ “Onṅu oṅjiyayonṅ, inṅoji oi takigame raru mimitari ṅi majistreit oṅjime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ṅeko tifeine baji forebi wakiinṅ. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiṅaṅqoqo ogopuineṅji kamasi oi ṅoneru maṅyaṅuṅ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaṅuṅ oṅjibi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyaṅuṅji kiṅaṅqoqo funṅṅaine inṅo oṅga teme jinṅoineo wareme inṅi oṅjiya, ‘Go gio bobo ṅi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiṅṅo weu narende nonṅji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonṅji ṅone guru embonṅ eru ṅonemaiṅ garebe goṅji onṅuakonṅ ore so kiṅaṅqoqo ogogo ṅonemaiṅ etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineṅji onṅu oṅjime maṅine rigaṅgame kiṅaṅqoqo inṅore buṅo mitariku niginṅ pire siṅaṅ yoṅore meo rua teko joiserereṅ kokoine maneru ṅeinṅ. Oo ṅeku tifeine kiṅ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiinṅ. ³⁵ Soso buṅo yoore foriine oi inṅi: Nṅoṅo moakonṅ moakonṅ oṅoṅaṅunde agiburanṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅṅo so bokeniminṅ ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onṅuakonṅ buṅo ore so enṅareinṅ.” Onṅu.

* **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 * **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburanṅ oi jijiki boke.

* **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

19

Noe nonun boboke roroinde bunjo

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

² Wareme ninjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

³ Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebu, "Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonunine bokein, oi Kadi bunjo odurein me mata?"

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Bobofuke Rauineji funfungaineone oi 'Nji eru njigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.' Biije bunjo oi osebu me mata? *

⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, 'Ore eru niji manjomamaine boke yaperu nonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.' Bunjo oi osebu me mata? * ⁶ Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, ninjigo moji yoko so boroin yapeine."

⁷ Onu yajiko inji ojibu, "Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia qurangu nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji wamore bunjo onu mitiga noreya pega?"

* ⁸ Onu ojibi inji miyareya, "Mosesji manyanun sananine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde bunjo onu mitigayayon, funfungaineo onu so peya.

⁹ Nonji inji najibe manenin: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roin, injo boesau ein. Moji njigo bobokeine roin, injo boesau ein." *

¹⁰ Yesuji onu yajiko kinarin yono ojibu, "Noe nonun botuyakungo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, noe nonun so fukebene sagain."

¹¹ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Ore bunjoine qaji narego, ninjigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji bunjo oi ninjigo goine yonore yareya, yonoji akon ore so einebi. ¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji mango beu manineo fukeru oone fungaru noe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ninjigo yono sakiyanun ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi noe nonun fukekimin ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumaninere eru noe nonun so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobein ore so fukega, injo ore so eine." Onu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Daman oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiin ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonoji ninjigo oi miqomuku eyarebu. ¹⁴ Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, "Odumade mendaine yono soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Sombunde Rauji ninjigo onuine oi qorumanine yareme biije ganimin. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi." ¹⁵ Onu miku meine qoruyanungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabinineke more unswon bunjo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Daman mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunu eru gogo sananinere biije fukenobo?" ¹⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, "Eebobo fiine urunu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5:** Jen 2.24 * **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **19:12:** Ni korunine kekere miga.

fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru goigoŋ.”

¹⁸ Oŋu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipaŋ buŋore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon.’ * ¹⁹ Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.’” *

²⁰ Oŋu ojiko ŋi jeŋonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapeboŋ. Wamore moke embimbiŋgago?” ²¹ Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareko ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Oŋu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigon.”

²² Oŋu miyayoŋ, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo ropeniŋgo yobiŋgaru qiŋu enimiŋ. ²⁴ Oi inji mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumanŋ maŋgo ropeniŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

²⁵ Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” ²⁶ Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu inji miya, “Ŋiŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Inoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?”

²⁸ Oŋu ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ. *

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu saueko gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

20

Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumanŋ oi inji: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akoŋ pakoreru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18 * **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ni goine narengaren kae jinjoineo mo dimabi none yabeya. ⁴ None yaberu ini yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furinjanun soineo akon narebemin.’

⁵ “Onju yajiko wain gioo rabun. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inande 3 kilok ore so nejeineo moke sakibe raru onjuakon eya. ⁶ Onju eru inande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ni goine nejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi none yabeya. None yaberu ini weu yareya, ‘Nonjo wamore una joroino yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Onju weu yareme ini bokiriebun, ‘Moji monen gio bakimin ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenen.’ Bokiriebi ini yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio banin.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae inangako wain gio rauineji gio sinanine keporeru ini ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni onga yarende warebi furiyanun yare. Tatariine kae inangako waregobi, yonoreone fungaru furiyanun yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yonoreo tariine.’ *

⁹ “Onju ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebun, yonoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebun, yonoji waperu furiyanun odureru roniminde manesubunyon, oi moakon moakon onjuakon una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakon oi akon roru fungaru moren rauinere manyanunngo nunun-nunun miku miteru ini mibun, ¹² ‘Niyo wegi joinekeo sunon rauku giore yobin osigagobenenyon, ni yono munambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yonore mane yarende ninoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onju mibunyon, yonoreone more ini bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke bunjo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. ¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni munambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yonore onjuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon narego ore mangoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ ¹⁶ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru ini miya, “Ore so tatariine yonoji funfunngaine fukebi funfunngaine yonoji tatariine fukenimin.” Onju. *

Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qanajineo raru ini yajiya, ¹⁸ “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore meo rain. Yono komeinde bunoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yonore meo ruanimin. Ruabi igosisi eteku nonoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjo qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onju.

Jeims Jon yokore mangoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Daman oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore mangoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funine more kariengo miya. ²¹ Onju miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko ini ojiya, “Goji soine

* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15 * **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo n̄eku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu.”

²² Oŋu ojjiyayon̄, Yesuji bokirieru in̄i miya, “N̄on̄o ore fun̄ine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Non̄ji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, n̄oko oi soine noku joisereren̄ manenimi me mata?” Oŋu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. ²³ Ojibire in̄i yasiya, “Oi fofori! Non̄ji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, n̄oko oi oŋuine akon̄ nonimiyon̄, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji n̄eiŋ, non̄ji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji n̄eŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke n̄eku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Siŋaŋ foriine in̄oji kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oŋu karie tebire ogopuyakun̄ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru manyan̄un̄ sembeaya. ²⁵ Oŋu sembeayayon̄, Yesuji on̄ga yareko warebi in̄i yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muran̄puji n̄i koito oŋu eyareegobi. Yoŋore soguneji buŋo mitigaru n̄in̄igo botiŋ yabeku usun̄yan̄un̄ yaduegobi. N̄on̄o yoŋore fun̄ne oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ N̄on̄ore botugo mosi oŋuine egu peineyon̄, moji n̄on̄ore botugo sogunen̄an̄un̄ fukeiŋgo manega, in̄oji kiŋaŋ qa n̄areku goine. *

²⁷ “Oŋuakon̄ moji n̄on̄ore botugo minebobo fun̄fun̄gaine goiŋgo manega, in̄oji n̄on̄ore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqon̄an̄un̄ omaine fukeine. *

²⁸ Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji oŋuakon̄ mosi oŋuine n̄aduru in̄oyon̄e kiŋaŋ qa tenimiŋ ore eru so wareyayon̄, kiŋaŋ qa n̄areku n̄in̄igo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji n̄i jin̄okombi yoyoka jin̄oyakun̄ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku n̄adiyan̄un̄go warebun̄. ³⁰ Oŋu warebi n̄i jin̄okombi yoyoka kadi qaŋan̄ineo n̄ebu. N̄ebire “Yesuji n̄atureiŋgo ega,” mibi maneru in̄i on̄gabu, “Ofon̄ Deiwidre osigida, go n̄onemaiŋ enote!”

³¹ Oŋu on̄gakabire n̄in̄igo kubu soguine yoŋoji “Mo n̄enimi!” miki qomuku yatebun̄yon̄, yokoji yameŋ keku in̄i on̄gabu, “Ofon̄ Deiwidre osigida, go n̄onemaiŋ enote!” ³² Oŋu on̄gakabire Yesuji ode niniŋgaru “Nonde wareni!” miku on̄game warebire in̄i weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, non̄ji wamo ya en̄ateiŋgo manegobire?”

³³ Oŋu weu yateko in̄i ojibu, “Ofon̄, niko jin̄onokun̄ moke piin̄go manegobere.” ³⁴ Oŋu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jin̄oyakun̄ yoŋoko oo akon̄ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu n̄adiineo rabu. Oŋu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bomben̄garu Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun̄. Wareru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabein̄go eku ² in̄i yasiya, “Kae jin̄o main̄akun̄go n̄ega, n̄oko oo rani. Raru oo roperu don̄gi n̄igoine nigin̄ji kipebi dimaga eru don̄gi mendaine oi oo akon̄ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nonde wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji buŋo mo miko in̄i ojinimi, ‘Ofon̄nokun̄ji ore embimbiŋgaga.’ Oŋu ojibire don̄gi oi pipa n̄ateme yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuji buŋo mo

* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 * **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

kajeqouŋ ni more maŋgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

⁵ “O Jerusalem niŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yoŋore iŋi yajibi maneniŋ,

‘Maneniŋ, ŋoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ.

Iŋoji mosi waigo eru doŋgi paiineo ŋeru wareiŋ.

Doŋgi yobiŋ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ŋeru wareiŋ.’ ” *

⁶ Yesuji kiŋariŋyokaine sore yapeko raru buŋo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko doŋgi maŋgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyaŋuŋ kemukuru doŋgi paiyakunŋo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ŋeya.

⁸ Oŋu ŋeku rame niŋigo kubu sogoji araŋ ba tekku marikuyaŋuŋ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maŋineo raru tienine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabunŋ. ⁹ Ramegabi niŋigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabunŋ eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebunŋ, yoŋoji iŋi miku oŋgabunŋ,

“Hosana! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiŋego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire niŋigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonunŋ eru iŋi weubunŋ, “Ni yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebunŋ, “Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ni Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorinŋ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo raya. Oo niŋigo ŋone yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babunŋ, iŋoji yoŋo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibunŋ. Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ niŋigo yoŋore koro romaenŋaru bokirieme rabunŋ. Oŋuakonŋ kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabunŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakonŋ ketunŋgame rabunŋ. ¹³ Oŋu eru iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinŋi oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayonŋ, ŋoŋo oi igokogabi suronŋqoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Oŋu fukeko jiŋokombi eru purinŋ niŋigo yoŋo boji sorinŋgo iŋoreo warebi bobianŋ yabeya. ¹⁵ Oŋu fukeyayonŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ŋonebunŋ eru odumade boji sorinŋgo oŋgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibunŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu maŋsembe manebunŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋ sembene maneru iŋi mitebunŋ, “Odumade buŋo oŋgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebunŋ me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moŋ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’ ” *

¹⁷ Oŋu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iŋaŋgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaŋiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonŋ pakoreru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qaŋaŋineo fig yo* mo ŋoneru ore fuŋineo raya. Rayayonŋ, foriine so bofukeyayonŋ, rekaineke akonŋ ŋoneya. Oŋu ŋoneru yo

* **21:5:** Zek 9.9 * **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 * **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 * **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi foriine aŋiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

oi inji miteya, “Goji daman mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon gbanja.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinarinpuineji oi noneru popureru inji mibun, “Fig yoji urunu eru fofokon gbanjiga?” ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Mamanesin daman so sabareku manyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, nonjoji onuakon so eniminjon, ya yo onuakon soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako ore so fukein. ²² Wamo yare weu onga wosininin, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesin gabi binjanun fukein.” Onu. *

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usuninere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru ninjigo qaji yareme sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji inoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usun oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon bunjo mo weu narebemin. Oi bokirie narenimin ine, nonji onuakon moji usun nareko ya yo eego, oi najibemin. ²⁵ Jonji ninjigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usun oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebun?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombunone fukeya,’ onu mikimin ine, injoji inji miin, ‘Nonjo wamore Jon so manesin gabun?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Moren ninjigone fukeya,’ mikimin ine, ninjoji ninjigo kubu yonore kokoi maneru embimbinkakimin. Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun ni fukega,’ miku gogobi.” ²⁷ Bunjo onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, “Oi so manegobenin.” Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibemin.” Onu.

More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo

²⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Nonjo bunjo yoore eru urunu manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Daman mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munambe nonde wain nigin gioo raru gio baigon.’

²⁹ “Onu ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Non taki nuga.’ Onu ojiyayon, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore nadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, bunjo oi akon ojiya. Oi ojime bunjo inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemin.’ Onu miyayon, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebun, “Moru madeine injoji.” Onu bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Takis roro ninjigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore nigo yonjoji nonjo nadureru rone Anuture qoruman manjo ropeninin.

³² “Bunjo ore funine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji nonjoreo wareru Anuture jinjo posikeniminde fune nadoke nonjo inore bunjo oi so manesin gabunjon, takis roro ninjigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore nigo yonjoji oi manesin gabun. Yonjoji oi manesin gabun, nonjo oi noneru jibu jiki onuakon nonjonane so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin gabun.” Onu. *

* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

Wain nigin gio siṅaṅ sembene yoṅore soso buṅo
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso buṅo mo oi inṅi maneinebi: Moreṅ rauine moji wain nigin gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji roruṅgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu roniminṅ ore siṅaṅ bobo koro joroine rouṅineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siṅaṅ goine bofuke yaberu inṅi yajiya, ‘ṅoṅo gio baku foriinere mobe ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde roru mobeine rauine noṅ nareinebi.’ Oṅu miku gio oi meyaṅuṅgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumuṅgaya ore damaṅine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiṅaṅqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayoṅ, siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinṅi darijombuṅ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuṅ. ³⁶ Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅ ṅi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuṅyoṅ, yoṅo oṅuine akoṅ pore imo kane eyarebuṅ.

³⁷ “Oṅu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araṅ ba teniminṅ me uruṅu?’ Oṅu miku tatariine oi inṅoyoṅunde made soreme yoṅoreo raya. ³⁸ Rayayoṅ, wain gio siṅaṅ yoṅo madeine ṅoneru botuyaṅuṅgo inṅi mimane eku mibuṅ, ‘Inṅoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niṅo inṅo roru qabeneṅ komeko wain nigin gioineji noṅunde biṅe fukeinṅ.’

³⁹ “Oṅu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siṅaṅ oi uruṅu eyareinṅ?”

⁴¹ Yesuji oṅu weu yareme inṅi ojibuṅ, “Siṅaṅ sembene yoṅo ketotie yaberu boserereṅ eyareinṅ eru gio siṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yoṅore meo ruainṅ. Yoṅoji foriine gumuṅgainde damaṅgo mobeine poretinṅ oteeniminṅ.” ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru inṅi yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo damaṅ mogo osebuṅ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yoṅoji ko otuṅ mo ṅadi gaku mo bokebi ṅeya, oiji otuṅ sanaṅine fukeko bofukebuṅ.

Oiji kerigako piji ṅeririkeru wakiru keinṅ.

Ofonṅi otuṅ oi igodonṅako jinṅonoṅunṅi ṅonebeneṅ bibiineke fukeko waragae-gobeneṅ?’ *

⁴³ “Ore eru inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ, Anutuṅi qorumaṅine oi oga ṅaberu ṅinṅigo kubu mo yareme yoṅoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinṅ. ⁴⁴ Moji otuṅ qoruine oo odetataṅgaru wakiru qainṅ, oi sakiine ketiqotigainṅyoṅ, aṅ otuṅ oiji pariru rondinṅgaru more paio wakiru qainṅ, oi sosowo qanṅanṅanṅainṅ.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji oṅu miko maneru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) yoṅoji soso buṅoine oi maneru fuṅine mane taniṅgaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Oi niṅore miga.” ⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipeniminṅgo manebuṅyoṅ, ṅinṅigo kubu soguine yoṅore kokoi maneru embimṅinṅabuṅ. Niṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji Yesure manebi kajeqouṅ ṅi fukeya. Oṅu.

22

Suanṅeṅ jebere soso buṅo
Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fuṅgaru soso buṅoo buṅo inṅi miya, ² “Sombunde qorumaṅ oi yoore so fukega: Kiṅ ṅi koitoṅi madeinere suanṅeṅ (bobotumaṅ) jebe

* **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2 * **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu inŋi miya, ‘Nonŋi ŋiŋigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru warenimiŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Onu miko raru yajibunyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

⁴ “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inŋi miya, ‘Ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore mibon, yoŋoreo raru inŋi yajiinebi: Maneniŋ, nonŋi jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ jijiyanuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonjo suanjen jebego wareniŋ.’

⁵ “Onu miko rabi ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabunyon, qaƣouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyanuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanuŋgo rabuŋ.

⁶ Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ. ⁷ Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine riganƣame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taon piyanuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi inŋi yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayon, ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore mibon, yoŋoji jeri jebeo warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru nonjo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Onu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokero kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene onuakon wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ. ¹¹ Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋyon, kiŋ koitoji oi none yabeŋgo wareru oo ŋi mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganine so keya, oi noneya. ¹² Ŋi oi noneru inŋi ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Onu ojime ŋi oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine ŋeya.

¹³ “Onu ŋeko kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine inŋi mitiga yareya, ‘Ŋi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiranyanuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ. * ¹⁴ Buŋo ore so Anutu ŋiŋigo boakonji warenimiŋ ore miyayon, afaine yoŋoji buŋo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yoŋore botugo wapenimiŋ.” Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yoŋoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budunji furugame niŋiŋaniminde buru ruabuŋ.

¹⁶ Buru onu ruaru kiŋariŋpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inŋi weu teru mibuŋ, “Qaƣaji, goji ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so noneaŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon sosowo mi botiŋ enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru buŋo yoore uruŋu manesuge, oi minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”

¹⁸ Onu weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru inŋi yajiya, “O maŋkerisiere ŋi sasakiine, nonjo wamore buŋore budunjo rua nunimiŋ

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare monen mo nadubi nonebemin.” Onu yajiko silwa monen mo roru warebun.

²⁰ Warebi ini weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo qurangabi pega?”

²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun. Mibi ini yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi inore bineteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture bineteinebi.” ²² Onu yajiko inore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonoreone goineji Yesureo wareru ini weu teru mibun, * ²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji ini mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goin.’ * ²⁵ Mane, daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun funfunaineji nigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore nadiineo gboine moji nigo oi akon roya. Onuakon onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji nigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun oi onuakon komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, nigo moakon oi nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

²⁹ Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru ini yajiya, “Nono bunjo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usun so mane mukugobi ore tintun eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakerreru daman oo noe nonun so fukeminun, mimerereŋ yonjoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onuine fukeru gonimin.

³¹ “Maneniŋ! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde bunjo Anutuji nonore miya, nono oi osebun me mata? Bunjo oi ini, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yonore Ofon goga.”

* ³³ Yesuji niŋigo kubu soguine onu qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onu.

Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako bunoyanun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumanabun. ³⁵ Yonoreone qaqaji mo Kadi bunjo poretiŋ mane mukuya, inoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru ini weu teya, * ³⁶ “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi bunjo manjo wamo mimipan bunjo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi ini, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’ * ³⁸ Oiji mimipan bunjo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi ini, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuine akon niŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’ * ⁴⁰ Mimipan bunjo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun niŋigo yonore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onu.

* **22:23:** Apo 23.8 * **22:24:** Dut 25.5 * **22:32:** Eks 3.6 * **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 * **22:37:** Dut 6.5 * **22:39:** Lew 19.18

*Kristo oi kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.
Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji inji weu yareya, ⁴² “Njono Kristore urunu manegobi? Injoji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru mibun, “Oi kin Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayon, urunu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofonne,’ ongaku inji miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo njende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbij eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Daman oi wareru fukein ore so kuririquango yoo nejigon.’ *

⁴⁵ Deiwidji injoyone onju miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. Ofonne miku urunu eru injore osigida onjakon fukena?”

⁴⁶ Onju yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieinggo embimbingar bujonyonun mataeme dimabun. Una oone akon sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke bunjo more weu tenimin ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onju.

23

*Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo
Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

¹ Daman oo Yesuji njingigo kubu sogo eru kinarinpuine oi inji yajiya, ² “Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Mosesre morumbon njeneo njeku Kadi bunjore fune usun paio qaji njareegobi. ³ Ore eru bunjo sosowo mitiga njareegobi, oi rengainebijon, eeboboyanun oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji bunjo miyanunji mitaningaegobijon, yonoyone oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yono onjuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yonjoji bunjone bunjone mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi njingigo fagayanun ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobingar miqomuku eegobijon, yonoyone oi me sisiyanun mendaine moji bapi yabenimin ore beusembeyanun mo so peega.

⁵ “Yono eeboboyanun sosowo njingoji none yabenimin ore eru eegobi. Miti bunjo korun (memori ruge) bifun nigin katapayanun bo sogueru totogo noduru Bine mamanyaunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyaunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* * ⁶ Yonjoji jebego njene funfungaineo minemine njeniminde maneegobi eru ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe njeninde anji maneegobi. ⁷ Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio njingigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneru ‘O sogunenonun,’ tinayanun onju miniminde anji maneegobi.

⁸ “Yonjoji onju eegobijon, moakon injo njonore Qaqaji fukeko njono sosowoji injore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru njonore tina qaqajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi. ⁹ Moakon injoji Mamananun fukega. Injoji Sombun kaeo goga ore eru more nj more njonore Mamanonun tina onju so miinebi. ¹⁰ Kristo moakon nonji njonore sogune fukego. Ore eru njonore tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ minimingo so maneinebi.

* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 * **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifun niginine oi Duteronomi 6.8 bunjo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanun me manju onjuine meyanun kiperu gobun. Marikuyaunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigar gobun, oi Anuture njingigo foriine yobu fukebun ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

11 “Onu matayon, nonore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inoji kinan qa nareku goine. * 12 Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. *

Yesuji Farisi yonore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nono-nane ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropenimingo egobi, nono oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. 14 O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono koje yonore pi ya qoroeku anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinanun fukein ore eru ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanungo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunonanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nonore paio ropein.

15 “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono moji Juda ninigo mo fukeingo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure bine fukein. Nono-nane onuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nono-nane nadureru sembeqombeain.

16 “Jinonanunji kobeme ninigo meyanungo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin nonore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunon ino miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunoine miin ine, mimipan bunon oiji kipein.’

17 “O jinokombi ninigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji soringo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

18 “Bunon mo ino miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji pesin dange yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunon miin ine, mimipan bunon oiji kikipe ein.’

19 “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesin dange yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambungako kubaine fukein. 20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao bunoine misanangain.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, inore tinao bunoine misanangain. 22 Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku bunoine mimipan bunoji misanangain, inoji Anuture morumbon neje eru oo nega, inore tinao bunoine misanangain. *

23 “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ugo munjan sosowo boroingararu mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture bine ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingararu tengone moakon oi Anuture bine ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin

* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14 * 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34

ruaegobiyon, Kadi buṅore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ṅinigo botuyanunḡo eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu ṅonemain nadunḡaduṅ eku buṅo damaṅ so boyoberu goigon. Buṅo qoruine oi yameṅ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buṅo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. * ²⁴ Jiṅonḡanun kobeme ṅinigo meyanunḡo roru oga yabeegobi, ṅonḡo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiṅ ore obunḡanun saiyaṅi osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. ²⁵ O Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ ṅinigo! ṅonḡo maṅkekerisiere ṅinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painḡanunḡo ropeiṅ ore eru onḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonḡo munaṅqoqo ee eiṅḡo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, ṅonḡo-ṅanunde suron ebu so siṅan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maṅ-ṅanun puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O jiṅokombi ṅi Kadi buṅore yameṅ keege, go bonieru popure maṅ jurende sakiineṅi onuakon qaṅkisiekiine fukeiṅ. ²⁷ O Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru yoore yameṅyameṅ ṅinigo! ṅonḡo maṅkekerisiere ṅinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painḡanunḡo ropeiṅ ore eru onḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonḡo jiṅorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiṅanunḡi ṅone-anḡanunḡe onuine fukegobiyon, jiṅorunde maṅḡo qonḡbuṅ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onuine oiji ṅonḡore maṅ puseru pega. *

²⁸ “Ore so ṅonḡo onuakon ṅinigo jiṅoyanunḡo fofori poretiṅ kamasi fukeegobiyon, maṅkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronḡi maṅ-ṅanun puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru yoore yameṅyameṅ ṅinigo! ṅonḡo maṅkekerisiere ṅinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painḡanunḡo ropeiṅ ore eru onḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅonḡo kajeqoun ṅinigo yoṅore jiṅorunḡo simen ruaru baegobi eru ṅinigo posiine yoṅore ko kouṅ basarigaegobi. ³⁰ Onu eru iṅi miegobi, ‘Niṅoji apa ṅasopunonun yoṅore damaṅḡo gonobeṅ ine, yoṅoke so jikigabeneṅ kajeqoun ṅinigo yoṅore dariṅi niṅore paio so ropena.’

³¹ “Onu miku oiji ṅonḡo-ṅanḡe kajeqoun ṅinigo yabeḡun, yoṅore ṅasopu fukegobi, buṅo oi kitiṅaku miku munaṅ moge onuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa ṅasopunḡanunḡi agiburan funḡaru eḡun, ore so ṅonḡo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, ṅonḡo qoti mendaine onuine fukegobi. Anutuṅi buṅonḡanun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiṅ ore urunḡu roinḡaru useru ranobun? Oi embimḡananimiṅ. * ³⁴ Ore eru maneniṅ, nonḡi kajeqoun eru maṅḡboron ṅinigo eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi sore yabebe ṅonḡoreo warenimiṅ. Warebi yoṅoreone goine oi yabeḡi komenimiṅ eru goine mariponḡo yabenimiṅ. Goine onḡawowosi piṅanunḡo furu yaberu buṅoyanun mitariku ṅonḡorujḡi yaberu yobe yabeḡi taonḡine taonḡine oo raenimiṅ.

³⁵ “ṅi posiine Abelre dariṅi wakiko oone funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. ṅinigo posiine yoṅore dari moreṅḡo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ṅonḡore paio ropeiṅ. * ³⁶ Nonḡi buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ṅinigo munḡambe gogobi, ṅonḡore paio ropeko Anutuṅi geoine bokirie ṅareko manenimiṅ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

* **23:23:** Lew 27.30 * **23:27:** Apo 23.3 * **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 * **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqouñ ñiñigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñiñigo sore yabeko ñoñoreo wareegobi, yoño koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mañgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumaño ru-aru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damañine damañine gore kufufunpu kenusuku goju ñabemiño maneru gobonyon, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebun. ³⁸ Maneniñ, Anutuji sorin piñanun ñadi gako sesuine akon pein.*

³⁹ “Onu peinyon, nonji ini ñajibe maneniñ, Ñoño nonj moke so ñone nunimiñ. Jiki damañ mo ware fukeko oo ñone nuru ini minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.’ Onu.”*

24

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiko kinariñpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron maño pi ñebun, oi Yesu odubun. ² Odubi bokirieru ini yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ñonegobiyon, nonji bunjo foriine mo ini ñajibe maneniñ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, siñsan sesuine akon pein.” Onu.

Sisikonkon eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuor raru ñeko kinariñpuine yoñoyone akon inoreo wareru ini weu tebun, “Qaqaji, bunjo mige, ore foriine mo damaño fukein eru goji warende morende damañ tariiño ein, ore moge oi urunju fukein? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Onu weu tebi bokirieru ini miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintun egu enimiñ ore sisinanj eku goinebi. ⁵ Nñigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao ini minimiñ, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ñiñigo kokoine eadu yabenimiñ. ⁶ Ñoño jigore biñe eru fonun fukeru raru wareko maneenimiñ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiñ ore ñoño sisinanj einebi. Ya onuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damañji oo akon pipa so tariiñ.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiñ ore pakerenimiñ. Nñigo kubu moji kubu mo yoñoke buru baku qoqo ee einjo ore pakerenimiñ. Moreñine moreñine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komen sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreñ bokirieme rakaein. ⁸ Ya sosowo oi ñigo kuakeji goji fungaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damañji ore so fungaru tariiño ein.

⁹ “Onu einyon, damañ oo goineji ñoño mañ-ñanun kerisiebun ore eru gawman yoñore meo rua ñabebi joisereren enareku ñabebi komenimiñ. Kantri sosowo yoñoji nonde eru rosi enareenimiñ. * ¹⁰ Damañ oo kokoineji mamesinjanun bokeru sonsonburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiñ. ¹¹ Kajeqouñ ñiñigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ñiñigo kokoine kununjunun eyarebi tintun qaku raenimiñ.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji saueru ñiñigo sinanj yabein ore eru mañkekerisie ñiñigo boakon yoñore manji munanqako manjokoyanunji gbaniru jimigaein. ¹³ Moji yamen keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damañji tariiñ, inoji senjinbanjin raugain. * ¹⁴ Anuture qorumande Bobian Biñe

* **23:38:** Jer 22.5 * **23:39:** Kiki 118.26 * **24:9:** Mat 10.22 * **24:13:** Mat 10.22

yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun̄ so kikitin̄ buño mane forebi morende daman̄ji ore ñadiineo tariin̄. Onu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqoun̄ ñi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buñoine mime pega. Buño ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya an̄gin̄ineke oi boji sorin̄ tiriineo ruabi dimako ñonenimin̄, buño yo osemin̄, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon̄. * ¹⁶ Daman̄ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin̄, yon̄oji use poreru tukuo rainebi. ¹⁷ Pi bembengo kae jin̄oo goin̄, in̄oji wakiru kekere yaine roin̄ ore pi man̄go so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goin̄, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ marikuine roin̄ ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Yei! N̄igo kuake eru odumade mon̄go yon̄oji daman̄ oo urun̄u pipa ranobun̄? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande daman̄go so fukein̄ ore on̄ga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi in̄i ore: Daman̄ oo sisikon̄kon̄ qembibiineke fukein̄. Sisikon̄kon̄ soine on̄uine oi ronekon̄ daman̄ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman̄ oo akon̄ fun̄garu daman̄ yoo go waperu daman̄ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon̄ so fukeya eru jiki daman̄ mogo moke so fukein̄. Ore eru ñon̄o on̄ga wosiru goinebi. * ²² Ofon̄ji bapeborin̄ daman̄ oi so qondingana ine, ñin̄igo sosowoji sibiriga forenobun̄yon̄, ñin̄igo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yon̄ore eru una ore jare oi qondingain̄.

²³ “Daman̄ oo in̄i minimin̄, ‘Manenin̄! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Ñonenin̄! Munan̄qoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji on̄u miin̄ ine, oi so manesin̄ gainebi. ²⁴ Oi in̄i ore migo: Munan̄qoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun̄ ñin̄igo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin̄. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ñin̄igo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, oi on̄uakon̄ bojiqojibu eyarenimin̄go esoigaru yamen̄ kebi tintun̄ egu enimin̄. Ñon̄o sisin̄an̄ fine akon̄ eku gobi oi embimbangan̄imin̄. ²⁵ Manenin̄! Non̄ji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon̄ ñajibe mane foregobi.

Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji fukein̄.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munan̄qoqo Rauineji moren̄ buroineo goga,’ on̄u mibi manenimin̄ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Manenin̄! Kristoji pi ore man̄go fukeru ñega,’ on̄u ñajibi oi so manesin̄ gainebi. ²⁷ Oi in̄i ore migo: Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji moke warein̄, daman̄ oo boborire so in̄i fukein̄: Oi weḡi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe weḡi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ñonegobeneñ, in̄oji ore so fukein̄. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein̄, sonomeñ yon̄oji oo poreru tu-man̄gaegobi, ore so fukein̄.” Onu. *

Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji fukein̄.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Kon̄kon̄ daman̄ oiji tariko oo akon̄ weḡi jin̄oji gobureko ayon̄ji dabuein̄. Bobun̄ yon̄oji qonikingone mukuru wakinimin̄ eru qonikin̄ji itiringako ore yareya oi ñen̄eyan̄un̄ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain̄.

* **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **24:18:** Luk 17.31 * **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37 * **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

³⁰ Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jingŋeŋ keku kuy-onimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji qonikinde kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunġbasanġineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ. * ³¹ Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Onu.”

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tienġineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine bembengaga.’ ³³ Ŋoŋoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Ŋonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. ³⁵ Qonikiŋ eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Onu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareiŋyon, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji iŋoyone akon oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekon Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqsori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ŋiŋigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji onuakon qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ. *

⁴⁰ “Damaŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ. ⁴¹ Onuakon ŋigo yoyoka garaŋ puġeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Maŋgari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine ŋeku piine fiine akon siŋaŋ bako qajangaŋu ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁴ Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji damaŋ yoo so wapeiŋ,’ miku manesubi iŋoji damaŋ oo akon wapeiŋ. Onu. *

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Onu fukeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu

* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 * **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 * **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 * **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. ⁴⁶ Onu siŋaŋ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oŋuine ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

⁴⁷ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋain. ⁴⁸ Igodonŋainyon, gio bobo gbagbaŋine inŋoji maŋineo manesuku inŋi miin ine, ‘Ofonere waware damaŋi joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹ Onu miku funŋaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goin.

⁵⁰ “Onu goku damaŋ mogo ofonine wapeinŋo so odigain, inŋoji oo akon wapein. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akon waperu ⁵¹ qaku boserereŋ eteru mitigako maŋkerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ manein. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimin.” Onu.

25

Nigo jeŋon 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemin, damaŋ oo Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inŋi fukein: Suanjeŋ jebe damaŋo ŋigo jeŋon jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ni biŋeke qoturekimin,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. * ² Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋon, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋon, misi (kufaŋ) jiji* so roru rabuŋ. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufaŋ jiji sogoyaŋuŋ oŋuakon roru rabuŋ. ⁵ Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damaŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedaŋgaru daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.

⁶ “Kubaŋ pebuŋon, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo inŋi manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo inŋoreo raru qoturenin.’ ⁷ Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobiaŋgaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufaŋ jiji goine noreniŋ.’

⁹ “Onu mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine baniŋ.’

¹⁰ “Onu mibuŋon, yoŋoji kufaŋ jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akon wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋon jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru inŋoke qotureru suanjeŋ jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. ¹¹ Ŋigo jeŋon nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inŋi oŋgabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Onu oŋgabunon, inŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’” * ¹³ Yesuji soso buŋo onu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo non warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Onu.

Moneŋ komon siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainŋo maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio

* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufaŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banŋangabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambaŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ. * **25:12:**

Luk 13.25 * **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

boboyanun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monej komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sinan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Onu robuyon, ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji bokeru raru moren sikeku ni sinaninere monej yon gaku sumungaya. ¹⁹ Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ni sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebun.

²⁰ “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinango nonde pi mango waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’ ²² Ni monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji onuakon waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinango nonde pi mango waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

²⁴ “Ore ndiineo ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego inji mane mukubon: Ni Ofonneji ni sananine joineke fukega. Gake uqo korun so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roingo maneega. Kurumbu korun so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaingo maneega.

²⁵ “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monej komon go oi morengo sumungabe peya. None, monej komon naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’ ²⁶ Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinanineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenine fukeru kinanqoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumen: Nake uqo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemin go maneego. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemin go maneego. Nonde kamasi onuine mane mukumen eru wamore jibugaru gomen?’

²⁷ “Go nonde monej oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nonjo qefen remben ni yoore monej komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

²⁹ “Soso bunjo yoore funne oi inji: Uri yonore ya pega, sosowo yonore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yarein. Onu saueinyon, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onuakon ogabi mo yobu goin. * ³⁰ Ayo, kinanqoqo ni

* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyanun kibi qako goniminj.” Onu. *

Mimitarire daman yasogoo inji fukeinj:

³¹ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombun mimererenj sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminj, daman oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko inji Kin Ofonde morumbonj nejeo nej. * ³² Neku miko morende njigoo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukeniminj. Fukebi lama sinjanji lamapuine noninj yonjoreone osoeru boroinj yabega, ore so oi boroqoroinj eyareinj. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninj oi kijoineo rua yabeniminj.

³⁴ “Onu rua yabebi Kin Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminj, oi inji yajiinj, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia njareko gobun, njono wareninj. Mama Anutunonunji morenj sosowo bofuke yabeya, daman oo akonj qorumanj njonore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, njono wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe njono uqo munjanj nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe njono obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe njono kepore nubi pinanunjo roperu gobonj. ³⁶ Nonji saki komonjore embimbinjaru gobe njono kambanj kerenj nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe njono manjo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe njono nonj njone nuniminjo oo wareru gobun.’

³⁷ “Onu yajiko njigoo posiine yonjoi inji bokirieru miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damanjo uqogore komende njoneru gume guru gobenj? Eru mo damanjo obure komeru gokande njoneru obu gareru gobenj? ³⁸ Eru wamo damanjo kotu gokande njone guru kepore gubenenj pinonunjo ropende gobenj? Eru wamo damanjo saki komonjore embimbinjaru gokande njone guru kambanj kerenj gareru gobenj?’

³⁹ “Eru wamo damanjo jibe ba gume pende njone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go njone guinjo goreo wareru gobenj?’ ⁴⁰ Onu mibi Kin Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonj bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njono nakene manjekerisije ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo ebuinj, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobun.’

⁴¹ “Onu miku ore njadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminj, yonjoreo kirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Mamaneji qaiso njabeme gobun, njono boke nuru useninj. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeinj, oo raru rakaninj. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenjpu yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi inji ore njajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe njono uqo munjanj so nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe njono obu so nareku gobun.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe njono so kepore nubi pinanunjo so roperu gobonj. Nonji saki komonjore embimbinjaru gobe njono kambanj kerenj so nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonj eru witi pigo gobonyonj, njono nonj njone nuniminjo oo so wareru gobun.’

⁴⁴ “Onu yajiko yonjoi onjakonj bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damanjo uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komonjore embimbinjaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinanj qa gareru gobenj?’

⁴⁵ “Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonji bunjo foriine inji njajibe maneninj: Njono manjekerisije ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuinj, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobun fukega.’

* **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

⁴⁶ “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropoko igo yabeko rakaru joisereren daman tatariine tomiri maneru go ropeniminj. Onu go ropeniminjon, posiine yonjoji senjinbanjin gogo oi daman tatariine tomiri go roperu goniminj.” Onu. *

26

Yesu qabenej komeinde sonjonburu ruabun.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji bunjo sosowo oi miforeru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa koman wareru fukeinj. * Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombun eru morende Nji foriine oi kotu gawman yonore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komeinj.” *

³ Daman oo sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumangaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbon piineo nebut. ⁴ Oo neku urunjo gbebedi ebenej Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funine baaru osoebut. ⁵ Baaru osoeru inji mibun, “Njinigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo eniminj ore oi jeri koman damanjo ekiminjo embimbinjakiminj.” Onu.

Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu neya. ⁷ Oo uqo noku neko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kinarinpuineji oi noneru manyanun sembeame inji mibun, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga? ⁹ Obu jijineke oi furiine baniminj ore ruako monej ropekiine fukeko oi njinigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji manj mamanyanun oi none mukuru inji yajiya, “Nigo yoore manj oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Njinigo wakiqoqoine oi damanine damanine botunanunjo goniminjon, nonji nonore botugo daman so, so gobeminj. *

¹² Nonji komebe yanga nuniminj ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Bobian Bine yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo njigo yoji ya enarega, ore bineine onuakon mibi saueko injore manesuku goniminj.” Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakon eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Daman oo kinarinpuine ¹² yonoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji sorinj gio sinanj yonoreo raru ¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menjanunjo ruabe nonjoji wamo furi nareniminj?” Weu yareme silwa monej korun 30 osegaru meineo ruabun. * ¹⁶ Aua oo akon fungaru Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru noneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinarin yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 * **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nonemainj koman. Bunjo ore funine oi None noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 * **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 * **26:11:** Dut 15.11 * **26:15:** Zek 11.12

17 Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfungaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinarin yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominj? Anjigo urunju pega?”

18 Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinarinpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokiminj.’” 19 Kinarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

20 Kae inangaru ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu neje bembengo neku ugo boroingaru nobun. 21 Ugo noku neku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Nonjoreone moji babae ba nujin.” 22 Onju yajiko maneru oo akon manyanunjo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojibun, “Ofon, goji nonde egu miminj?”

23 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inoji. * 24 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji injore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so fofori moren bokeru rainyon, moji ino babae batein, injore ‘Yei!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropein. Ni oi mango kua manjoneone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onju.

25 Onju bokirieme Judas babae batein, inoji inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu miminj?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi onju!” Onju.

Ofonke tebu tatarine nobun.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

26 Ugo noku neku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

27 Onju yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo popu yoone noninj. 28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninjigo yonjoke jojofu buru eko sanangain ore darine kesiebi rakako ninjigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyanun bokein. * 29 Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe maneninj: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki Mamanere qorman manjo paibe nebenen tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nonjoke nobeminj.”

30 Onju yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

31 Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega,

‘Nonji sinanyanun qabe lama qokoineji roinganiminj.’

Ore so nonjoi sosowo munambe ubune man-nanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totieniminj. *

32 Totiebi nuniminjon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke narebeminj.” *

33 Onju yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yonjoi sosowo manyanun gore eru sembeame boke guru totieniminj ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubeminj.” 34 Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji gajibeminj: Qoquji so qako goji munambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

† 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga. * 26:23: Kiki 41.9 * 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 26:31: Zek 13.7 * 26:32: Mat 28.16

³⁵ Onu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemin.” Kinarin goine sosowo onuakon bunjo oi akon mibun. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Onu mimane eku raru yonoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nono daman botuineo yoo nenin.” ³⁷ Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Daman oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Nono yoo neku noke gariine gokimin.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru inoyon akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbingaage. Ore eru anigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropein ore oi nowaro. Nowaromin me mata, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nono aua moakomen noke gariine gokimin ore so sanangagobi me? ⁴¹ Mannonunji gariine gokiminde anj manegobeneyon, sakinonunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nono onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadurein ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme jin kopiyanjun bedanaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kinarin yonoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nono jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ropein. Ore aua damanineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ Nono pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, inoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun. ⁴⁸ Babae baingo eya, inoji bonieru yonoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemin, inoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimin, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimin. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanon! ⁵³ Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nui, oi manege

me mata? Onḡa wosi tenobo, inḡoji oo akonḡ mimererenḡ mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobunḡ. ⁵⁴ Bapi nunobunḡ ine, Biḡe Qurande bunḡoji urunḡu foriineke fukena? Biḡe Qurandḡ bunḡore so ya yoji fukeinḡo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Damanḡ oo akonḡ Yesuji mamari kubu oi inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡ suronḡoqo ḡi matayonḡ, jibu nonde onḡu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuniminḡ ore wapegobi. Nonḡi una so boji sorinḡo ḡonḡoke ḡeku dimaku Biḡe bunḡo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubunḡ. * ⁵⁶ Onḡuyonḡ, ya sosowo yo kajeqounḡ ḡinḡigoji bunḡo qurandḡabunḡ, oiji foriineke fukeinḡo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinḡarinḡ yonḡoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinḡaru rabunḡ. Onḡu.

Sorinde minebobo yonḡoji Yesure bunḡo gio babunḡ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ḡi Yesu roru kipebunḡ, yonḡoji inḡo ogaru sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inḡore pigo rabunḡ. Rabi Kadi bunḡore qaqaḡi eru kantrire minebobo yonḡoji oo wareru tumanḡabunḡ. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonḡ pire sa manḡo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunḡu fukeinḡ, oi ḡoneinḡo ore kinḡanḡoqo ḡi yonḡore botugo ḡeya.

⁵⁹ Onḡu ḡeyayonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ eru sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yonḡoji Yesure sakigo ruru bunḡo urunḡu gbedigaru kitiḡgaku mibenenḡ qabi komeinḡ ore baabunḡ. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku bunḡo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiḡgaku mibunḡyonḡ, jibu funḡine mo so bofukebunḡ. So bofukebunḡyonḡ, tatariineo ḡi yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ inḡi mibu, “ḡi yoji inḡi miko manebere, ‘Nonḡ soine Anuture boji sorinḡ ketotiebe moreḡo wakiko una yokaomore manḡo oi moke romaenḡaru babeminḡ.’ ” *

⁶² Onḡu mibire sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inḡi ojiya, “Yonḡoji gore sakigoo bunḡo ruaru kitiḡgabi, ore tifeine mo miminḡ me mata?”

⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu bunḡo mo dimaya. Bunḡo mo dimako sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine inḡoji inḡi ojiya, “Nonḡi Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inḡi weuku bapakare guḡo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukeḡe me mata, oi poretinḡ miku mimipanḡ bunḡoji misananḡande manekiminḡ.”

⁶⁴ Onḡu ojiko inḡi miya, “Mige, nonḡ oi. Oiyonḡ, nonḡi sosowo ḡonḡo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Damanḡ yoo akonḡ funḡaru Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi foriineji usunḡ Rauinere me furoineo ḡeku jiki qonikinde kuanḡ paio wakiko ḡoneniminḡ.” *

⁶⁵ Bunḡo oi miko sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine inḡoji marikuine qosugaru inḡi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Inḡo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bunḡoine kitiḡganiminḡ ore moke so weu yarekiminḡ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munḡambemenḡ yoo ḡonḡonḡane mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru ḡonḡo urunḡu manesugobi?” Onḡu weu yareme inḡi mitaribunḡ, “Inḡoji komere biḡe fukeinḡ.” *

⁶⁷ Onḡu mitariku jinḡoineo tifegaruru qaku rau teru meyanḡunḡ bajiru maiineo qabunḡ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu * ⁶⁸ inḡi ojibunḡ, “Go kajeqounḡ ḡi Kristo fukeḡe ore moji guḡa, inḡore tina minde manekiminḡ.” Onḡu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Onḡu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manḡo kae jinḡoo ḡeya. ḡeko kinḡanḡoqo ḡigo moji inḡoreo wareru inḡi miya, “Go onḡuakonḡ Galili ḡi Yesuke moko gomenḡ.”

‡ **26:53:** Rom yonḡore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ḡi 6,000 ore so gobunḡ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonḡore jare oi Sombunḡ mimererenḡ 72,000 ore so. * **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 * **26:61:** Jon 2.19 * **26:64:** Dan 7.13 * **26:66:** Lew 24.16 * **26:67:** Ais 50.6

⁷⁰ Onu miyayon, sosowo yonore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikirangago.” ⁷¹ Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo njigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan bunoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.” ⁷³ Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonoreone mo fukege! Galili buño maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobenen.” ⁷⁴ Oi maneru fungaru inoyonekon qaiso eru mimipan bunoji misanangaru miya, “Non ni oi so yobu manego! Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buño inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qain.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru nonoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.
Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonoji tumanngaru Yesu qabi komeinde buño mimane ebun. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.
Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneñ korun 30 otebun, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, * ⁴ “Nonji agiburan eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onu yajiyayon, yonoji inji ojibun, “Oi ninore ya mata! Oi gogakun manebu!” ⁵ Onu ojibi maneru silwa moneñ korun oi roru bokeme boji sorin manineo raya. Rako inoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonoji moneñ korun oi roru inji mibun, “Moneñ yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneñ roungo ruakimin ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi buño egu odurekimin.”

⁷ Onu miku mimane eku moneñ oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinine mo furiine babi kotu ninigo yonore jinorun fukeya. ⁸ Ore eru moren rondinine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moren rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji buño ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Yonoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneñ 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

¹⁰ Yonoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.
Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.” ¹² Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70)

* **27:3:** Apo 1.18-19 * **27:10:** Zek 11.12-13

yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyoŋ, jibu buŋo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Buŋoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴ Onu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋgo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ni moakon aniyandunde so tinaine ongakwe ubun, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, inoji witi pigo neya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Onu eko tumangabi ini weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” ¹⁸ Siŋan yoŋoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyandunde onu weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayoŋ, mimitarire morumbon neŋeineo neko nonuŋineji bine buŋo mo ini ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joiserereŋ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobin so eteiŋon.”

²⁰ Buŋo onu wareyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋan eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji niŋigo kubu man bapakare eyareru ini yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponŋo qanimin ore mi. Onu weu tenin.”

²¹ Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. ²² Onu mibi Pailotji ini weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunu eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yoŋoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponŋo qanimin mi!”

²³ Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru onga jojuraku ini ongabun, “Oi mariponŋo qanimin mi!” ²⁴ Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqo-jibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukein ore obu roru meine niŋigo kubu jinoyanunŋo jureru ini yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayoŋ, oi nono-nanunde paio ropeine.” *

²⁵ Onu miko niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji ini bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninu eru odu madepunonun nonore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko nonoreo wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko nonoru jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponŋo qanimin ore Rom mamari ni nonore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanunŋo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yoŋoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa mango ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabeŋi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabun. ²⁸ Roregaru inoyonunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebun. ²⁹ Ke teku qinambu nigin mangengar hendiŋ onuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru ini ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda nonore kin koito, ohowe!”

* **27:24:** Dut 21.6-9

³⁰ Koberoqo onuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuñ. ³¹ Igosisi onuine eteru mariku boboron yojun iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komonj moke ke tekun mariponjo qaniminj ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesu mariponjo qabuñ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuñ. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure maripon roru koboya.

³³ Yesu onu ogaru moreñ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuñ. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasiñ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noiñgo ore otebuñyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponjo qabuñ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjnerere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunjo boroinjaru robun. *

³⁶ Oi roru ñeku Yesu ru ba tebuñ. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde fune oi inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yonore kin koito yo.' ³⁸ Suronjoqo ni yoyoka oi inoke mariponjo yapebuñ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebuñ.

³⁹ Ninjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuñ, * ⁴⁰ "Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotinde moreñgo wakiko una yokaomore manjo moke romaenjaru bainjo mimenj. O, go ni tinabinjke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponjone waki." *

⁴¹ Sorinj gio sinanj, Kadi bunore qaqañji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onuakon igosisi eteku inji mibuñ, ⁴² "Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyone babapi einjo embimbijgaga. Inoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemenj yoo mariponjone wakiko noneru oi manesiñ ganobenj.

⁴³ Inoji Anutu manesiñ gaku kobiineke goku inoyonere 'Anuture made fukego,' miko manebenj. Ayo, Anutuñji oi damanj yoo bomuku teinjo manega me mata, oi soine nonekiminj." Onu mibuñ. * ⁴⁴ Suronjoqo ni inoke mariponjo yapebuñ, yokoñji onuakon manjoqo bunjo fofoine mitebu. Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moreñ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonere bunoo inji bunjo soguine onjaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ñadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Onu onjako ni bembenjo dimabuñ, yonoreone goineji oi maneru mibuñ, "Oi Elaijare onjaga." ⁴⁸ Oo akon yonoreone moji giningaru raru yanjbuñ mo yaga onuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * ⁴⁹ Noyayon, goineji mibuñ, "Oi bokebi inoyone akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiñ me mata, oi nonekiminj."

⁵⁰ Onu ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine onjaku nakafe rombuñ tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kambanj* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onu wakiko komeñ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * ⁵² Jinjorunde ko kounde

* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 * **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 * **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 * **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kambanj oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakunjo dimaya. * **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

kimbon yonoyanekon angabi njigo gbagbataenine komebuñ, yonoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuñ. ⁵³ Pakereru jinjorunde ko kounyanuñ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ndadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebuñ.

⁵⁴ Mamari sinan eru mamari ni injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuñ, yonoji komeñ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuñ, “Injosi fofori Anuture made fukega.”

⁵⁵ Njigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon nonebuñ. Yonoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinan gateku gobuñ. ⁵⁶ Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore manjo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjo. Onu. *

Yesure qongbuñ yangabuñ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Injande fukeko Arimatia ni binjeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injosi onuakon Yesure kinarin mo fukeya. ⁵⁸ Injosi Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuñ roingo ore weuya. Weuko mamari niji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuñ roru wakiru kambañ yaganineji komon gaya. ⁶⁰ Komon garu roru jinjorunjo raru inoyonjere kouñ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuñine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenjo ko kounde kimbon kejigako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouñ maigaku nebu.

Mamari ni jinjorun sinan babuñ.

⁶² Sabat kombañ nenjere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru inji mibuñ, ⁶³ “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu manbapakare ni injosi sakike goya, damañ oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Ninjosi bujo oi manesugobenen. *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari njipugo yajinde jinjorunjo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onu so sinan ganimin ine, kinarinpuineji raru qongbuñine kamiine roru sumungaru njigo inji yajininin, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu bujo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu bujo funfunaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.”

⁶⁵ Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinjorun ko kounde kimbon oi poretin sinan ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Onu yajime jinjorunjo raru ko kounde kimbonjo ko yasogo ruabi kejigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodon yabebi ru bobo sananine ebuñ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombañ nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinjorunde ko kouñ noneingo rabu. ² Rabire oo akon komeñ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimereren moji Sombungone wakiru jinjorunjo wareru kimbonjo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo neya. ³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan onuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3 * **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ni jinorun ru bobo ebu, yonoji inore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebu. ⁵ Onu ebi mimererenji nigo yoyoka oi bujo ini yasiya, “Yesu mariponngo qabu, noko inore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Inoyonje miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Noko wareru nene peya, oi noneni.

⁷ “Oi noneru pipa kinarinpuine yonoreo raru bine bujo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, inoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nonjo soine oo raru oi nonenin. Manenin, nonji oi najibe manebu.”

⁸ Onu yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru bine oi roru kinarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenaku!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miten gatebu. ¹⁰ Miten gatebire ini yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde bujo yajibire oo raru non nene nuinebi.” Onu.

Jinorun sinan bobo yonoji sunduyanun mibu.

¹¹ Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan nene yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. ¹² Yonoji oi maneru Juda yonore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere bujo sumunganiminde bujo buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebu.

¹³ Oi yareru ini mitiga yarebu, “Nonjo bujo ini miinebi: Niyo ubune kuban pekabenen kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qongbuine kian roru rabun. ¹⁴ Bujo onu mibi bujo oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nonore paio egu ropein ore niyoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebu. Onu ebi Juda yonoji bujo oi botuyanunngo misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenen. Onu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kinarinpuine 11 yonoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebu. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miten gatebuynon, goineji inore manyoka manebu. ¹⁸ Miten gatebi yonoreo wareru ini yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru nonjo moren so raru ninigo kubu sosowo ini ro yabebi nonde kinarinpune fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonji bujo boyobenimingo mitiga harebe, oi sosowo renganimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanine damanine nonjo go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariin.” Onu.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **28:19:** Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurañgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mañgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneñ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gañ 14.51-52 oo qurañgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako mañine bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binañ moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoñore Grik buño qurañgaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru ñiñigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurañgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburañ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianñgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili mañineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuño ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo ino Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biñe funğaru qurañgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombuñ mañgo madeine buño mo ojime kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji oi qurañgaya inore Biñe Quraño inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiñañ mimerereñe mo sorebe ronekon raku ñiñigo mañyañuñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji inore ñadio morengo rakaigon.”*

³ “Biñe mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo ongaku gokame raku buñoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiñ-oo! Ore eru ñoño jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Ñoño mañyañuñ botiñgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”*

⁴ Buño ore so ñi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ñi. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño inji miku goya, “Ñoñoji bio mañyañuñ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ. Onu ebi Anutuji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeiñ.” ⁵ Onu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoñoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburañyañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjañine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ñi Elaija inore so.*

⁷ Jonji buño inji mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio ñi usuñine sanañine mo wareiñ. Inore usuñ ropekiineji nonde odureiñ. Inoji ñi ropekiine fukeiñ

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3 * 1:6: 2 Kiñ 1.8

ore nonji inore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruein ore mimiganan eru embimbinqabemin. ⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau naregoyon, inoji Moro Tiriineji rau narein.” Onu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru noneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. ¹¹ Oi noneme Sombun kaeone bunjo mo ini fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune flame noneguru ani manego.” Onu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya. ¹³ Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereren yonoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunngaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi neya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biye mitaningaru goya. ¹⁵ mitaningaru ini yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biye manesin gainebi.”* ¹⁶ Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembaen fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembaen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷ Yesuji none yaperu ini yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembaen onu pore yabenimi.” ¹⁸ Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu nebu. ²⁰ Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monej gio nipuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Onu moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat koman fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongowowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye bunjo qaji yareya. ²² Kadi bunore qaqaji onuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.*

²³ Ongowowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ni mo gemoineke neko gemo oo tinaine ini ongaya, ²⁴ “O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinje fukege.”

²⁵ Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru ini ojiya, “Go bio bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 * **1:15:** Mat 3.2 * **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

²⁶ Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buño sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷ Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku ini mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Inoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine rengagobi.”

²⁸ Onu fukeme Yesure tinabiñeji pipa saueru kae bembengo ñe rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ñiñigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yonore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. ³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safañineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko binjeine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoin bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegì jirinine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonoji dimaku ñinigoine ñinigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. ³³ Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumanğabun. ³⁴ Tumanğabi dimaku ñinigo jibe fune fune fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonoji Yesure fune manebun ore Yesuji mi bibiyanun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munanqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegì jirin sineme pakereru kae qañanineo raru inoyone yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. ³⁶ Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobun, yonoji pipa ñadiineo rabun. ³⁷ Raku bofukeru ini ojibun, “Ñinigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Onu ojibi ini yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ñe ragobi, oi ñonegobi. Nonji binje buño kae so misauebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanunjo binje buño miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.*

Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo rakaru ini onga wosi teya, “Goji anigoji bobian nuiñ ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon.”

⁴¹ Onu onga wosi teme inore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike.” ⁴² Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. ⁴³ Posikeme sinan bobo buño sananine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya. ⁴⁴ Kajeqoun buño oi ini ojiya, “Mane. Ore binje buñoin oi mo so minde manenin. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamin. Oi rigande ñoneme ñinigoji funego mane mukunimin.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu ojikoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru binje buño oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke raingore embimbingaya. Embimbingaru taon ñadiyanunjo moreñ taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ñinigoine ñinigoine inoreo warebun. Onu.

* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35 * 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

2

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianɔaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Onu roregaru damaŋ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebun. ² Niŋigo kokoineji oi maneru tumaŋgaru iŋore pi mendi korogo kekefon eru kae jiŋoineo pusekabun. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biŋe bunjo yajiya. ³ Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru iŋoreo warebun. Ni 4:ji oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebun. ⁴ Warebi puseru dimabun ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruaiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabun. Embimbiŋgaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebun. Borombiebi kimbon fukeme oo jibe ni oi reŋineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵ Onu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabun, Yesuji yoŋore kamasiyaŋun oi ŋoneme sagako jibe ni oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburango bokego.”

⁶ Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaŋi goineji botuyaŋunɔo ŋeku maŋyaŋunji iŋi manesubun, ⁷ “Ni yoŋi uruŋu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnonun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

⁸ Maŋyaŋunji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akon maŋineo oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore bunjo onu maŋ-ŋaŋunɔo manesugobi? ⁹ Nonji ‘Agiburango bokego,’ jibe ni onu ojigo, bunjo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore oi bunjo afainere onu. Nonji bunjo mo iŋi miŋgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigon.’ Bunjo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ŋonenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Maneniŋ, morengo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋine oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtun egu gonimiŋ. Ore bunjo yobiŋineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, bunjo afaine oi oŋuakon uruŋu eru omaine fukena?” ¹¹ Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon.”

¹² Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoyaŋunɔo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miten garu iŋi mibun, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onu oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so ŋoneben. Mata! Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu ŋonegoben.” Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru jogunɔo rakaru magen keririŋineo raru goya. Goko niŋigo kubu sogoŋi iŋoreo warebun Biŋe bunjo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ni tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebun, damaŋ oo takis roro ni eaduyaŋunke eru agiburaŋ ni kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobun. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobun. ¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyaŋunke eru agiburaŋ niŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobun, oi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibun, “Ae! Injoŋi wamore takis roro eaduyaŋunke eru agiburaŋ niŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Onu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburan ninigo onga yareingo ore wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onu.

Uqo sowo gogore bujo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Daman oo Jonde kinarijpuine eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Jon Mitimeso njire kinarijpuine ninjoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobenen. Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore kinarijpuyanunji onuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kinarijpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niyo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen? Niyo roro damanineo njire ujepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarijpu yonjore ni bibe fukeru yonjore botugo anibanji neego. Nebe yonjoji ore jerieru anibanji neku sowo goingo embimbinjgaegobi. ²⁰ Embimbinjgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

²¹ “(Nono gogo rangbanjine eru jeri Bije gariine oi qodure yapeingo embimbinjaniminj. Ore bujo nadiine oi inji najibeminj.) Qorufa rangbanjine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onu ruana ine, kamban mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko rangbanjine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbon sogueru egu sembeqombeainj. ²² Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru rangbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morengo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeainj. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo kongabenenj rakame sagainj. (Onuakon obu fine oi kininj eseineo so pioegobenenj. Onu pionobenj ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenenj jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenenj. Nono onuakon gogo rangbanjine eru Bobian Bije gariine oi qodure yapeinj ore embimbinjaniminj.) Onu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore nadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarijpuineji beuyanun yonjunge wit foriine moakon moakon fungaru meyanunji bomukuru nobun.* ²⁴ Onu nobun ore Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, yonjoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari njipune yonjoke roregaru beuyanun yonjunge uqore embimbinjaru ya ebu, oi daman mogo osebu me mata?*” ²⁶ Injoji Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi neko usunineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roru noya. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji akonj noku gobun. Goineji oi egu noniminj ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku njipune onuakon yareme moko nobun. Daman oo ni tinaine Abiatar injo sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere gio baku goya.”* ²⁷ Onu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat komban oi ninigo fianiminj ore ruame pega. Oi ninigoji kosa

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 2:26: Lew 24.9

mitiganimiŋ ore eru mata! ²⁸ Onu eko Qorumanŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ onuakonŋ fukega.”

3

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanine oi bobianŋaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

¹ Yesuji moke onŋawowosi pigo ropeme oo ni meine gbanjine mo neya. ² Ninigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruainŋo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombanŋo bobianŋainŋ me mata?” onu miku Yesure jinŋo ru baku nebuŋ. ³ Bakabi Yesuji ni meine gbagbanine oi ini ojiya, “Go pakereru jinŋo mainonŋunŋo dima.” ⁴ Onu ojiru ini yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombanŋo ya fiine me sembene banobenŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ komeiŋ? Mo me mo babenenŋ sagaiŋ?” Onu miko maneru buŋoyanŋunŋ bokeru nebuŋ.

⁵ Buŋoyanŋunŋ bokeme nebuŋ kirieru none yabekame manyanŋunŋi sananŋine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo none yabeya. Onu none yaberu ni oi ini ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonŋoji sakibe raru oo akonŋ gawana Herod inŋore pati ogopuine yonŋoke tutumanŋ eku “Yesu urunŋu qabenenŋ komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ninigo bobianŋ yabeya.

⁷ Onu babi Yesuji kinariŋpuine oga yabeme obu jogunŋ qanjanineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ninigo kubu sogo yonŋoji nadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone onuakonŋ inŋoreo warebuŋ. ⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yonŋoji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taonŋ tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yonŋoji onuakonŋ kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore binneine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. ⁹ Onu waperu egu kekefonŋ ebi ore Yesuji kinariŋpuine ini yajiya, “Qunŋabemiŋ ore nonŋo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde manfunŋo ruabi nenonŋ.” ¹⁰ Onu yajiru ninigo boakonŋ bobianŋ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinyanŋunŋke sosowo yonŋoji sakiineo bouainŋ ore roregaru kokoine keketunŋ ebuŋ.* ¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yonŋoji Yesu noneru jinŋo maiineo morenŋo rakaru ini onŋabuŋ, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

¹² Onu onŋabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funineji totogo egu fukeiŋ ore agi sananŋine rua yareya. Onu.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo inŋoyonunde anŋi boyoberu ni onŋa yareme inŋoreo warebuŋ. ¹⁴ Warebi ni 12 inŋoke gonimiŋ ore bofuke yaberu Bine buŋoine misauenimiŋ ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usunŋine yareya.

¹⁶ Onu eru ni 12 oi ini qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde buŋoo Gbuŋparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni,* ¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3 * **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yonŋoji Rom gawman gigiranŋ eru yonŋoyanunde eebobo banimiŋ ore gigiranŋ baku gobuŋ.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki inore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ninigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumanɗabun uqo munjan noingo ore embimɓingabun. ²¹ Embimɓingabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Maɓine jibuga forega!” mibun. Miku rakaru roingone rabun.

²² Rakabi Kadi bunore qaɗaji Jerusalemgone warebun, yoŋoji mibun, “Satande Gibioji maɓineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yoŋore qoru inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²³ Onu mibun ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabun soso bunoji inɓi yajiya, “Satanji urunu ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴ Kantri more sinanpunanunji botuyanunɗo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, yoŋoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baku kitingakimin ore embimɓinganimin. ²⁵ Onuakon pi more kufufun yoŋoji botuyanunɗo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, sinanyayabe gioyanun baku dimaingo ore embimɓinganimin. ²⁶ Onuakon Satande kufufun yoŋoji botuyanunɗo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimin ine, sinanyayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyanunji mataein ega.

²⁷ “Moji ni sananɓine Gibiore kufu me funɗaru so kipein ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roingo embimɓingain. Rone oi kipeme neko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)” Onu.

Agiburan boboke mata

²⁸ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inɓi najibemin, “Ninigo soguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobineneke me afaine igosisi enobun ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yarein. ²⁹ Jure yareinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburanine Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu! Agiburan oiji paiineo ropeme daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jinjo maio bunoineke goin.” Onu yajiya.* ³⁰ “Gemoji maɓineo rakame goga,” onu mibun ore eru onu qaji yareya. Onu.

Yesure manɗo gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹ Onu mimane eburn manɗo gbopuine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoŋoreo wakiin ore bunjo ruabi inoreo raya. ³² Rako ninigo kubu yoŋoji roregaru neku inɓi ojibun, “Mane! Gore manɗo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

³³ Ojibi kerisieru inɓi yajiya, “Nonde manɗo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoŋoji?” ³⁴ Yesuji onu yajiru ninigo roregaru neburn, oi piru none yaberu inɓi miya, “Nonenin! Nonde manɗo eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵ Anuture man anɓi renɗaegobi, yoŋoji nonde manɗo eru seɗ gbopune fukegobi.” Onu.

4

Korun titie nire soso bunjo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Yesuji moke obu jogun qanɗanineo rakaru funɗaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumanɗabi ogao roperu obu jogun paiineo raru neya. Neko ninigo sosowo yoŋoji jogun qanɗanineo magenɗo tumanɗabun.* ² Onu tumanɗabi soso bunjo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inɓi miya:

* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **3:29:** Luk 12.10 * **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3

3 “Manenin! Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya. 4 Raku qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru ɲebuŋ (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. 5 Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuŋyaŋuŋji pipa wapebuŋ. 6 Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋiru ɲeririkebuŋ. 7 Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru ɲebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru baŋi forebuŋ. Oŋu fukeme foriine so wapebuŋ. 8 Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru keku bobuŋyaŋuŋji pougaru pakareru yoyaŋunde fori fiine fukebuŋ. Goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 30, goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ.” 9 Oŋu miku miforeya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

10 Kubu soguine yoŋoji roinŋaru rakabuŋ Yesuji iŋoyoŋe akon ɲeya. Iŋoyoŋe akon ɲeko kiŋariŋpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuŋ, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebuŋ. 11 Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumaŋgo ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ɲoŋo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobuŋ, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akon fukeega. 12 Oŋu fukeko

‘Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ɲoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.

Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agibu-
raŋyaŋuŋ bokena.’ ”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

13 Yesuji jikigaku iŋi yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemiŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobuŋ? 14 Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ titie ɲiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega. 15 Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi iŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebuŋ ɲiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buŋo maŋyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ɲabeega. 16 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi oŋuakon ɲiŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. 17 Oŋu eyaregayon, maŋyaŋuŋgo goduine so pe yareinyon, daman qondiŋineo akon dimaku siŋaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronqoqo me kekesue-sue fukeme daman oo akon waki ɲabein. 18 Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaega. 19 Rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukein ore sase ebuŋ aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakon maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru barugoegobi. Oŋu fukeme foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. 20 Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi ɲiŋigo yo oŋu: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku moakon gone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10

Lambe oi tatama noreingo ore n̄ega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buño mo in̄i miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me n̄eje yukuineo ruain̄ me mata? Oi uro ruain̄? Oi ore n̄ejeineo totogo ruain̄.* ²² On̄uakon̄ ya mo sumun̄gabi pega, oi totogo fukein̄ ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroin̄gain̄ ore eru pega.* ²³ Moji man̄kajeineke goga in̄e, in̄oji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” On̄u.

Urun̄u diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buño in̄i yajiya, “Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru man̄ wombun̄-ñan̄un̄go ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (On̄u gokabi man̄yan̄un̄ poretingame mamanesun̄an̄un̄ji sogueme maneru komenimin̄.) N̄on̄o goine yon̄ore buño osoeru mitarinimin̄, Anutuji mimitin̄an̄un̄ moakon̄ ore so n̄on̄o-ñan̄unde buño osoeru mitariin̄. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yarein̄.* ²⁵ Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goin̄yon̄, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi on̄uakon̄ qomukuru roin̄.” On̄u.*

Biñe buño korun̄ oi bobun̄ineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buño mo in̄i miya, “Anuture qoruman̄ oi yo on̄uine: N̄i moji gioo raru uqo korun̄ qopogaru tiein̄. ²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobun̄ine pougaru wapeegobi. Urun̄u pougaru wapeegobi, oi in̄oyon̄e so mane mukuga. ²⁸ Moreñ in̄oyon̄e akon̄ man̄go eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ñadiineo foriine ore korun̄ oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreninin̄. ²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumun̄game foriine rorore daman̄ fukeme kin̄an̄qoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyan̄un̄ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin̄ ore gioineo ranimin̄.” On̄u.*

Yojun̄ korunde soso buño

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buño mo in̄i miya, “Anuture qoruman̄ oi wamoyake so minoben̄ me wamo soso buñoji mifukenoben̄? ³¹ Oi yojun̄ korunde so in̄i fukega: Korun̄ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun̄ sosowo yon̄ore wawakiine fukega. On̄u fukeme gioo sariegobi. ³² Sariegobiyon̄, pougaru pakereru mun̄an̄ sosowo yadureru sogueru tien̄ine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. On̄u bokeru rako sowore webo yon̄o youyan̄un̄ ore mumuineo baegobi.” On̄u.

Yesuji soso buño kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso buño on̄u oi kokoine miku goku Biñe buño yajiya. Mane mukubun̄ ore so oi yajime maneru gobun̄. ³⁴ Daman̄ so buñoine sosowo oi soso buñoji miku goya. Buñoine mo omaine so miyayon̄, kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ gobi daman̄ oo buño sosowo ore fun̄neyan̄un̄ oi mitan̄inga yareku goya. On̄u.

Yesuji miko siritembon̄ nin̄ingaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Niño bokeru jogun̄ petigaru aribe ropeki.” ³⁶ On̄u yajime nin̄igo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ñeko rabun̄. Ogâ goine oi on̄uakon̄ yon̄oke ñadio ñadio rabun̄. ³⁷ Rakabun̄ siritembon̄ yasogoji ututun̄ pakereme siriji ogâ man̄ineo

* **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **4:22:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 * **4:25:** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26 * **4:29:** Joel 3.13

rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya. ³⁸ Onu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaruru kuban peya. Kuban peko kinariŋpuineji ruru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Onu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri inŋi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru ninin peni!” Onu miko gbinji munanŋaru siriji benon baru pebu. ⁴⁰ Onu eru inŋi miku yajiya, “Nono wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombuŋanun wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuŋanun maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ŋi goga? Inoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabun?” Onu.

5

Gemoji kanen manyanunŋo rakabi ŋiji fiya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morenŋo ropebuŋ. ² Roperu qananeineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akon ŋi gemoineke mo jinorunŋone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. ³ Ni oi jinorunŋo goku qongbuŋ ko kouŋ sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoŋi me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobun. ⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manŋu baru gobunyon, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisuuru kufu niginine odemukuru goko sosowoŋi oi siŋan gaiŋgo embimbiŋgabun. ⁵ Embimbiŋgaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kouŋgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji jojorigo wareme noneru giniŋgaru wareru morenŋo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ⁷⁻⁸ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inŋi ojiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokeru ra!” Onu miŋgo eme fonun oon soguine onga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go urunu eru enoreiŋgo warege? Nonji Anuture jinŋo maio kariuru weu garego: Go bunŋo kiperu mimipan bunŋoji misananŋaru joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

⁹ Onu miko inŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanonun Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi nonunde bunoo Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰ Onu miku yamen keku inŋi kariuru tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenon ine, moren yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafunyanunŋo goyonine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ. ¹² Ore gemo yonŋoji inŋi miku Yesu kariuru weu tebuŋ, “Goŋi sore nobende niŋo soine kanen yonore manyanunŋo rakainebeneŋ.” ¹³ Kariuru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ŋi maŋineone waperu raku kanen manyanunŋo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru paganŋo raku siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

¹⁴ Komebi kanen siŋan yonŋoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo ruru binŋe bunŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru ninigo jinorara yonŋoji ya fukeya, oi noneiŋgo warebuŋ. ¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ŋi gemo kubuinekeŋi goya, inŋoji kaban sakikomoneŋe poretin kiperu ŋeku maŋine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabuŋ. ¹⁶ Dimakabuŋ kanen oi urunu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebuŋ, yonŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainŋo ore kariuru weu tebuŋ.

¹⁸ Kariyeru weu tebi bokeru ogâo ropeiᅅgo dimako ᅅi gemoineke goya, inoᅅi wareru Yesuke moko raku goiᅅgo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayoᅅ, Yesuji qomuku teku inᅅi oᅅiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ᅅone yaberu Ofonᅅi mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ᅅonemaiᅅ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiᅅ.”

²⁰ Oᅅu oᅅime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buᅅoine fuᅅgaru Ten-taonᅅ distrik maᅅineo miku saueme sosowoᅅi maneru waragabuᅅ. Oᅅu.

Jairusᅅi oduinere Yesu oᅅga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguᅅ petigaru aribe wareme ᅅiᅅigo kubu kokoineᅅi inoreo wareru tumangaru joguᅅ qaᅅaᅅineo dimabuᅅ.

²² Dimakabuᅅ oᅅgawowosi pire buᅅo siᅅaᅅ mo tinaine Jairus inoᅅi wareru Yesu ᅅoneru maᅅfuᅅineo rakaru dikanᅅi ke teya. ²³ Dikanᅅi ke teku yameᅅ keku oᅅga wosigaru inᅅi oᅅiya, “Odune mendaineᅅi komeiᅅgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiᅅ.”

²⁴ Oᅅu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ᅅiᅅigo kubu sogo yoᅅoᅅi ᅅadiyakuᅅgo raru kekepuᅅ eru rore yaperu rabuᅅ. Oᅅu.

Nigo jibekeᅅi Yesure mariku yoᅅoya.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyaᅅuᅅgo ᅅigo mo goya. Inoᅅi kaindari gosa 12 ore so ᅅoneru jibe bame goya. ²⁶ Oᅅu goku joiserereᅅ kokoine maneme sakisiᅅaᅅ kokoineᅅi inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoᅅi sakisiᅅaᅅ ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅore furire monerᅅ meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoᅅ, jibe oᅅi moke moke bosembeame goya. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Oᅅu goku Yesure biᅅe maneru inᅅi miya, “Nonᅅi oi yoᅅoiᅅgo maneru yoᅅiᅅgaru marikuine akonᅅ kokiine mo yoᅅonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiᅅ.” Oᅅu miku ᅅiᅅigo kubu botuyaᅅuᅅgo Yesure ᅅadio raru marikuineo yoᅅoya.

²⁹ Yoᅅome dariine oo akonᅅ jigame qaᅅeᅅawakiine oi mataeme sakiineᅅi fiame maneya. ³⁰ Fiame Yesuji oo akonᅅ usuᅅine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ᅅiᅅigo kubu botuyaᅅuᅅgo kirieru weuya, “Moᅅi marikune yoᅅoga?”

³¹ Oᅅu weume kiᅅariᅅpuineᅅi inᅅi oᅅibuᅅ, “ᅅiᅅigo kubuᅅi kekefonᅅ eru rore guru yoᅅo gugobi. Oi ᅅoneru uruᅅu ‘Moᅅi yoᅅo nuga?’ weuge?”

³² Oᅅu mibuᅅyoᅅ, Yesuji moke “Moᅅi oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiᅅgo ore kirieru piku ᅅone yabeya. ³³ ᅅone yabeme ᅅigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoᅅi oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qaᅅame wareru Yesure maᅅfuᅅgo rakaru dikanᅅi keru fuᅅine sosowo oᅅiya. ³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru inᅅi oᅅiya, “Odune, mamaneᅅiᅅoᅅi bobiaᅅ guga. Qaᅅeᅅawakigoᅅi bio mataeme soine maᅅwomoo raigoᅅ.” Oᅅu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Buᅅo oᅅu ojiru dimako oᅅgawowosi pire buᅅo siᅅande pigone moᅅi biᅅeba wareru Jairus oᅅiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaᅅaᅅire paio yoᅅiᅅ jikigaru so ruaigoᅅ.”

³⁶ Oᅅiko Yesuji buᅅo ore keta eru oᅅgawowosi pire buᅅo siᅅaᅅ inᅅi oᅅiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonᅅ manesiᅅ nuigoᅅ.” ³⁷ Oᅅu ojiru ᅅiᅅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonᅅ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuᅅ. ³⁸ Raru oᅅgawowosi pire buᅅo siᅅande pigo ropekabi ᅅiᅅigo kubu oyowo bakabi ᅅone yabeya. Kokoineᅅi ᅅiᅅeᅅ keku sananeᅅi kioku soguᅅ babuᅅ. ³⁹ ᅅone yaberu pigo roperu inᅅi yajiya, “ᅅoᅅo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oᅅi so komegayoᅅ, kubaᅅ pega.”

⁴⁰ Onu yajime jere onuine fukeme gou etebunyon, inoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure mango mamaine eru goine inoke gobun, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde bunoo Odu menda, non gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inoji bio oo akon pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme noneru jorukuyanun kitigaru waragabun. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binanine mo mibi egu manenimin ore miku agi sananine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjan otebi noingo ore yajiya. Onu.

6

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moren bokeme kinarinpuineji boyoberu inoke raru Yesure sosogue taongo ropebun. ² Sabat kombango wareme ongawowosi pigo roperu Bine bunjo fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Mangboronine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? ³ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqogo niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senpuineji botunonunjo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoji onu mibi manyanunji sembeako oo embimbingabun.

⁴ Embimbingabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun nire daritife eru tifepuineji inoyonunde taongo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goine oo onu mata.”*

⁵ Onu eburn ore Yesuji jibe ninigo moakon moakon meine paiyanunjo ruaru bobian yabeyayon, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine bainjo ore embimbingaya. ⁶ Onu fukeme mamanesinyanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembengo kaeine kaeine roregaru Bine bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainogobi ore tokunanun roru ranimin. Ya goine mo so ronin. Kadi tebulanun mata, kekerehanun mata me siqojino oi bifun nigin-nanunjo so kipeinebi.* ⁹ Kufu komon soine kufunanunjo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon, mariku moakon banin.” ¹⁰ Onu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu bunohanun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunebi, ‘Ninjo nonjore morengo warebene rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi nono-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi funnenanun posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

¹² Onu yajime bokeru raru ninigo manyanun bokirienimin ore Bine bunjoine oi misaueku gobun. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ninigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Onu.*

Kin koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

* **6:4:** Jon 4.44 * **6:8:** Luk 10.4-11 * **6:11:** Apo 13.51 * **6:13:** Jei 5.14

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiñeji sauera kin Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Ninigoji inji mibuñ, “Jon Mitimeso niji komegone pakoreru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuñineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Onu mibiyoñ, goineji inji mibuñ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuñ, “Oi kajeqounñ ni ranğbanine yoñoreone mo.”*

¹⁶ Onu mibuñyoñ, kin Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuñ, inoji komegone pakoreru goga.” Manebu eku onu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonuñine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso niji kin koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. ¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buño inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi buño odurege.”*

¹⁹ Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayoñ, ore funine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone buño maneya, oi manine bapakarebi buño kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buño manein go anji maneya.

²¹ Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funine so bofukeru gome ore damanine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kin koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muranñ eru mamari sinanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ñebuñ. ²² Waperu ñebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inoje uqo ñeñe roregaru ñebuñ, yoñoji ore ñone anjiine kokoine manebuñ. Onu manebi kin koitoji ñigo jeñonñ oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji maneminñ, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebeminñ.” ²³ Onu ojiru buño oi mimipanñ buñoji misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebeminñ. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinanñ yabeego, oi onuakonñ soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinanñanñ fukeigonñ.”

²⁴ Onu ojime sakibe raru mangoine inji weu teya, “Mangone, nonñ Kin koitoji wamo ya nareinñ ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya mangoineji inji bokiriya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ñire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigonñ.”

²⁵ Onu bokirieme oo akonñ pi manineo giningaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ñire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muñambe yo nareigonñ.”

²⁶ Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoñ, mimipanñ buñoine kipeme sogunepuine yoño oi manebuñ, yoñore jinoo egu waki qainñ ore wewuine ñadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya. ²⁷ Bokeru oo akonñ kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigonñ.” ²⁸ Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ñigo jeñonñ oi oteme mangoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kinarinpuineji ore bineine maneru raru qonğbuñine roru jinrunde ko koungo ruaru yangabuñ. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

* **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 * **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

Aposol yoŋo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuŋ.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku ŋiŋigo qaji yarebuŋ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuŋ. ³¹ Ojibi ŋiŋigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyaŋuŋ takireyayoŋ, uqo nonimiŋ ore damaŋine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo noke warebi moreŋ qotigo noŋuŋ jikoŋ raru goku gbiŋ mendaine rokimiŋ.” ³² Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreŋ qotigo mogo yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ goiŋgo rabuŋ.

³³ Rabi ŋiŋigoji oi ŋoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taŋ eru moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giŋiŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuŋ. ³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ŋiŋigo kubu soguine ŋone yabekame lama siŋanyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qaruru gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Oŋu eru goko wegi jiŋo mukuru rakaiŋgo eme kiŋariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Niŋo moreŋ qotigo yo gobeneŋ kae ubu eiŋgo ega. ³⁶ Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ŋe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjaŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

³⁷ Oŋu mibiyoŋ, iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi uqo gume yabeninŋ.” Oŋu yajime weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji bio uruŋu enobeŋ? Gio bobo damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneŋ oi roru raru uqo poroŋ furiine baru gume yabeinŋgo ore mige me?”

³⁸ Oŋu weu tebi miya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo poroŋ wojimu pega? Oi raru ŋoneninŋ.” Oŋu miko kekereyaŋuŋ basiru mibuŋ, “Poroŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oŋumeŋ baru gogobeneŋ.”

³⁹ Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu iŋi mitiga yareya, “Niŋigo sosowo, ŋoŋo roinŋaru uqo noiŋgo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegbaŋ rekagarigo rakaru ŋeninŋ.” ⁴⁰ Oŋu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinŋaru ŋebuŋ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 oŋu oŋu qodureru ŋe rabuŋ. ⁴¹ Ŋe rabi poroŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme miflagaru poroŋ bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo qoko so boroinŋaru botuyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Jembraeŋ yoyoka oi oŋuakoŋ qoko sosowo yoŋore boroinŋaya. ⁴² Boroinŋame ŋiŋigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. ⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojuŋgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oŋuakoŋ jembraeŋ tifeine oi roru qojuŋgabunŋ. Oŋu. ⁴⁴ Ŋi poroŋ nobunŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paiineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.”

⁴⁶ Oŋu miku momojoyaŋuŋ yajiru tukuo roperu oŋga wosiya. ⁴⁷ Oŋga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme iŋoyoŋe akoŋ tukuo gokame ogâyaŋuŋji joguŋ botuineo raya. ⁴⁸ Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitiŋgabi rako gbiŋgo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiŋgame manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) oŋuine oo Yesuji oŋu ŋone yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru yadureinŋgo eya. ⁴⁹ Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ŋoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fuŋgaru oŋga jojorabuŋ.

* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kinj 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

⁵⁰ Onḡa jojuraku sosowoji oi ḡoneru kokoi manekabuḡyoneḡ, Yesuji oo akone buḡo waigomenḡ miku inḡi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinḡanunḡke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniḡ.” ⁵¹ Onḡu miku yoḡoreo ogāo ropeme gbinḡi niniḡgaya. Niniḡgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuḡ. ⁵² Rone porone ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funḡine so mane taniḡgabunḡyoneḡ, manḡanunḡi kebojigame onḡuakoneḡ popureru ḡebuḡ. Onḡu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu jogunḡ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreḡgo roperu ogā bokeru mageḡgo rakabuḡ. ⁵⁴ Ogā bokeru mageḡgo rakakabi ḡinḡigoji Yesu oo akone mane mukubuḡ. ⁵⁵ Mane mukubi buḡo ruabi roru giniḡgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanḡḡgo kae so roregabuḡ. Roregabi maneru funḡaru jibe ḡinḡigo reḡgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuḡ. ⁵⁶ Kae so, taoneḡ, pi me ako more manḡgo raya ore so jibe ḡinḡigo oga yaperu kae jinḡoyanḡḡgo rua yabebuḡ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiḡ ore karie teru gobuḡ. Bouabuḡ, sosowo yoḡoji bio fia forebuḡ. Onḡu.

7

Apa ḡaso yoḡoji buḡo jḡibune qaji yarebuḡ.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ eru ore qaḡaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuḡ, yoḡoji Yesureo wareru tumanḡgabunḡ. ² Damanḡ oo Yesure kinḡarinḡpu goineḡi meyanḡunḡ so jureru babaanḡ so qaku uḡo munḡanḡ nobi ḡone yaberu manḡanḡunḡ sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) eru Juda ḡinḡigo goine sosowo yoḡoji apa ḡaso yoḡore mosiyanḡunḡ boyoberu gobuḡ. Ore eru meyanḡunḡ bonieru jureru emasanḡgaru uḡo munḡanḡ noku gobuḡ. ⁴ Onḡuakoneḡ gioone me nareḡḡareḡ kaeone warenimiḡ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uḡo bouaku gobuḡ. Onḡuakoneḡ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaanḡ qaku gobuḡ. Mosi onḡuine onḡuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuḡ.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ eru ore qaḡaji yoḡoji Yesu inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Gore kinḡarinḡpugoji wamore apa ḡasopunoḡunḡ yoḡore mosi so boyoberu meyanḡunḡ babaanḡ so qaku jibu uḡo munḡanḡ roru noegobi.”

⁶ Onḡu weu tekabuḡ inḡi yajiya, “O manḡkerisiere ḡinḡigo sasakiine, kajeḡḡounḡ ḡi Aisaiji ḡoneḡore funḡnenḡanḡunḡ poretiḡ kekogaru Biḡe Quranḡ mo inḡi quranḡgame pega,

‘ḡinḡigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanḡunḡi fine akoneḡ aranḡ ba nareegobiyonḡ, manḡanḡunḡi keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷ Onḡu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteḡ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buḡo qaji yareḡḡo ore tifeineo ḡinḡigo yoḡore mimitiyanḡunḡ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

⁸ Aisaiji onḡu quranḡgaya. ḡoneḡo ore so Anuture mimipanḡ buḡo ḡadi gaku apa ḡasopuyanḡunḡ yoḡore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onḡu miku inḡi yajiya, “ḡoneḡo-ḡanḡunde mosi ranḡbanḡine boyobeḡḡo ore fine akoneḡ Anuture mimipanḡ buḡo kepiegobi. ¹⁰ Ore buḡoine mo oi inḡi: Mosesḡi inḡi mitigaya, ‘Manḡo mamago aranḡ ba yateeḡoneḡ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me manḡoine qaiso gainḡ, oi bio qabi komenoneḡ.’* ¹¹ Onḡu mitigayayoneḡ, ḡoneḡo buḡo oi odureru inḡi miegobi, ‘Moji manḡo mamaine oi inḡi yasiḡḡ: O beusembe

* **7:7:** Ais 29.13 * **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

manego. Nonde kikitin ya binje qaku qoture nopebun, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein. ¹² Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.’ Onu miku kiperu otebi mango mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yatein. Oi so sagaga. ¹³ Yei! Onu eku nono-nanunde eebobonunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Nono ya onu oi kokoine baegobi.” Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Ni man onu urunu kejigame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji ninigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi ini yajiya, “Nono sosowo bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane taninganin. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ni manineo rakaega, oiji kejigain ore embimbingaegayon, inoyonunde man wombungone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejigame gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

¹⁷ Yesuji onu miku ninigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu noko kinarinpuineji soso bunjo ore funinere weubun. ¹⁸ Weubi ini yajiya, “O ogopune, nono onuakon mamanejanun fine so fukegamen? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejigain ore embimbingaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ¹⁹ Oi man wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji bunjo onu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru ini miya, “Ni man wombunineone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejigame gobureega. ²¹ Ninigo man wombunyanungone ya yo onuine fukeru wapeega: Bunjo sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ninigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi. ²² Bobojibu einjone ore maneegobi. Roruro einjone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru einjone ore maneegobi. Bunjo kekesiine miku mangigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku nadiqoqo bunjo miku Anutu igosisi eneinjone ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ninigo man wombunyanungone waperu keji yabeega.” Onu.

Keinan nigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore mango raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binjone moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsonjo goin ore embimbingaya. ²⁵ Embimbingame oo akon nigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure binje maneru inoreo wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ Nigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik bunjo miku goya. Mango mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere mangone gemo yobeinjone kariere ojiya. ²⁷ Kariere ojime ini ojiya, “Juda ninjo rone ninononunde odumadepu gume yabebenen noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun nonore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji bonieru Juda ninigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Onu ojime maneru ini bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonjoji onuakon odumade yonore uqo kunganine uqo nene yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Onu bokirieme Yesuji ini ojiya, “Bunjo onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon.”

³⁰ Onu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme neneineo peko noneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni mo bobianngaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya. ³² Warekame kajegi ni mo buoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaingo ore weu tebun. ³³ Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombungo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru inoyonunde bunoo “Efata,” nonunde bunoo ‘Unto,’ onu miya.

³⁵ Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanineji wirieko buoine fiine akon miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore binje ninigo egu yajinimin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamen keko yonoji oi yamen keku misaueku gobun. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ninigoji meayanun mukume waragaru ini mibun, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome maneegobi. Ninigo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bunjo miegobi.” Onu.

8

Yesuji ninigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Daman oo ninigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabun. Uqo munjanyanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi ini yajiya, ² “Nonji ninigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanun matae foreme nonego. ³ Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji ‘Soine kaenangungo rainebi,’ egu yajibemin. Uqo so nobun omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukenimin.”

⁴ Onu yajime kinarinpuineji kerisieru ini ojibun. “Moren buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

⁵ Onu ojikabun ini weu yareya, “Nonoreo poron wojimu nega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 nega,” ojibun.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru nenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru nebun. Rakaru nekabun poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiku kinarinpuine yareru ninigo qoko so botuyanungo ruanimin ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabun. ⁷ Yonore jembraen memendaine goine onuakon neya. Oi onuakon roru miflagaru ninigo qoko so botuyanungo boto baku yarenimin ore mitiga yareya. ⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹ Ni uqo nobun, yonore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanungo rabun. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneingo yamen kebun.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akon kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun. ¹¹ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebun. Bunore budungo furugaingo ore esoigaru ini yamen keku weubun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimin.”* ¹² Onu mibi manineji yobingame mofongokeme miya, “O ninigo daman yoo morengo gobun, nonjo wamore Anuture soi fukein

* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

ore yamen keegobi? Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Anutuji soi oṅuine oi so baku ṅaduṅ. Mata yobu!”*

¹³ Oṅu miku boke yaberu moke kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke ogâo roperu obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropebuṅ. Oṅu.

Farisi eru Herod yoṅoji maṅ joru oṅuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu baiṅgo ore niga yabe poroṅ moakomeṅ oi ogâo baru ṅebuṅ. ¹⁵ Nebi Yesuji inṅi mitiga yareya, “ṅoṅo Kadi buṅore yamenyamen (Farisi) yoṅore beumomoki buṅoyanuṅ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siṅaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baninebi. Oi fiine akoṅ so osoeru ṅadi ganimiṅ ine, yokoji yist oṅuine sogueru bosembe ṅabenimi.”*

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme buṅo ṅadiine oi so mane taniṅgaru botuyanṅo inṅi mimane ebuṅ. “Poronṅonṅuṅ tomiri ore miga me uruṅ?”

¹⁷ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inṅi yajiya, “Wamore poronṅonṅuṅ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuṅne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniṅgagobi me? Maṅkajeṅaṅuṅji gigaru pega me? ¹⁸ Jiṅoṅaṅuṅ pegobireyoṅ, jibu so ṅone mukugobi me? Kajeṅaṅuṅ pegobireyoṅ, jibu so mane taniṅgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ṅabega me mata?”* ¹⁹ Nonji poroṅ 5 oi ṅiṅigo 5,000 yoṅore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojuṅgabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuṅ.

²⁰ Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroṅ 7 oi ṅiṅigo 4,000 yoṅore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojuṅgabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuṅ.

²¹ Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuṅne oi oṅuakoṅ so mane taniṅgagobi me?” Oṅu.

Ni jiṅokombi more jiṅo botigaya.

²² Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Betsaida taṅgo warebuṅ. Oo wareru ṅi jiṅokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiṅ ore oṅga wosi tebuṅ.

²³ Oṅga wosi tebi Yesuji ṅi jiṅokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiṅoṅineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ṅonege me mata?”

²⁴ Weu teme jiṅoṅine pime ropeko miya, “ṅiṅigo ṅone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akoṅ ṅone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵ Oṅu miko moke meineji jiṅoyokaine yoṅoko tiṅame poretiṅ pime taniṅgame ya sosowo fiine akoṅ ṅone foreya. ²⁶ ṅone foreme soreku inṅi ojiya, “Go moreṅ mogo so ramiṅyoṅ, poretiṅ gakere kaegoo raigoṅ.” Oṅu.

Pitaji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷ Yesuji Betsaida bokero kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuṅ. Kadio raru kiṅariṅpuine inṅi weu yareya, “ṅiṅigoji nonde uruṅu miegobi? Nonṅ mo ṅi fukego?”

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru inṅi mibuṅ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ṅi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inṅi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouṅ ṅi ranṅbanine yoṅoreone mo fukege.’”* ²⁹ Oṅu mikabi inṅi weu yareya, “Eme ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe nonde uruṅu migobi? Nonṅ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inṅi bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo fukege.”*

* **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **8:15:** Luk 12.1 * **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12 * **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69

³⁰ Oṅu bokirieme funjine totogo mikabi moji egu manein ore agi sananjin ba yareya.

Yesuji komein ore buṅoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine funḡaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombun kaere Ni foriine joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eme Kadi bunore qaḡaji yonḡoji ḡadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakerein.” ³² Yesuji bunḡo oi so kesonḡaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanḡanineo raru funḡaru qomuku teya. ³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kinarinpuine piki ḡone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go bunḡo manesuge, oi Anuture bunḡo matayon, moren ḡinḡigo eru Satan anjanun. Ore eru Satan, go munḡambe yo nonde jinḡo maione use.” Oṅu.

Kristo boyobekimin ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji ḡinḡigo kubu eme kinarinpuine onḡa yareme warebi bunḡo inji ya-jiya, “Moji nonde ḡadio wareinḡo manega, inḡoji inḡoyonunde man sakinere anjanine sembene ḡadi gakume misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Oi mariponḡo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru warein.* ³⁵ Moji gogoin inḡoyonunde sabareru inḡoyonunde anḡigo goga, inḡoji gogoin foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoin oi non eru nonde Bobian Binere eru kisinḡaru kisinḡa narein, inḡoji gogo foriinere funḡe bofukeru sananḡaru goin.* ³⁶ Moji morenḡine morenḡine yonore yareya sosowo keku furugame binḡeine ra foreme mande gogoin ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji bunḡoine mitarime qoḡotiineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru otein. Mata yobu! ³⁷ Nonun sosowoji nonunde due bakimin ore embimbḡgakimin. ³⁸ ḡinḡigo kubuine kubuine daman yoo morenḡo bobojibu eru agiburan goine eru goegobi. Moji yonore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Binḡe bunḡo baru wakin, oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onḡakon ḡoneru takigain. Inḡoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririḡuran ḡoneru popurebi inḡoji ḡi me ḡigo onḡuine ḡone yaberu taki yabein.” Oṅu.

9

¹ Oṅu yajiru inji miya, “Nonji bunḡo foriine mo inji ḡajibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, ḡonore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanḡine bofukeme usunḡineji fukein, oi ḡone mukunimin. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi oi fuke taniḡako ḡonenimin.” Oṅu.

Yesure sakiji qowirinya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ḡinḡigo boke yaberu yonoyonḡe jikon tuku joroin mogo roperu qotigo gobun. Oo gobi jinḡo maiyanunḡo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.* ³ Marikuineji gbagbataenine kuririḡuranineke fukeya. Morenḡo kamban yaganḡine tinogunji (saife, omo) juregobi, oi odureru yaganḡaya. ⁴ Oṅu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bunḡo mimane ebuḡ. ⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji funḡaru bunḡo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenonun, ninḡoji yo manjeri manegobenḡe. Ore eru ninḡoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” ⁶ Kinarin yonḡoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urunḡu mibemin?” miku bunḡo baaya.

* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

⁷ Buño baaru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririquranineke moji waki nokumuineji komon yabeme ore manineone buño maru mo ini fukeme manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Nonjo inore buño maneru goinebi.”* ⁸ Buño oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so none yapebi Yesuji akon yonoke dimaya. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone paganjo waki Yesuji ini mitiga yareya, “Nonjo ya nonegobi, ore bine oi ninigo mo so yajiinebi. Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore nadiineo oi soine mitaningaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ Onu mitiga yarekame kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji buño oi manyanungo sabareku komegone papakarere buño ore funine oi yonoyone weweu eku mimane ebun. ¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu ini weu tebut, “Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji buño ini miegobi, ‘Kajeqoun ni Elaijaji Sombungone bonieru waki fukein.’ Oi urunure miegobi?”*

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru ini yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangan. Buño oi foriine fukegayon, buño mo yo wamore qurangabu pega: ‘Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine maneme mipemirin enimin.’ ¹³ Buño yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji ini najibemin: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, inore Bine buño qurangabi pega ore so ninigoji oi yonoyanunde ani boyoberu kosa etebun.” Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinarin yokaomo yonjoji tukuone waki kinarinpuine goine yonoreo wareru ya ini nonebut: Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji dimaku yonoke migobobo eru noigoi buño mikabi ninigo kubu sogoji roregaru none yaberu dimabut. ¹⁵ Onu dimaku ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu noneru oo akon popureru giningaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibun. ¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi ini weu yareya, “Nonjoji wamore yonoke migobobo eru noigoi buño migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nongun bame ogaru goreo warego. ¹⁸ Inoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kjanga sakiineo baporega. Onu fukeme wareru gore kinarinpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimin ore yajibeyon, yonjoji oi embimbinagobi.”

¹⁹ Onu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ninigo qoqomukunangunke. O daman wojimu nonoke qatin naberu gogabe Anutu so manesin gabun joisereren manebemin. Oi ogaru nondeo warenin.”

²⁰ Onu miko ogaru inoreo warebut. Warebi gemoji Yesu noneru oo akon made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondingar morengo qaku surinsurin kepiaru kaakeku akon peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. ²¹ Yesuji oi noneru mamaine ini weu teya, “Daman wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akon fuke teya.”

²² “Oi bosembein ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaengame daman kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akon eega. Onuyon, oo usunine mo goreo pega ine, nonemain eru bapi nope.”

* **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

²³ Oṅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbiṅgaega. Moji Anutu manesiṅ gain, inṅoreo yareya fuṅne fuṅne soine fukeeiṅ.”

²⁴ Oṅu ojime mamaineji oo akonṅ onṅaku miya, “Anutu manesiṅ gagoyonṅ, mamananesiṅneji wiriine fukega. Mamananesiṅne basananṅaigonṅ.”

²⁵ Miko ṅinṅigo ṅinṅorarineji giniṅgaru warekabi ṅone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inṅi ojiya, “Go qeponṅ eru kajegi gemoine, nonṅji mitiga garego: Go ṅi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonṅ.”

²⁶ Miteme onṅaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketunṅaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonṅbuṅ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ṅoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibunṅ. ²⁷ Oṅu mibiyonṅ, Yesuji meineo roru bopenṅgame pakereru dimaya.

²⁸ Oṅu dimako Yesuji pi maṅineo ropeko kiṅariṅpuineji yoṅoyanṅekonṅ ṅeku inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Niṅoji wamore oi niṅononṅe akonṅ yobeinṅgo ore embimbiṅgagobeneṅ?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inṅi yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onṅuine oi onṅa wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekiminṅ. Ya furuine mo ebeneṅ so waperu rainṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji komeinere Biṅe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke kae moreṅ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins maṅineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuṅ, oi moji maneinṅ ore takigaya. ³¹ Oi takigako kiṅariṅpuine qaji yareinṅgo ore sumunṅaru rabuṅ. Kadio raru buṅo koruṅ inṅi yajiya, “Anutuṅi Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreṅ ṅinṅigo yoṅore meo ruame rakainṅ. Rakame oi qabi komeinṅ. Oi qabi komeme yanṅgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinṅ.”

³² Buṅo koruṅ onṅu yajiyayonṅ, oi so mane taniṅgabunṅ eru fuṅine uruṅu, oi weu teinṅgo ore fogaturuṅ ebunṅ. Oṅu.

Kiṅariṅ botuyanṅgo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Oṅu raru Kaperneam taonṅgo wapebuṅ. Oo waperu inṅoyonṅunde pi maṅineo roperu kiṅariṅpuine inṅi weu yareya, “ṅonṅo kadio wareru wamo buṅo mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yoṅoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoṅoyanṅekonṅ mimane eku warebuṅ. Ore eru weu yareme buṅoyanṅuṅ bokeru ṅebuṅ.*

³⁵ Buṅo bokeru ṅekabuṅ Yesuji rakaru ṅeku kiṅariṅpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inṅi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goinṅ ore maneinṅ ine, inṅoji sosowo ṅonṅore mea yukuyanṅgo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kiṅanṅ qayareeine.”*

³⁶ Oṅu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanṅgo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inṅi yajiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo onṅuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siṅanṅ gaku maṅgo eteinṅ, inṅoji nonṅ keporeru nuiṅ. Moji onṅu enareinṅ, inṅoji nonṅ akonṅ matayonṅ, mo sore nuya, oi onṅuakonṅ keporerinṅ.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine mitinṅbotinṅ eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonṅi Yesu inṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niṅoji ṅi mo nonṅunṅke so roregaega, inṅoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ṅonebenṅ. Inṅoji niṅoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niṅo oi qomuku tebenṅ.”

* **9:34:** Luk 22.24 * **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **9:37:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

³⁹ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inoji ore nadiineo nonde nadiqoqo buño afaine miingo ore embimbiingaiñ. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)^{*} ⁴¹ Oi kitiñ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao inore biñe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiñ ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buño foriine mo inji nájibe maneniñ: Kitiñ nabenimiñ, yonjoji furiine ronimiñ.” Onu.*

Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buño inji miya, “Odumade yo onuine manesiñ nugobi, moji yonoreone mo maungaine eteme agiburanñ bain, ni oi yobiñ ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobiñ ore geoine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karonañ ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburanñ baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igoriñ bofukemiñyon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakain. Kuru misiine oi damañ mogo so kobein.^{*} ⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanñun igoqomuruñ raru wapekabun so komenimiñ eru misiyanñunji damañ mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁵ “Onuakonñ kufugoji agiburanñ baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igoriñ bofukemiñyon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain. ⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanñun igoqomuruñ raka wapebi so komenimiñ eru misiyanñunji damañ mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁷ “Onuakonñ jinogoji agiburanñ baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonñke goku Anuture qorumango roperu igoriñ bofukemiñyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain.^{*} ⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanñun igoqomuruñ raka wapebi so komenimiñ eru misiyanñunji damañ mogo so kobein.’^{*}

⁴⁹ “Misi kuru oo ninigo sosowo oi seki onuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren maneniñ.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokein ine, oi uruñu bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Nonjo onuakonñ manmoakonñ gogore anji egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sekiyanñun egu bokenobun ore siñanñanñun baku botunñunngo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Onu.*

10

Noe nonun boboke eru roroinde buño

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

¹ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ninigo kubu sogoji moke inoreo tumanğabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) goineji inoreo wareru buñore budunngo furuganimiñ ore esoigaru inji weu tebuñ, “Niji nigoine bokein ine, oo Kadi buño odurein me mata?”

* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * **9:41:** Mat 10.42 * **9:43:** Mat 5.30 * **9:47:** Mat 5.29 * **9:48:** Ais 66.24 * **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

³ Weu tebi bokirieru ini yajiya, “Mosesji ore buṅo uruṅu mitiga ṅareme pega?”

⁴ Oṅu yajime ini ojibun, “Niji boboke eere papia quraṅgaru ṅonuṅine soine bokein. Mosesji oṅu mitigame pega.”*

⁵ Oṅu ojikabun ini yajiya, “Inoji manyanun sananinere eru mimiti oṅu quraṅga yareya. ⁶ Quraṅga yareyayon, Anutuji funfunḡaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon ‘Ni eru ṅigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.* ⁷ Ore eru ṅiji manḡo mamaine boke yaperu ṅonuṅinereo raku qakotame ⁸ yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Oṅu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.* ⁹ Anutuji ṅi eru ṅigo qodure yapeya, ṅiṅigo moji oi so boroin yapeine.’ ”

¹⁰ Yesuji oṅu miyareru pi manineo ropeko kinarinpuineji buṅo ore moke weu tebuṅ. ¹¹ Weu tebi ini yajiya, “Ni moji ṅonuṅine yoberu ṅigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti boesau bain. ¹² Oṅuakon ṅonuṅ moji ṅoeine yoberu ṅi mo roin, inoji jikiboti boesau bain.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Niṅigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebuṅyon, kinarin yonoji niṅigo oi miqomuku eyarebuṅ. ¹⁴ Oṅu ebuṅyon, Yesuji oi ṅoneru manine sembeako ini yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji niṅigo oṅuine oi qorumanine biṅe qa yarein. Ore yonḡo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji buṅo foriine mo ini ṅajibe manenin: Moji Anuturo qoruman oi odumade oṅuine biṅe so qa yarein, inoji ore manineo ropeinḡo embimbiḡain.”* ¹⁶ Oṅu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanunḡo ruaru mifia yareya. Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi biṅeroroineke more unḡowon buṅo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji funḡaru kadi rainḡo eko ṅi moji giniḡaru inoreo wareya. Wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji keru ini weu teya, “Qaqaji fine, nonji uruṅu eku gogo sananine biṅe fukenobo?”

¹⁸ Weu teme ini ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fine fukega. Ni moji oi oṅuine fine so fukega. ¹⁹ Go mimipan buṅo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Manḡo mamago aran ba yateeigon.’ ”*

²⁰ Oṅu ojime maneru ini miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jenononeone renḡaru go wapebon.”

²¹ Oṅu miko Yesuji piku ṅoneru man wombunineji manjoko eteru ini ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiḡage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimin ore ruande monen wareme niṅigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Oṅu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Oṅu eku nonḡ boyobe nuru ware.” ²² Yesuji oṅu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buṅo oi maneru manine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **10:8:** Jen 2.24 * **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **10:15:** Mat 18.3 * **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Oyei! Ninigo moneŋ meboyanuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”

²⁴ Onu yajime kinarin yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Qomopune, ninigo uri yoŋoji moneŋ meboyanuŋ manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.

²⁵ Oi ini mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ninigo biŋeroroŋyoŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²⁶ Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyanuŋde ini mibuŋ, “Oponoŋ! Ninigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

²⁷ Onu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaperu ini miya, “Ninigoji oi eesoi baku quŋgaru embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi onu so baega. Anutuŋi ya sosowo soine baega. Inoji ya mo baiŋ ore so quŋgaru embimbiŋgaega.” Onu.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu ini ojiya, “Mane, ninoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ini ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakag-boine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuŋi ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiŋ. ³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuŋi furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inoyonuŋde biŋe fukeiŋ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goiŋyoŋ, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke teiŋ eru damaŋ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biŋe fukeiŋ. ³¹ Onu fukeiŋyoŋ, ropekiine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukeniŋiŋ eru wawakiine yoŋoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukeniŋiŋ.” Onu.*

Komeinde buŋo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kinarinpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. Yesuji bonieru rako kinarinpuineji ŋadiineo raru waragabuŋ eru ninigo ŋadiyanuŋgo warebuŋ yoŋoji kokoi manebuŋ. Onu ebi Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukeiŋ, buŋo oi mitaniŋgaku ini yajiya, ³³ “Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaruru qaku ŋoŋoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiŋ.” Onu.

Jeims Jon yokoŋi yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji onu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi inoreo raru ini ojibu, “Qaqaŋi, nikoŋi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiŋ ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Ŋokoŋi wamo ya eŋatebemiŋ ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme ini ojibu, “Goŋi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquraŋgo paibe roperu moŋi me furogoo eru moŋi me kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobeŋ.”

* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

³⁸ Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Nokoji ore funine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, nokoji oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimin, nokoji oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, nokoji oi onuakon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimin, oiji noko onuakon rau natenimin. ⁴⁰ Na teniminyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nein, nonji bujo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Anutuji neje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke neku ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.” Onu.

Sinan foriineji oi kinanqoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoji onu kariebu ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru fungaru mansembe manebun. ⁴² Onu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji sinan yabenimin ore migobi, yonjoji ni koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonore soguneyanunji bujo mitigaku ninigo botin yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo funneyanun oi soine manegobi.* ⁴³ Nonore botugo mosi onuine egu fukeinyon, moji nonore botugo soguneyanun fukein ore manega, injo kinan qanareku goine. ⁴⁴ Onuakon moji nonore botugo ropekiine goingo manega, injo sosowo nonore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonun omaine fukeine.* ⁴⁵ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine yadume inoyone kinan qatenimin ore eru so wakiyayon, kinan qayareku ninigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoin kisingaru bokein.”

Bartimeus jinjo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeingo ore ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanungo warebun. Onu warebi jinokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made injo monej eru ugo otenimin ore kariere weu yareru kadi qananeine naya. ⁴⁷ Neko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji nonemain enare!”

⁴⁸ Onu ongame kokoineji bujo bokeru neingo ore qomuku nebunyon, injo yamej keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji nonemain enare!”

⁴⁹ Ongame Yesuji maneru ode niningaruru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi niji ojiya, “Sogunene, non jinone moke piingo manego.”

⁵² Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesingoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinjo korun oo akon tiname piku nadiyanungo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

* **10:38:** Luk 12.50 * **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 * **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

1 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru 2 inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanungo nega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akon bofukenimi. Oi dongi usungari, ni moji paiineo so nekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. 3 Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onu egobire?’ miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofoɲnokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’ ”

4 Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru dongi usungariine kadi qanagineo pi more mendi manfunineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire. 5 Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonoji none yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunu engone dongi mendaine piruegobire?”

6 Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun. 7 Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru dongi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu neya. 8 Onu neku rako ninigo jinorarineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondingo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. 9 Ramegabi ninigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru nadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.* 10 Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurin baku sinan yabeya, daman onuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiane. Hosana! Binrorogo miten gagobenen paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

11 Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo noneme kae ubu eme waki kinjarinpuine 12 yonoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanija.

Mat 21.18-19

12 Peru kae fufurere akon pakoreru kinjarinpuine yonoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. 13 Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako noneya. Noneru “Rekaine manineo foriine neko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funneo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damanineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako noneya. 14 Onu noneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime bunjo oi kinjarinpuineji manebun. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

15 Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raya. Oo ninigo none yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narengaren ninigo yonore neneyanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebun, yonore neje oi onuakon ketungame rabun. 16 Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. 17 Onu eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji morejine morejine sosowo yonore ongawowosi pi fukeingo ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, nonoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ni yonore kouj onuine fukega.”*

* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26 * 11:13: Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanungo saribi korun anjiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. * 11:17: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

¹⁸ Oṅu yajime ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji ore eru meayanṅu mukume waragabuṅ. Ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inṅi mibuṅ, “Oi uruṅu mikabeneṅ qabi komena?”

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuṅ. Oṅu.

Fig yoṅi gbaṅiko ṅonebuṅ.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akonṅ pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureinṅo ore eku yo oi ṅonebi goduineke ṅerikeru dimaya. ²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure buṅo manesuku inṅi oṅiya, “Sogunene ṅone, fig yo qaisogameṅ, oi bio gbaṅiru dimaga.”

²² Oṅiṅo Yesuji inṅi botikieya, “Anutu mamaneṅ oi basanaṅgaru goinebi.” ²³ Nonṅi buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, “Moṅi buṅore foriine fukeinṅ ore maṅyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inṅi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oṅu mitigaku Anutu manesiṅ gako foriine ore so fukeinṅ.* ²⁴ Ore eru nonṅi inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Wamo yare weu oṅga wosiniṅ, oi sosowo biṅe qoqo eforegobeneṅ, oi manesiṅ gabi biṅeṅaṅu fukeinṅ. ²⁵ ṅoṅo dimaku Anutu oṅga wosibi moṅi ogoinere keke-siine ore maṅsembe maneinṅ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oṅu enimiṅ ine, ṅoṅore Mamaṅaṅu Sombuṅ kaeo goga, inṅoji oṅuakonṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ-ṅaṅu bokeinṅ. ²⁶ (ṅoṅo goine yoṅore agiburaṅ so bokenimiṅ ine, ṅoṅore Mamaṅaṅu Sombuṅ kaeo goga, inṅoji oṅuakonṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ-ṅaṅu so boke ṅareinṅ.)” Oṅu.*

Minebobo yoṅoji Yesure usunde weubuṅ.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuṅ. Roperu boṅi sorinde jokoronṅ maṅgo raru wareme sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ, kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru kantrire minebobo goine yoṅo inṅoreo wapebuṅ. ²⁸ Waperu inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moṅi mitiga gareme baega? Oi bamiṅ ore usuṅine oi moṅi gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonṅi oṅuakonṅ buṅo mo weu ṅarebemiṅ. Oi kerisie narebi nonṅi oṅuakonṅ moṅi usuṅ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ṅajibemiṅ. ³⁰ Jonṅi ṅiṅigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inṅoji ore usuṅine oi urone roya? Sombuṅ Rauineṅi oteya me moreṅ rauineṅi otebuṅ? Oi bio najiniṅ.”

³¹ Oṅu bokirie yareme botuyanṅuṅo mimane eku inṅi mibuṅ, “‘Usuṅineṅi Sombuṅgone fukeya,’ oṅu mikimiṅ ine, inṅoji inṅi miinṅ: ‘ṅoṅoji wamore Jon so manesiṅ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. ³² Me ‘Moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoreone fukeya,’ minobenṅ? Oi so sagaga.” ṅiṅigo sosowoṅi Jonde ‘Fofori kajeṅuṅ ṅi fukega,’ mibuṅ ore eru ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅore kokoi maneru oi miinṅo embimbiṅgabuṅ. ³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneṅ,” bokiriebuṅ. Oṅu bokiriebi Yesuji inṅi yajiya, “Oṅu eru nonṅi oṅuakonṅ yareya yo baego ore usuṅine moṅi nareya, oi so ṅajibemiṅ.” Oṅu.

12

Wain niṅiṅ gio siṅaṅ sembene yoṅore soso buṅo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

* **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15

¹ Yesuji funḡaru nḡigo soso buḡo inḡ yajiya, “Ni moji wain niginḡ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruḡo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kianḡ egu roniminḡ ore sinḡanḡ bobo koro joroine rouḡineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio sinḡanḡ goine bofuke yaberu inḡ yajiya, ‘Nḡoḡo gio baku foriinere mobe nḡoḡo-nḡaḡe roru mobeine rauine nḡoḡ nareinebi.’ Onḡu mikiperu gio oi meyanḡuḡo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.* ² Goku gome foriine gumunḡaya ore damaḡine (gosa 5) qonḡinḡaya oo kinḡanḡoqoḡo mo soreme sinḡanḡ yoḡoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine oteniminḡ ore miya. ³ Miyayonḡ, sinḡanḡ yoḡoji oi roru niginḡaru kobinḡi qaku yobebi metariḡ kirieya. ⁴ Ore ḡadiineo kinḡanḡ ḡi mo soreme yoḡoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuḡ. ⁵ Ore ḡadiineo kinḡanḡ ḡi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onḡuakonḡ ḡi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinḡi darijombuḡ yaberu goine yabebi komebuḡ. ⁶ Onḡu ebi wain gio rauineji buḡo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakonḡ inḡoji akonḡ goga. Inḡo araḡ ba teniminḡ me uruḡu?’ Onḡu miku tatariine onḡu madeine soreme yoḡoreo raya. ⁷ Rayayonḡ, wareme ḡoneru botuyanḡuḡo inḡi mibuḡ, ‘Inḡoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeinḡ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneḡ komeko wain niginḡ gio yoḡi nḡunde binḡe fukeinḡ.’ ⁸ Onḡu miku qafagaru roru niginḡaru qabi komeko qonḡbuḡine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruḡu einḡ? Inḡoji inḡoyonḡe wareru gio sinḡanḡ yoḡo ketotie yabeinḡ eru gio sinḡanḡ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginḡ gioine oi yoḡore meo ruainḡ. ¹⁰ Binḡe Qurango buḡo yo osebuḡ me mata? ‘Pi bobo yoḡoji ko otuḡ mo ḡadi gaku omaine bokebi ḡeya, oiji otuḡ sananḡine fukeme bofukebuḡ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiinḡ.

¹¹ Ofonḡi otuḡ oi bofenḡame jinḡonoḡunḡi ḡonebenḡ tinabinḡeineke fukeme waragaegobeneḡ.’ ”*

¹² Yesuji onḡu yajime sinḡanḡ yoḡoji buḡo ore funḡine mane taniḡaru inḡi mibuḡ. “Soso buḡo oi niḡore miga.” Ore eru inḡo roru niginḡanḡo manebuḡyonḡ, nḡigo kubu sogo yoḡore kokoi maneru embimbinḡaru bokero rabuḡ. Onḡu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuḡ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³ Juda minebobo yoḡoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inḡi yajibuḡ, “Nḡoḡo Yesureo raru weu teru buḡore budunḡo poreru niginḡaninḡ.” Onḡu yajibi Yesureo warebuḡ. ¹⁴ Yesureo wareru inḡi ojibuḡ, “Qaqaji, goji ḡi foriine fukege, niḡo oi manegobeneḡ. Goji nḡigo goine so ḡone anḡ eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyonḡ, so moakonḡi osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komonḡ yabeegeyonḡ, Anuture kadi oi buḡo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buḡo poretinḡ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoḡo moko akonḡ sosowo mitinḡ nobeege. Ore eru niḡo sisa-kinḡ inḡore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buḡo ririkiminḡ me mata? Oi ruabeneḡ sagaga me mata?”

¹⁵ Onḡu ojibi buruyanḡuḡ ikoine oi mane mukuru inḡi yajiya, “Nḡoḡo wamore buḡore budunḡo rua nuniminḡ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monenḡ mo baru warebi ḡonebeminḡ.”

¹⁶ Onḡu yajime oi baru warebi inḡi weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quranḡabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kinḡ koitore.” Onḡu kerisieru mibuḡ.

* **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2 * **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23

¹⁷ Mibi iní yajíya, “Onu fukeme ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi iníore biné oteeinebi. Ya Anutúre sasakoke pega, oi Anutúre biné oteeinebi.” Onu yajime iníore kokoine waragabuñ. Onu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

¹⁸ Sadusi (Soriñ giore yamenyamen) yonóji “Komebuñ, yonóji so pakereniminí,” miku gobuñ. Yonóreone goineji Yesureo wareru iní weu tebuñ,*

¹⁹ “Qaqaji, Mosesji iní mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ní mo nigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine inó baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiní.’* ”

²⁰ “Mane! Damaní mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuñ. Kakayanuñ boboniji nigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ²¹ Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku onuakoní gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo iníore ndadio oiji nigo inó akoní roru goku komeya. ²² Onuakoní kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonóji nigo moakoní oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuñ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanuñ inóji onuakoní komeya. ²³ Goji ‘Komebuñ, yonóji gboreru pakereniminí,’ migeyoní, níno oi so manesiní gagobeneñ. Mane, ní 7 sosowo yonó sogokoní pakereniminí ine, nigo moakoní oi nonunyañuñ robi goya ore eru more nonunine fukena?”

²⁴ Onu weubuñ Yesuji kerisieru iní yajíya, “Nonó buño mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Biné Qurañine eru Anutúre usuñine so mane mukugobi ore tinuñ eegobi. ²⁵ Foriine, komegone pakreru damaní oo ñoe nonuñ so fukeniminíyoní, mimererení yonóji Sombuñ kaeo gobuñ onuine fukeru goniminí. ²⁶ Maneniní! Komebuñ, yonóji gboreru pakareniminde buñoine oi Mosesre Buk manó iní pega: Qinqambu didiineo misi boruñ fukeru so jotigaya, nonó binañ oi osebuñ me mata? Anutuji oo Moses iní ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoní, Aisakre Ofoní eru Jeikobre Ofoní goku fuke waperu gogo.’* ”

²⁷ “Ñaso fungbodu yokaomo yonóji Anutúke goku sananǵaru ropeniminí. Anutuji komekiine yonóre Ofoníyanuñ matayoní, gogo sananíne gobuñ, yonóre Ofoníyanuñ fukega. O Sadusi (Soriñ giore yamenyamení pati) nonó buño kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Onu bokiríeya.

Mimipaní buño qoruine yoyoka oi uruñu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

²⁸ Yesuji Sadusi (Soriñ giore yamenyamení) yonóke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buñore qaqaji ní moji maneya. Onu maneru jinó maiineo waperu iní weu teya, “Mimipaní buño sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruñu?”*

²⁹ Weu teme bokiríeya, “Qoruine soguine oi iní, ‘Israel kufufuñ maneniní! Anutuji moakoní nonunde Ofoní fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

³⁰ Ore eru manó, iirugo, mamananégo eru usuñgo sosowo, oiji Ofoní Anutúgo manjoko eteru goigoní.* ”

³¹ “Mimipaní buño ore ogoine oi iní, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuakoní ninígo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoní,’ Mimipaní buño moji buño yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

* **12:18:** Apo 23.8 * **12:19:** Dut 25.5 * **12:26:** Eks 3.6 * **12:28:** Luk 10.25-28 * **12:30:** Dut 6.4-5 * **12:31:** Lew 19.18

³² Yesuji Kadi buṅore qaṅajire oṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaṅaji, go buṅo poretiṅ mige. Anutuji moakoṅ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.* ³³ Go maṅgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuṅgo sosowo, oiji Ofonṅ Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigoṅ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoṅ. Mimipaṅ buṅo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reṅgage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiṅ yaṅ goine yadurega.”*
³⁴ Oṅu ojime Yesuji maṅ mamanesuine maneme sagako iṅi ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumango ropeiṅgo bombenṅage.” Oṅu mimane ekabire ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiṅ ore fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

Kristo iṅo kiṅ Deiwidre Ofonṅ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji soriṅgo dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru iṅi weu yareya, “Kristoji kiṅ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji buṅo oi uruṅure miegobi? ³⁶ Deiwidji iṅoyoṅe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme iṅi miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofonṅ iṅi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ṅende nonji damanṅ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiṅ yaberu gbiṅ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ. Damanṅ oi ware fukeiṅ so kuririquraṅgo yo ṅeigoṅ.’

³⁷ Deiwidji iṅoyoṅe oṅu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofonṅ miga.’ Ofonṅne miku uruṅu eru iṅore osigida oṅuakoṅ fukena?” Oṅu miko ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji Yesure buṅore aṅi maneru kaje ruabuṅ. Oṅu.*

Maṅkerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅore siṅaṅ baku goinebi. Yoṅoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduṅgo ore maneegobi eru nareṅgareṅ kaeo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. ³⁹ Oṅgawowosi pi jiṅo pipiineo paibe ṅenimiṅ ore aṅi maneegobi eru jebego ṅeṅe boboniineo oo minemine ṅeṅgo manee-gobi. ⁴⁰ Yoṅoji koje yoṅore pi ya anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tinabiṅeyaṅuṅ fukeiṅ ore oṅgawowosi joroine joroine oṅga wosiru omoyaṅuṅgo qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ.” Oṅu.

ṅigo teu moji pesiṅ foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soriṅgo pesiṅ katapa soguine ṅadiineo ṅeko ṅiṅigoji monen oo ruabi rakame piku ṅone yabeya. ṅiṅigo tinabiṅe eru meboyaṅuṅke kokoine yoṅoji waperu kina monen kokoine ruabi rakaya. ⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojiṅo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroṅ oṅuine ruame rakaya. ⁴³ Yesuji oi ṅoneru kiṅariṅpuine kepore yaberu iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo iṅoji pesiṅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoṅoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. ⁴⁴ Sosowo yoṅoji monenyaṅuṅ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akoṅ ruagobiyonṅ, ṅigo yo iṅoji taqararaṅine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiṅ.” Oṅu.

13

Boji soriṅgo ketoqototie fukeiṅ.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

* 12:32: Dut 4.35 * 12:33: Hos 6.6 * 12:37: Kiki 110.1

¹ Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiru kinarinpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji none! Sorinde jokoron mango piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru bujo inji bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoron mango pi soguine qembibiyanyunke sosowo yo none yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyon, sinjan qaku sesuine akon pein.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Onu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi noneru nebu. Oo neku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonoji Yesu inoyone akon poreru inji weu tebu, ⁴ “Qaqaji, bujo mige, ore foriine wamo damango fukein eru ya sosowo oi fungaru fuke forein, ore mogeinei urunu fukein? Oi soine minde manekimin.”

⁵ Onu weu tebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tintun qaku egu ranimin ore sisan ee eku goinebi. ⁶ Ninigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinaneo inji minimin, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ninigo kokoine eadu yabenimin. ⁷ Nonjo jigore bineine eru fonunine fukeme manenimin. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin. ⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeingo ore pakerenimin. Ninigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakerenimin. Morenine morenine oo komej yasogo yasogo baku moren igogaru kerisieme rakaein. Onuakon roro morenine morenine fukeru pe ropein. Ya onuine oi nigo kuakeji goji fungaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanineji ore so fungaru foreingo ein.

⁹ “Onu fukeinyon, nonjo sisan fine akon ee eku goinebi. Ninigoji oga naberu bujo korogo rua naberu ongawowosi piyanunjo bujo gio baku kobinji nabenimin. Goinei nonde eru oga nabebi kantriine kantriine yonore ni koito eru gawana yonore jinjo maio dimanimin. Onu dimaku nonde fune kitingaku mikabun manenimin.* ¹⁰ Bobian Bine yo bonieru morengo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore misaue forebi morende damanineji ore nadiineo tariin. ¹¹ Pore naberu bujo korogo rua nabebi dimanimin, daman oo bujo urunu minoben, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriinei aua oo akon bujo harein, oi minimin. Nonjo-nanunde mangone bujo so miinebiyon, Moro Tiriinei man-nanun boburogame bujo minimin. ¹² Mankekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manine kerisiya ore eru oi babae bame bujo korogo ruabi qabi komein. Onuakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komein eme odumadepuine yonoji mango mamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimin. ¹³ Kantriine kantriine yonoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminyon, moji yamen keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanineji tariin, injo senjinbanjin bofukein.” Onu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi mangigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goinei wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako nonenimin, daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yonoji bio genga poreru tukuo rainebi. Bujo yo osein, injo soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.* ¹⁵ Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, injo waki yaine roingo ore pi manineo so ropeigon.* ¹⁶ Gioo raru goin, injo

* 13:9: Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * 13:13: Mat 10.22 * 13:14: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

* 13:15: Luk 17.31

onjuaƙoŋ marikuine roinƙo ore kirieru pigo so raigoŋ. ¹⁷Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ. ¹⁸Ore eru ya oi kue gbiŋ damaŋineo so fukeiŋ ore eru oŋga wosieinebi. ¹⁹Damaŋ oo sisikoŋkoŋ gembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikoŋkoŋ soine onjuiŋe oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru damaŋ yoo goku pakereru damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoŋ so fukeya eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukeiŋ. Ore eru oŋga wosiru goeinebi.* ²⁰Ofonji koŋkoŋ damaŋ oi so bombenƙana ine, ɲinjiŋgo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ɲinjiŋgo injoŋoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi bombenƙaiŋ.

²¹“Damaŋ oo inji minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Noneniŋ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miin ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi. ²²Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ɲinjiŋgo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimiŋ. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji ɲinjiŋgo injoŋoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuaƙoŋ bobojibu eyarenimiŋ ore eesoŋi eku yameŋ kebi tinƙuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Nonjoji sisiŋaŋ fiine akoŋ ee eku gobi oi embimbiŋanobuŋ. ²³Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ɲajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun-ɲanunƙo ruaru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.” Onju.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴“Sisikoŋkoŋ oi tariko damaŋ oo akoŋ wegi jinjoineji gobureko ayonji dabu eiŋ.* ²⁵Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone waki forenimiŋ eru qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ɲeɲeyaŋuŋ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiŋ.* ²⁶Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine injoji kuan paiineo wareme ɲonenimiŋ. Usuŋine yasogoji gbunƙbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ɲonenimiŋ.* ²⁷Wareru Sombuŋ mimererenjuine sore yabeme yoŋo ɲinjiŋgo Anutuji injoŋoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋo moreŋ qananaŋine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akoŋ kenusu yabenimiŋ.” Onju.

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸“Nonjo oguŋ yo ɲoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneniŋ. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ɲoneru ore inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembenƙaga.’ ²⁹Nonjoji onjuaƙoŋ soi ore so fukeko ɲoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombenƙaga.’ ³⁰Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɲajibe maneniŋ: ɲinjiŋgo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ ³¹Qonikin eru moreŋ yokoŋji sirowenimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Onju.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³²“Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunƙo mimereren yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onjuaƙoŋ oi so manega. Mama injoŋe akoŋ oi manega.* ³³Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore nonjoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi. ³⁴Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreŋine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kinanqoqopuine moakoŋ moakoŋ gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku

* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * **13:32:** Mat 24.36

mendi siŋaŋine oŋuakon maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.* ³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Inaŋde me ubu joŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. ³⁶ Ŋoŋoji kubaŋ pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabeŋ. ³⁷ Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakon ogopune sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: Ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

14

Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Pasowa kombaŋ* eru poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funŋanimiŋ ore ebeŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru uruŋu gbegbedi ebenenŋ Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funŋine baaru mi osoebuŋ.* ² Baaru osoeru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jiŋo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, inore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru inoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Inoji oi furiine sogoŋi roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.* ⁴ Rau teme ŋi ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ inŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? ⁵ Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oŋu miku ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Wamore maŋine bosembeagobi? Inoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. ⁷ Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gobi ya fiine eyareŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ.* ⁸ Inoji oi inoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. ⁹ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainŋ, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi oŋuakon mibi saueme inore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakonŋ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inoji Yesu babae bateiŋgo eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raya. ¹¹ Yoŋoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame furiine monenŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ŋone yoberu goya. Oŋu.

* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ŋoneru embon eru yadureya, kombaŋ ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 * **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 * **14:7:** Dut 15.11

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuŋ. Ore eru Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiŋ? Anigo uruŋu pega?”

¹³ Onu ojibi kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka iŋi miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru iŋo soine boyoberu rani. ¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine iŋi oji-inebire, ‘Qaqajiji iŋi miga: Soine pi maŋine mo mitari norende oo roperu kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’ ¹⁵ Onu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuŋ. Oo ŋeŋe pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Onu miko kiŋariŋyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine ¹² yoŋoke pi oo wapebuŋ. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu ŋeŋeo ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nŋoreone mo noke uqo noku ŋega, iŋoji babae banuŋ.”*

¹⁹ Onu yajime maneru maŋyaŋuŋji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miŋ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “¹² ŋoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, iŋoji. ²¹ Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji iŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyoŋ, babae bateiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku oŋga jojorago. Anutuŋi geoine ropekiine bokirie teiŋ. Ni oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru iŋi miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

²³ Onu miku wain popu roru danŋe miku yareme sosowoŋi popu oone nobuŋ. ²⁴ Nokabi iŋi yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo yoŋoke kikiŋe buru ruame sananŋaiŋ ore darine kesebi ŋiŋigo kokoine munan qa yareiŋ.* ²⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Anuture qoruman maŋineo paibe ŋekabeneŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain obu funine mo oi nobemiŋ.”

²⁶ Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuŋo ropebuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋgo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moŋi buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega,

‘Nonji siŋaŋyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.”*

²⁹ Onu yajime Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu onu so ebemiŋ.”

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi gajibe mane: Qoquŋi ate yoyoka so qakame goŋi muŋambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

* **14:18:** Kiki 41.9 * **14:24:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * **14:27:** Zek 13.7 * **14:28:** Mat 28.16

³¹ Onu miyayon, Pitaji yamen keku sasanan eko, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemin.” Kinarin goine sosowoji bujo oi akon mibun. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Onu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun. Roperu kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nono daman botuineo yo nenin.” ³³ Onu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabun. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru konkon bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. ³⁴ Onu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde manneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonoji yo neku noke gariine goinebenen.”

³⁵ Onu yajiru inoyon akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisereren damanine oi Mamainere mire so odureingo ore onga wosigaya.

³⁶ Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigon. Ronunon, oi nonde anire so matayon, gogakere man anigo boyoberu fukein.”

³⁷ Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kuban pege me? Go aua moakomen gariine goingo ore so sanangage me? ³⁸ Manononunji gariine goingo ore anj maneegobeneyon, sakinonunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nono onga wosiru mangarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bujo oi akon moke miku onga wosiya. ⁴⁰ Onga wosigaru kirieme jin hopiyanun yobingame moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. Kubangone pakereru bujo bokirienimin ore mumutu ebun.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nono jikigaru gbin roru kuban akon peingo ore manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesue-sueyanunke yonore meo ropein, ore aua damanineji wareru fukega. Nonore kuban pepe daman oi tariga. ⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Manenin! Babae banuin, inji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebun. Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyanun roru warebun. ⁴⁴ Babae baingo eya, inji bonieru yonoke soi bujo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni bibiineo mudugabemin, oi noneru ‘Ino oi!’ miku roru niginaru poretin sinan gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Onu miku wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. ⁴⁶ Mudugame noneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun. ⁴⁷ Kipebi bembengo dimabun, yonoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi bujo inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuingo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji soringo nonoke dimaku Binje bujo qaji nareru gobe so ronubunyon, ya yo Binje Qurande bujiji foriineke fukeingo ore fukega.”* ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kinarin yonoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumungaru rabun. Onu.

* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37

Ni jeŋon moji sumunġaru raya.

⁵¹ Ni jeŋon moji kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roiŋgo ebuŋ. ⁵² Roiŋgo embimbiŋgaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandaŋ sumunġaru raya. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumboŋ pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorin gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oo raru tumangabuŋ. ⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumboŋ pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo misi bembengo ŋeku furaya. ⁵⁵ Onu ŋeyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru sorin kaunsol qoko yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu mi kitiŋgabi qabi komeiŋ ore mi baabuŋyoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bo-fukebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanunji fuŋine moakoŋ so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Onu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ, ⁵⁸ “Iŋoji iŋi miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe moreŋgo wakime una yokaomore maŋgo sorin fuŋine mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabemiŋ.’”* ⁵⁹ Onu mibuŋyoŋ, jibu buŋoyanunji fuŋine moakoŋ so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Onu so fukeme sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo igoku kitiŋgabi, ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

⁶¹ Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buŋoine bokero dimaya. Buŋoine bokero dimako sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruineji moke iŋi weu teya, “Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, go iŋore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “On” miku iŋi yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paiineo wakime ŋonenimiŋ.”*

⁶³ Buŋo oi yajime sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruineji marikuine qosugaru iŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. ⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manegobi?” Onu miko yoŋoji sosowo Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.*

⁶⁵ Onu mitariru goineji fuŋgaru tifegaru qaku jiŋomaiine komoŋ garu me bajiru qaku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiŋ.” Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Yesu roru mauineo qabuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jiŋoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oo wapeya. ⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitara eru iŋi miya, “Go oŋuakoŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke gomeŋ.”

⁶⁸ Onu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru iŋi miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiŋgago.” Onu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega.”

* **14:58:** Jon 2.19 * **14:62:** Dan 7.13 * **14:64:** Lew 24.16

⁷⁰ Onu yajiyayon, inoji moke mugaya. Mugame daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonoji moke Pitare ini mibun, “Goji Galili ni mo fukege ore foriine yonoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹ Oi maneru fungaru inoyone qaqaizo eeru mipangaru misanangaru miya, “Ni bujohne migobi, nonji ino so manego. Buno ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

⁷² Onu miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji bunjo ini ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukein.” Buno oi manesuku beuine pougain ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Onu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi bunore qaqaizi eru sorin kaunsol sosowo yonoji bunore koro sogo tutuman ruaru Yesure bunjo mitaribun. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. ² Rom gawana inoji Yesu ini weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

³ Sorin gio sinan yonoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibun. ⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

⁵ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Bujohne bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa komban damanineo gawanaji witi pigone ni mo tinaine miku weubun, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebun. ⁷ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo nyaya. Inoji suronqoqo ni goine yonoke jigo oyowo eru ni mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebun. ⁸ Onu ebi kufufun yonoji gawanare morumbon pi kae jinoino paibe roperu dimaku fungaru eku goya ore so eingo weu tebut. ⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru ini yajiya, “Nonji Juda nore kin koito piruebe wakin ore eru manegobi me?” ¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan yonoji Yesure manririgan manebun ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyannun maneingo ore onu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorin gio sinan yonoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru ini mibun, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonjo onu weu tenin.” ¹² Onu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Juda nore kin koito tinaine onu ongaegobi, nonji ino urunu etenobo?”

¹³ Onu weu yareme moke ongabun, “Bio maripongo qanin mi!”

¹⁴ Onu ongabi Pailotji ini yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraru ini ongabun, “Ino maripongo qanin mi!”

¹⁵ Onu ongabi Pailotji ninigo kubu sogo aniyannunde so eingo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi maripongo qanimin ore ino Rom mamari ni yonore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabuŋ oo warebuŋ. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboroŋ yojunjiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinambu niŋiŋ maŋgengaru hendiŋ onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Onu rakame fuŋgaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!” ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo onu eku mikabuŋ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebuŋ. ²⁰ Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yojunjiru oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komoŋ keteku mariponŋo qaingo ore ogaru rabuŋ. Onu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore niine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.* ²² Yesu onu roru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komoŋine moakoŋ moakoŋ botuyanunŋo ore so boroingaru robuŋ.* ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponŋo qabuŋ. ²⁶ Mariponŋo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋine inji quraŋgaru qabuŋ, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.” ²⁷ Suroŋqoqo ni yoyoka onjuakoŋ injoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebuŋ. ²⁸ (Anutune Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronqoqo ni onjuine manesuku yonjore botugo ruabuŋ.” Buŋo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Niŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibuŋ, “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaengaru baiŋgo ore mimen. O, go ni fiine yobu!”* ³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponŋone waki.”

³¹ Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji onjuakoŋ botuyanunŋo igosisi eteru mibuŋ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, injoyone babapi einŋo ore embimbiŋgaga. ³² Injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kinj koito fukega ine, muŋambemen yo mariponŋone wakiko noneru oi manesiŋ ganoben.” Onu mibuŋ.

Ni injoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi onjuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofomitebu. Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonunde buŋoo inji ooŋ yasogo onŋgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore nadi nuge?*

³⁵ Onu ongame ni bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Elaijare onŋgaga.” ³⁶ Yonjoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yanŋbuŋ mo yaga kamasiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi

* **15:21:** Rom 16.13 * **15:24:** Kiki 22.18 * **15:28:** Ais 53.12 * **15:29:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 * **15:34:** Kiki 22.1

bokebi inoyonje akonj dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiinj me mata, oi nonekiminj.”*

³⁷ Onju ebi Yesuji oonj yasogo ongakubeuine niningame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde manjo kamban dimaya, oiji paiibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ³⁹ Mamari sinanji mariponj mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “Nji yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ Njigo goineji onjuakonj taitai dimaku ya oi nonebuinj. Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore mangoyakunj eru Salome yonjoji moko dimabunj. ⁴¹ Yonjoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinanj qateku gobunj. Onjuakonj njigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebunj, yonjoji onjuakonj bembenggo dimabunj. Onju.*

Yesure qonjgubun yangabunj.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kamban nejere ya bomogakabi Sabat kambanjo fungainjo ore bembengako injande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Manjogio oo Arimatia rauine, nji jinobineineke tinaine Josef injoji wareya. Injochi onjuakonj Anutu qorumande foriine fukeinj ore odigaru goko. Injochi Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kambanji fungainj ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qonjgubunine roinjgo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanjinine miko wareya “Yesuji damanj joroine me pomponjine komega,” miku weu teya. ⁴⁵ Weu teme binje bunjochi maneru Yesure qonjgubun Josef mitari teya. ⁴⁶ Mitari teme kamban yaganjine furiine baru raru qonjgubunine mariponjgone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinorunjo raru ko kounj gufubi nejere peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenjgame kounj mauine kejjigaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre manjochiine yokoji dimaku nonebu. Onju.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kamban nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims manjochiine eru Salome yonjoji “Yesure qonjgubun raru rau tekiminj,” miku junj jinanj kouineke furiine babunj. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fufurere wegijojirinj wapeko jinorunjo rabunj. ³ Raru mimane eku mibunj, “Jinorunj mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogainj?” ⁴ Onju miku pibi rako nonebuinj: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jinorunjo ko mauine onju anjaru dimako manjineo ropebunj. Ropebi furoyanunj obe nji jenonj mo marikuine joroine yaganjine neko nonebuinj. Onju noneru kokoine popurebunj.

⁶ Popurebunyonj, inji yajiya, “Nonjo kokoi so maneninj. Nonjo Nazaret nji Yesure baagobi. Ino mariponjgo qabunyonj, injochi gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Noneninj! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinarinjpuine sosowo binje inji yajininj, ‘Injochi mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Nonjo onjuakonj oo raru bunjochiine miya ore so oi noneinebi.’ ”*

* **15:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **15:38:** Eks 26.31-33 * **15:41:** Luk 8.2-3 * **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

⁸ Oṅu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinṅaruṅ kounḡone wakiru giniṅgaru rabuṅ. Sombuyanṅ manebuṅ ore buṅo mo so mibuṅyoṅ, buṅoyanṅ mataeya. Oṅu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane inḡoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane inḡore maṅgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akonḡ rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damanḡ oo jinḡenḡ keku kuyobuṅ, Mariaji yoṅoreo raru biṅeine yajiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayoṅ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ṅoneya, oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore ṅadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainḡo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³ Yokoji oṅuakonḡ raru biṅeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonḡ, yoṅoji oi oṅuakonḡ so manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kiṅariṅpuine 11 yoṅoji tumangaru uqo noku ṅekabuṅ yoṅoreo oṅuakonḡ fukeya. Fukeru maṅyanṅ sananḡaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ṅonebuṅ, inḡoji biṅeine yajibuṅ oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵ Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “ṅoṅo kantri so raru moreṅine moreṅine roregaru ṅinḡigo go ragobi ore so Bobianḡ Biṅene mitaniḡabi maneinebi.* ¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesiṅ gako miti meso rau tebi maṅine kerisieinḡ, inḡoji qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukeinḡ. Moji so manesiṅ garu qoqomuku goinḡ, Anutuji inḡore buṅo mitarime misi korure biṅe fukeinḡ. ¹⁷ Manesiṅ nuku goniminḡ, oi soi bayarebe fuṅneyanṅ inḡi fukeinḡ: Yoṅoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabeniminḡ. Kantri goine yoṅore buṅo miku goniminḡ. ¹⁸ Kobenḡ meyanṅunḡi bofeṅganiminḡ. Orabenḡ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeinḡ. Meyanṅunḡ jibe ṅinḡigo paiyanṅunḡo ruabi fianiminḡ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Sombuṅ kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofonḡ Yesuji buṅoine oṅu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuṅo roperu Anuture me furoineo ṅeku goga.* ²⁰ Paibe gogayoṅ, kiṅariṅpuineji bokeru kae moreṅ so raru Biṅe buṅoine misaueku gobuṅ. Oṅu gokabi Ofonḡi yoṅoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buṅoyanṅunḡi sananḡaya. Oṅu.

* **16:15:** Apo 1.8 * **16:19:** Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduin ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kinariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayon, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi inñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gan 1-2 eru gan 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamananiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraŋgaya, ore buño qoruine oi inñi sagaru ruame pega: Onqawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Nigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inñi:

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraŋgaya gan 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eeso bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuñgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inñi: Mimereren yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñan yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburañgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

Lukji quran Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

¹ Kajeqoun ñiñigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunoñuñgo fukeya, ñiñigo kokoineji ore sunduine fungaru quraŋgabun.

² Ya foriine oi botunoñuñgo fukeko goineji oi funfunaineone fungaru waperu yoñoyañunde jinñoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yoñoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoñuñgo rakaru noñunde biñe fukeya. Ñiñigo onjuine yoñoji Biñe oi fungaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji onuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe funfunaineone fungaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru quraŋgago. ⁴ Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñne oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Onju.

Jon fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kin tinaine Herod inᅇore damaᅇgo ᅇi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Inᅇoji sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuᅇine tinaine Elisabet inᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.* ⁶ Yokoji Anuture jinᅇo maio gogo poretiᅇ goku Ofonde mimipaᅇ buᅇo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiᅇ boyoberu bakare buᅇoyakuᅇ tomiri gobu. ⁷ Oᅇu gobuyoᅇ, Elisabetji kufiᅇ ore gariyakᅇ tomiri goku ᅇiᅇigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damaᅇ mogo Abaiare gio buru damaᅇji wareme Zekaraiaji soriᅇgo siᅇaᅇ gio baiᅇgo Anuture jinᅇo maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ yoᅇoji eeboboyaᅇuᅇ boyoberu botuyaᅇuᅇgo gio boroᅇᅇgaru Zekaraia bo-mukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juᅇ jinᅇaᅇ kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Juᅇ jinᅇaᅇ ririga damaᅇineji ware fukeme inᅇoji ya kouineke oi rigako ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji boji sorinᅇ sakibe odigaru Anutu oᅇga wosigaru ᅇebuᅇ.

¹¹ Jiniᅇ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maᅇine sagako oo Ofonde mimerereᅇ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ᅇoneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayoᅇ, mimerereᅇji inᅇi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oᅇgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ᅇonunᅇoji kuagaru koko madego roinᅇ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigoᅇ.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko maᅇgoji inᅇore fiame jeriende ᅇiᅇigo kokoineji jeri manenimiᅇ. ¹⁵ Oi maᅇgoinere beu maᅇgo ᅇeko Moro Tiriineji oo akoᅇ fuᅇgaru maᅇine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaᅇine oi so noku Ofonde keririᅇgo ᅇi ropekiine fukeru goiᅇ.*

¹⁶ “Oᅇu goku Israel ᅇiᅇigo kokoine maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieme Ofonᅇyaᅇuᅇ Anutureo kirienimiᅇ. ¹⁷ Anuture Moroji kajeᅇoᅇuᅇ ᅇi Elaija dobegako usuᅇ paio gio baya, inᅇoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonᅇi ᅇadiineo wareiᅇ. Inᅇoji raru kufufuᅇ maᅇ bapakare yabeko Ofonᅇi wareiᅇ ore jaueru dimanimiᅇ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinᅇgabi maᅇbapakare eyareko moke ᅇoᅇoju enimiᅇ eru ᅇoᅇomuku ᅇiᅇigo oi poretiᅇ yoᅇore mamane buruo ropenimiᅇ.”*

¹⁸ Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇji oᅇu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “ᅇonunᅇe niko ᅇiᅇigo pogo egobere ore buᅇogoji uruᅇu foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Oᅇu miko bokirieya, “Nonᅇ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biᅇe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.* ²⁰ Nonde buᅇo mine foriineke fukeiᅇ, goji oi mibe so manesiᅇ gage ore buᅇogo oi mata eko mutu gomiᅇ. Oᅇu gokande biᅇe buᅇo yoore fori fukeinde damaᅇ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buᅇo moke mimiᅇ.”

²¹ Damaᅇ botuineo oo ᅇiᅇigoji odigaru ᅇeku Zekaraiaji boji soriᅇgo paibe damaᅇ joroine dimaya ore maᅇyaᅇuᅇgo manetiᅇotike manebuᅇ. ²² Oᅇu eru ᅇebi sakibe wakiru buᅇo miᅇgo embimbiᅇgako mane taniᅇgaru inᅇi mibuᅇ, “Inᅇoji boji soriᅇgo dimaku jinᅇoine kerisieme Sombuᅇgone sasako mo ᅇonega.” Oᅇu mibi meineji akoᅇ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Oᅇu goku sorinᅇ gio bobo damaᅇineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiᅇ 5 ore so pigo sumuᅇgaru inᅇi miku ᅇeku goya, ²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore ᅇiᅇigoji bawaki nubi Ofonᅇi mai nuku ore yobiᅇ roru bokeru ᅇonemaᅇiᅇ enarega.” Oᅇu.

Yesu fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.

* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10 * **1:15:** Jare 6.3 * **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6 * **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

²⁷ Wakiru njigo jeņon jumuine tinaine Maria inoreo raya. Inoji ni tinaine Josef inore njigo bine goya. Josefji kiņ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.*

²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojiya, "O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine."

²⁹ Onu ojiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funine baaru manetiḡoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiḡoti maneko inji ojiya, "Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko inore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiņ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonj.* ³² Yesu inoji sogueru ni tinabineineke fukeko tinaine 'Ropekiinere Made,' mibi goiņ. Onu gome Ofonj Anutuji apaine kiņ Deiwidre morumboņ neņe oteme niņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ.* ³³ Jeikobre kufufuņ yoņore kiņ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Qorumaņine oiji damaņ mogo so mataeiņ."

³⁴ Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, "Yei! Nonj nire fune so manego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore foriine oi uruņu fukeiņ?"

³⁵ Onu miko maneru bokirieya, "Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiņ. Ore eru made romiņ, inoji tiriine fukeko niņigoji tinaine 'Anuture Made,' miku ongaenimiņ. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet inoji onuakonj 'Kufiņ goku made roinḡo embimbiņgaga,' mibunyoņ, jibu njigo pogo fukeru damaņ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainine 6 fukega. ³⁷ Anutuji ya mo eiņgo miku oi so embimbiņgaega."*

³⁸ Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, "Mane, nonj Ofonde kiņaņqoqo njigo fukego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine." Onu ojime Sombuņ mimererenji bokeru raya. Onu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damaņ pompoņine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru damaņ joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreņ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonj mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nonuņine Elisabet noneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akonj maneko koko madeji beu maņgo riņaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maņ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buņo soguine onḡaku inji miya, "O ogone, Anutuji mifaine ropekiine egareko njigo botunonunḡo gomiņ eru made romiņ, oi onuakonj mifia teiņ. ⁴³ Uruņu eru Ofonjere maņgoji wareru none nune onu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buņo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onuakonj jeri eru riņaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonji bine buņoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiņ, oi manesiņ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege." Onu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buņo oi maneru inji miya,

"Ii-ia! Nonde maņ wombunneji jeņgoma Ofonj mitenj gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorianj kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kiņaņqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine gogoyonj, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemainj enarega.

Mane, niņigo kubuine kubuine muņambe funḡaru fukenimiņ, yoņoji nonde 'Kiwaqawaineke!' miku mitenj nuku gonimiņ.*

⁴⁹ Usuņ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

* **1:27:** Mat 1.18 * **1:31:** Mat 1.21 * **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * **1:37:** Jen 18.14

* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10 * **1:48:** 1 Sml 1.11

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ Nijigo muɲambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiɲ, yoɲore bo-tugo ɲaso uri yoɲoji Anutire mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiɲ, injore ɲonemainji yoɲoke damanɲ so peiɲ.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi goqowirie baku oiji usuɲine noduko ɲonebenɲ.

Nijigo yoɲoyoɲe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenɲsaombenɲ eru gogobi.

⁵² Kiɲ muraɲine muraɲine morumboɲ ɲeɲeyaɲungo ɲeku ɲijigo siɲaɲ yaberu gobuɲ, Anutuji yoɲo oone qomukuru ketuɲ yabeko wakibuɲ.

Wakibuɲyoɲ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

⁵³ Nijigo yare basiɲasi eru gobuɲ, yoɲore maɲ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoɲ,

ɲijigo tinabiɲeyaɲuɲke oi sore yabeme meyaɲuɲ omaine mo rabuɲ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ɲasopunoɲuɲ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niɲo

jikigaru Anutire kiɲaɲqoqopu gogobeneɲ.

Anutuji ronekoɲ mimipaɲ buɲoine iɲi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiɲ, oi ɲonemaiɲ eyareru gobemiɲ.’

Oɲu miku buɲoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoɲ, iɲoji buɲo miine oi boyoberu goku muɲambe bapi nobeiɲgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oɲu miya.*

⁵⁶ Mariaji kaiɲ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oɲu.

Jon Mitimeso ɲiji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuɲ eru tifepuine yoɲoji Ofonɲ ɲonemaiɲ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniɲgaru iɲoke moko jeribari ebuɲ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakareru raru Anutire moge made sakiineo ketiganimiɲ ore tumaɲgabuɲ. Tumaɲgaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiɲa baru otekimiɲ,” mibuɲ.* ⁶⁰ Mibuɲyoɲ, maɲgoineji miya, “Oɲu matayoɲ, tinaine Jon mikimiɲ.”

⁶¹ Miko iɲi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoɲ, gore tifepu yoɲoreone more tina oɲu so pega.” ⁶² Oɲu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miɲ ore weuku meyaɲuɲji soso ebuɲ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraɲ iɲi quraɲgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Oɲu quraɲgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuɲ. ⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akonɲ bibiine afagako namaɲine wirieko buɲo miku Anutu miteɲ gaya. ⁶⁵ Miteɲ gako ogopuyaɲuɲ sosowo yoɲoji sombuyaɲuɲ kokoine manebuɲ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biɲeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreɲ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Biɲeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maɲ wombunyaɲungo ruaru sabarebuɲ. Ofonji usuɲine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuɲine mane taniɲgaru iɲi mibuɲ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruɲu eru bana?” Oɲu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouɲ buɲo miya.

⁶⁷ Oɲu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maɲ puseko kajeqouɲ buɲo iɲi miya,

* **1:52:** Job 5.11; 12.19 * **1:54-55:** Jen 17.7 * **1:59:** Lew 12.3

- 68 “Niño Israel niñore Ofon Anutu miten gakimin. Ii-ia!
Inoji kufufunpuine mai noberu duenoñun baingo jaueru warein.
- 69 Anutuji kiñan ñiine kiñ Deiwidre kufufun niñore botugone
ñi usunineke igodonğako pakerreru Munanqoqo Raunoñun fukein.
- 70 Ronere ronekoñgo kajeqoun ñinigopuine roosinine
oi boburo yabeko mibuño inji miku gobun,
- 71 ‘Nonji rosipunañun yoñore usun qabe wakiko ñoño ñeji yabebemin.
Uri yoñoji rosi enarenimin, nonji sosowo yoñore meone bomukuru dobu
kipe ñarebemin.’
- 72 Buño onu miku ñasopunoñun ñonemaiñ eyareru yoñoke jojofo
buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori
fukein.
- 73 Jojofo buño oi ñasonoñun Abrahamde miku mimipañ buñoji mis-
anañgame pega.
- 74 Jojofo buño ore foriine inji:
Inoji niño rosipunoñun yoñore meone bomuku nobeko yoñore kokoi so
maneru kiñan qateru gokimin.
- 75 Inoji buñoñoñun mitariko posikebened inore jinjo maio gbagbataenine
fukeru
gogonoñun foriine poretin onu goku komekimin.
- 76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñinigo manyañun botinğaru
onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.
- Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ñi,’ onu mibi gomin.*
- 77 Onu goku munanqoqo Rauinere fune oi Anuturo kufufunpu qaji
yarende oi mane mukuru manyañun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyañun
jureru bokein.
- 78 Anutunoñun mañineji manjoko eteru ñonemaiñ enoreega.
Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.
Ore eru niñoji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimin ore egobened.
- 79 Niño qisirigo tinñun ñebened komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon,
wegi jojirin waperu painoñunğo igaru batamae nobein.
Batamae nobeko womore fune totogo fukeko ñoneru oo roperu oderu
dimakimin.” Zekaraiaji onu miya.*
- 80 Made Jon inoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuturo
kiñan ñi sanañine fukeya. Onu fukeru moreñ buroineo gokame damañineji
ware fukeme Israel kufufun yoñore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine
funğaru baya. Onu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taonğo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso ñiji fukeko damañ oo Sisa-kiñ Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku
moreñine moreñine siñan yabeya. Siñan yaberu takis funğaru ruanimin ore
gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yoñoji tumañgabi kequran
(sensus ñi) yoñoji tinayañun papiago qurañgaru burugabun.

² Buru gio oi damañ funfunğaine babun. Babun, damañ oo ñi tinaine
Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku siñan yabeya. ³ Ogastusji
mimiti ruame ñinigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayañun buruo qurañganimin
ore yoñoyañunde fufuke kae qoruyañun so rabun.

* **1:76:** Mal 3.1 * **1:79:** Ais 9.2

⁴ Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Injore apa oi kinj Deiwid. Kinj Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. ⁵ Rainjo miko daman oo njigo binjeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuŋ quraŋganimiŋ ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore maŋgo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

Lama sinan yonjoji Sombun mimereren njone yabebun.

⁸ Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. ⁹ Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanunjo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquaneji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyanun, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Biŋe soguine ninjigo sosowo yonjore baru warego, oi barariŋga harebemiŋ. Ore eru gburugburu so harebine. ¹¹ Biŋe oi inji: Nonjore Munanjoqo Rauanunji munambe yoo fukega. Injoji kinj Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹² Bunjo ore mogeine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeniŋ.”

¹³ Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru injoke qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun, ¹⁴ “Anuture tinabiŋe miten gabenen Sombungo paibe ropega. Injoji ninjigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.” Onu.

Lama sinan yonjoji raru Yesu njonebun.

¹⁵ Mimereren yonjoji boke yaberu Sombungo kirieru ropebi lama sinan yonjoji yonoyanekon inji mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunjoine miko manegobenen, niŋo oi raru njonekimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru njonebun. ¹⁷ Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebun, oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋgabun. ¹⁸ Mitaniŋgabi manebun, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabun.

¹⁹ Waregabunyon, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi man wombunineo ruaru mangaru kiperu funine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinan yonjoji njoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibun.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman wareme tinaine Yesu mibun. Sombun mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme daman oo akon manjoinare beu maŋgo fukeya. Onu.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabun.

²² Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo inji pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfungaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonune keririke teru nonjo boji sorinjo roperu made oi Ofonde jinjo ruabi injore biŋe fukein.” Ore eru daman oi

* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31

ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buṅo oi rengaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biṅe fukeiṅ ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi buṅoo buṅo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Made funfunṅaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biṅe gbagbataeṅine fukenimiṅ.” Yokoji buṅo oi boyobebu.* ²⁴ Oṅuakoṅ Ofonde Kadi buṅoo mimiti buṅo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damaṅ oo ṅi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji maṅ jumuine Anuturoo qakatoru maṅkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji iṅoke di-mako Munanṅoṅo Rauineji Israel maṅgo fukeiṅgo odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buṅo iṅi barariṅga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ṅoneru komeminde joiserereṅ manemiṅ.”

²⁷ Maṅgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buṅo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriṅgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaṅ oo akoṅ oṅuakoṅ soriṅgo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi ṅoneru roru koboru Anutu miteṅ garu iṅi miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofon, muṅambe kiṅaṅ ṅigoji soine raru maṅwomoo goku komebemiṅ.

³⁰ Gore buṅo pega ore so Munanṅoṅo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jiṅoji

ṅoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiṅ.

³¹ Goji munanṅoṅo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoṅore barariṅga yarende oi ṅoneru mane mukunimiṅ.

³² Goji Munanṅoṅo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoṅore maṅ bapakareko mane taniṅṅanimiṅ

eru tinabiṅegoji gakere kufufuṅ Israel niṅore botugo oṅuakoṅ sogueiṅ.”*

Simeonde kajeqouṅ buṅo

³³ Simeonji made iṅore buṅo oṅu miko maṅgo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. ³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru maṅgoine Maria iṅi ojiya, “Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonṅaru ruako Israel ṅiṅigo boakonji oi ṅadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru fianimiṅ.

Anutu iṅoyonṅe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiṅ buṅo mitenimiṅ.

³⁵ Mamboiṅ mitebi maṅ mamanyaṅuṅ sumuṅine oi oṅu totogo fukeiṅ.

Gakere maṅgoo oṅuakoṅ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oṅuine maṅgo ketigako qopogaiṅ.” Oṅu.

Ana ṅigo iṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouṅ ṅigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iṅore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. ṅigo oiji jeṅonineo ṅi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire ṅoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaṅ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoji damaṅ so boji soriṅgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoṅ, ubu una Anuturoo uqo sowo goku oṅga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteṅ garu goya.

³⁸ Injoji damaṅ oo akoṅ waperu made oi ṅoneru Anutu miteṅ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ṅiṅigo dueyaṅuṅ baiṅgo odigaru gobuṅ, sosowo yoṅore made iṅore funṅe mitaniṅṅako manebuṅ. Oṅu.

* **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8 * **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12 * **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuñ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buñoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuñ Nazaret oo rabu.*

⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pakereru sanangaru mangboronineji fukeru puseko Anuturu yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebuñ.

⁴¹ Yesure mango mamaji gosa so nonemaiñ* komanñ damanngo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuñ.* ⁴² Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyanuñ eegobi ore so damanine ware fukeme onjakuñ roperu rabuñ. ⁴³ Raru goku komanñ damanñ oiji tariko kirieru piyakunngo rabu. Rabuyonñ, made jenonñ Yesuji Jerusalem neko manngo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ “Inoji ninigo kubu sogo yonjoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuñ yonjore botugo ongaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Ongaru baabuyonñ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonjore botugo neya. Neko qaji tebuñ, oi maneru weu yareru neya. ⁴⁷ Neku Biñe buñore fune poretiñ mane taniñgaru poretiñ akonñ bokirieke sosowo yonjoji oi maneru waragabuñ. ⁴⁸ Manngo mamaineji noneru popureru mangoineji ojiya, “Madene, go urunure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime ini bokirie yateya, “Noko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo nebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” ⁵⁰ Onu bokirie yateyayonñ, yokoji buño miya, ore fune oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyonñ, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonngo raru manngo mamaine miyakunñ rengaru goya. Yesuji buño miya, mangoineji oi sosowo maneru manñ wombuñineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko mangboronine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sanangaru ninigo eru Anutu yonjore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso niji Biñe buño miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekaraiare made Jon inoji gioine fungaya. Damanñ oo Sisa-kinñ tinaine Taiberius inoji Rom sitio goku moreñine moreñine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinanñ yabeko gobuñ. Sinanñ yabeinñ ore moreñine moreñine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonjore kinñ koitoyanuñ 4 oi ini igodonñ yabebuñ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanuñ goya. Kinñ Herodji Galili prowins sinanñ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonjore koitoyanuñ goya eru Lisantias inoji Abilene moreñ roru goya.

² Sorinñ gio sinanñ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuñ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damanñ oo Zekaraiare made Jon inoji moreñ buroineo gokame Anuturu Biñe buño fukeko maneya. ³ Anuturu Biñe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moreñ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biñe buñoji manyanuñ

* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninigo none yabe embonñ eru yadureya, nonemaiñ komanñ ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 * **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

bapakareru inji miku goya, “Nɔŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”

⁴ Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji quraŋgame inore Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega,

“Kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru buŋoine inji manenimiŋ,

‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.*

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋneiŋ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenŋsaombenŋ pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.

⁶ Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”

⁷ Jonji ore so manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore inoreo warebi ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seinenŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobaŋaŋuŋji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi buŋo inji so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Onu omonaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inji ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyon, ŋoŋo uruŋu?*

⁹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Onu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji inji weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroiŋgaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yareiŋ ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”* ¹³ Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴ Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomeŋ? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Weu tebi inji yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoiŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo goinebi.” ¹⁵ Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” oŋu miku manyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje rurua gobuŋ.

¹⁶ Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inji yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Inore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Inoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji inore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Inoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo

* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:8:** Jon 8.33 * **3:9:** Mat 7.19 * **3:12:** Luk 7.29

ruame jo boruņineji ke keririke ņabeme oņuine oiji rau ņareiņ. ¹⁷ Inoĵi foriine eru komoņine boroiņ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiņ. Osoeru wit koruņine qoĵugaru rouņineo ruaiņyoņ, komoņine eru komeine oi ofaņgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiņ.”

¹⁸ Buņo oņuine oņuine kokoine jikigaru miku maņyaņuņ bapakareru Bobiaņ Biņe ņiņigo kubu sogo oi mitaņiņga yareru goya. ¹⁹ Goyayoņ, moreņ mobeinere kiņ koito Herodji kakainere ņonuņ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuņne fuņne eru goya, oi Jonji barariņga yareru totogo miteya. ²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siņaņine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuņ. Oņu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ņiņigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oņuakoņ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oņga wosiko oo akoņ qonikinji aņgaya. ²² Aņgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oņuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oņu wakiko Sombuņgone buņo maru mo iņi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombuņ made fukende beune fiame ņoneguru aņi manego.” Oņu.*

Yesure apa ņaso yoņore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iņo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munaņqoqo gioine fuņgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ņiņigoĵi oņu manesubuņ. Yesure mama Josef, ņasoine tinaine Heli. ²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ņiriņuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ņasoine Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ ņiriņuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ņasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ņiriņuruine Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ņasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ņiriņuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ ņasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ņiriņuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ņasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, ņiriņuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ņasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ ņiriņuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ņasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ņiriņuruine Liwai. ³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, ņasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ņiriņuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ ņasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ņiriņuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ņasoine Deiwid, ³² apaine Jesi, ņiriņuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ņasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ ņiriņuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ņasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ņiriņuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ ņasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ņiriņuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ņasoine Nahor, ³⁵ apaine Seruk, ņiriņuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ņasoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ ņiriņuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ņasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ņiriņuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, ņasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ņiriņuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ ņasoine Enos, apaine Set, ņiriņuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuĵi bofukeya. Oņu.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buroineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no.”

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon njinigo gogo so noreega.’ ”*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶ Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinan yabebeminde usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anj so mo otebeminjo miku soine oi otebemin. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemin. ⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miteñ numin ine, oi sosowo gore biye fuke forein.”

⁸ Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miteñ garu oi moakon kinan qa tekugoigon.’ ”*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone rinaru yukube rakaigon. ¹⁰ Biye Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine sinan guru dobu kipe gunimin,’ ”* ¹¹ eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yonjoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egarein.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.*

¹² Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteigon.’ ”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onu.

Yesuji fungaru munanqoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moren buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji injoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biyeineji sauero pi kae roregaru ne rabun, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun, sosowo yonjoji jerieru miteñ gabun. Onu.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye Qurang ose yareinjo ore pakereya.

¹⁷ Parkereme kajeqoun ni Aisaiare Biye Qurang otebi qoromureru buño mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njinigo

wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biye mitaningaego. Injoji sore nume buño inji misaueego:

Sembeneji nigin yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimin.

Anutuji jinokombi njinigo jinoyanun botigame moke piru nonenimin.

Rakakiine afakon eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimin.*

* 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:8: Dut 6.13 * 4:10: Kiki 91.11 * 4:11: Kiki 91.12 * 4:12: Dut 6.16

* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2

¹⁹ Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukein, nonji ore kinjanine wareru oi mitaningaego.”

²⁰ Buño onu osegaru quran poporinine oi poporingaru sinjanine oteru wakiru neya. Neko ongawowosi pigo nebuñ, yonjoji sosowo sorondonj eru jinjosopu bibitatara ebuñ. ²¹ Bibitatara ebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Biñe Qurande buño yo osegabe kajeñanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muñambe yoo fukega.”

²² Onu yajiko yaunmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buño ore midobodoine oi inji mibuñ, “Ni yo Josefre made me?”

²³ Mibi inji yajiya, “Nonjo damanine damanine qoqin buño yo miegobi, ‘Boboro ni go gake bobobian eigoñ.’ Nonjo qoqin buño oi muñambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobuñ, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biñeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onuakon baigon.’” ²⁴ Onu miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibemin: Kajeqoun ninigo mo inoyonunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropein.*

²⁵ “Nonji buño fori wombunine mo inji najibemin: Elaijare damango Anutuji Sombuñ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreñ sosowo sagaya. Damanj oo njgo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobuñ.* ²⁶ Kokoineji gobunyon, Anutuji Elaija yonjoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayon, kotu moreñ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njgo koje moakon inoreo soreme raya.* ²⁷ Kajeqoun ni Elisare damango waeji Israel ni kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyon, yonjoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayon, kotu moreñ Siriaone ni tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buño manesin garu posikeru fiaya.”*

²⁸ Yesuji onu yajiko ongawowosi pigo nebuñ, yonjoji sosowo buño oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya. ²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taon sakiineo raya. Taonyanun oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabuñ. ³⁰ Rabunyon, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onu.

Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ninigo kubu qaji yareya. ³² Qaji yareko buñoineji usunineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabuñ.

³³ Ongawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke neya. Neko gemoineji fofu onga jojuraku buño inji ongaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu enoreinjo ege? Niño sibiri nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinine fukege.”

³⁵ Onu ongako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go buñogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Onu miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondingar bo-tuyanunjo morengo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanun tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Yei! Buño yo wamo buño? Inoji usun sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Onu fukeko Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ne rabuñ, oo raru sagaya. Onu.*

* 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1 * 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14 * 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

Yesuji jibe njiggo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam ongowowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onga wosi tebuñ. ³⁹ Onga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jirinine mukuru rakako oo njiggo goine yonjoji ogopuyanun jibe funne funne oiji bayabeme pebuñ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebuñ. ⁴¹ Gemo yonjoji onuakon njiggo kokoine yonjore mangone wape jojoraku inji ongabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebuñ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanun qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munanqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kuban peko kae wegijirin sineko pakereru injoyone yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, njiggo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigaru sabarebuñ. ⁴³ Sabarebuñyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumaninere Bobian Biñe oi taon goine yonjore onuakon mitaninga yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Onu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru ongowowosi piyanunngo Biñe bunjoji man bapakare yaberu goya. Onu.

5

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanajineo dimako njiggoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biñe bunjo manenimin ore kekepun eru rore gabun.* ² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanajineo nebire none yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebuñ. ³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo neku njiggo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun botuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemen-nanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, ninjo ubu joroino simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.”* ⁶ Onu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen sauesaeine simemenyanunngo rakabi simemenji tinaingo eya.* ⁷ Onu eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonjore wareru bapi yabenimingo me kayo kebi warebuñ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru noneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuñ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi noneru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan ni fukego ore boke nuru ra.” ¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meyakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji bunjo oi ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ndadio njiggo oi jembaen onuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimin.”

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 * 5:5: Jon 21.3 * 5:6: Jon 21.6

¹¹ Onu ojime ogâyanun poreru waperu magenḡo ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokeru Yesure ḡadio boyoberu rabun. Onu.

Yesuji ḡi waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ḡi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ḡeya. Neku Yesu ḡoneru bembenḡo dikanji keru rakaru inḡi onḡa wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anḡigoo bobian nuingo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Onu miko meine bofenḡaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onu ebemingo manego. Go posike.” Onu miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya. ¹⁴ Posikeme inḡi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore binḡe bunḡo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorin ḡio sinḡandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danḡe pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ḡoneko ḡinḡigoji funḡego mane mukuniminḡ.”*

¹⁵ Onu ojiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabinḡe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ḡinḡigo kubuine kubuine yonḡoji bunḡoine maneinḡo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeinḡo ore inḡoreo wareru tumanḡabun.

¹⁶ Warebunyon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onḡa wosiya. Onu.

Yesuji ḡi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianḡaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Binḡe bunḡo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunḡore qaḡaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ḡinḡigo kubu sogo botuyanunḡo ḡebun. Ofonde usunḡi Yesu manḡo eteko ḡinḡigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

¹⁸ Daman oo ḡi goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renḡo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembenḡo pi manḡineo rope ruaniminḡ ore esoebun. ¹⁹ Esoebunyon, ḡinḡigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore keḡunḡaru pi manḡineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ḡi renḡineke niginḡi kiperu oo ruabi ḡinḡigo botuyanunḡo Yesure manḡunḡo rakaya. ²⁰ Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonḡore kamasi oi ḡoneko sagako jibe ḡi inḡi ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburanḡo bokego.”

²¹ Onu ojime Kadi bunḡore qaḡaji eru Farisi yonḡoji oi maneru funḡaru inḡi miku manesubun, “ḡi yo wamo? Inḡoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonḡi agiburanonun bokegayon, ḡi moji oi mata.”

²² Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun ḡone mukuru inḡi yajiya, “Goine ḡonḡo manḡ-ḡanunḡo wamore bunḡo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³ ‘Nonji agiburanḡo bokego,’ migo, bunḡo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunḡo ore foriine so ḡoneniminḡ. Ore eru oi bunḡo afainere so. Nonji bunḡo mo inḡi mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunḡo oi yobinḡineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeinḡ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ḡoneniminḡ.

²⁴ “Maneninḡ, morenḡo agiburanḡ bobokere usunḡ oi Sombun eru morende ḡi foriinere pega, ḡonḡo ore funḡinere tintunḡ egu goniminḡ. Ore eru bunḡo yobinḡineke oi ḡi yo ojibe foriine ḡoneniminḡ.” Onu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiine inḡo ojiya, “Nonji ḡajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Bunḡo yobinḡine oi foriineke fukeinḡ ine, bunḡo afaine oi onḡakon urunḡure omaine fukena?”

* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

²⁵ Oṅu ojime oo akon jino maiyanṅo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteṅ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶ Oṅu fukeko ṅiṅigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanṅ maneru Anutu miteṅ garu mibun, “Yei! Muṅambe ya fiine yobu ṅonegobeneṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oṅga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ṅadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiṅgo eko oo takis roro ṅi tinaine Liwai ṅeko ṅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ṅadio ware.” ²⁸ Oṅu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ṅadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iṅore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanṅke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoṅoke ṅeku uṅo munjan nobun. ³⁰ Oṅu nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunṅore yameṅyameṅ) eru yoṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji oi ṅoneru ṅunun-ṅunun miku Yesure kiṅariṅpu iṅi miyarebun, “Ae! ṅoṅo wamore takis roro eaduyanṅke eru agiburanṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoke ṅeku uṅo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Oṅu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iṅi yajiya, “ṅiṅigo jibeyanṅ tomiri yoṅoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ṅiṅigoji doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburanṅ ṅiṅigo manyanṅ kerisienimiṅ ore oṅga yareiṅgo wareru gogoyon, ṅiṅigo yoṅoyanṅunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uṅo sowo gogore bunṅo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ ṅiṅigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso ṅire kiṅariṅpu niṅoji damanṅ kokoine Anuturo uṅo sowo goku oṅgawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobeneṅ. Farisi (Kadi bunṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅore kiṅariṅpuji oṅuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kiṅariṅpuji damanṅ so uṅo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Oṅu weu tebi iṅi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niṅo wamo damanṅgo uṅo sowo goegobeneṅ? Niṅo roro damanṅgo ṅire ujeṅpuji boreṅine ruabi ṅigore daritifepuineji ya ore usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiṅariṅpu yoṅore ṅi biṅe fukeru yoṅore botugo anibanji ṅeego. Nebe uṅo sowo gokimiṅgo mibi yoṅoji anibanji jerieru ṅeku sowo gonimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi. ³⁵ Embimbiṅgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yoṅoji damanṅ oo soine uṅo sowo goenimiṅ.

³⁶ “ṅoṅo gogo ranṅbanṅine eru jeribari Biṅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Ore soso bunṅo ṅadiine mo oi iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Ninike ranṅbanṅine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oṅu ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranṅbanṅineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuṅosugako egu sembeṅqambeaiṅ.

³⁷ “Oṅuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranṅbanṅine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oṅu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuṅosugaru kesieko moreṅgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeṅqambeanimiṅ.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneṅ rakame sagaiṅ. (Oṅuakon moji obu fiine oi kiniṅ koteṅgao so pioegobeneṅ. Oṅu pionobeṅ ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiṅ. Oṅu egu fukeiṅ ore obu fiine oi kiniṅ fiineo pioegobeneṅ. ṅoṅo oṅuakon gogo ranṅbanṅine eru Bobian Biṅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ.) ³⁹ Moji wain obu ranṅbanṅine miteṅ garu noku goega, iṅoji wain obu gariine noiṅgo ore anji so maneru tataki eega.” Oṅu.

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyaŋunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.* ² Onu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ɲoneru ini yajibun, “Nɔŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onu yajibunyon, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ɲipuine yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?”* ⁴ Inoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ɲeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonoji akon noku gobuŋ. Inoji eru inore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayon, oi jibu nobuŋ.”*

⁵ Onu miku ini yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Onu.

Yesuji ɲi meine gbagbanine bobianɲaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo onɲawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ɲi mo meine furoine gbaniko ɲeya. ⁷ Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonoji Yesu ɲoneru buŋo koroino ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobianɲaŋ me mata?” onu miku ru baku ɲebuŋ. ⁸ ɲebuŋyon, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru ɲi meine gbagbanine oi ini ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainonunɲo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu ɲarebe miinebi.” ¹⁰ Onu miku peperisieru sosowo ɲone yabe foreru ɲi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Onu ojime meine poretiŋgame make fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayon, siŋaŋ yonoji maŋyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yonoyonɲe mimane ebuŋ. Onu.

Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damaŋ oo Yesuji tuku oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroino oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. ¹³ Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yonoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ɲi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayaŋuŋ oi ini miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ɲi mibuŋ.* ¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ɲi oiji jiki babae ɲi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ɲiŋigo bobian yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yonoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ɲiŋigo kubu sogo yonoji inore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yonoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonun bobianɲaŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru

* **6:1:** Dut 23.25 * **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **6:4:** Lew 24.9 * **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yonoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonoyanunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taŋ oone wareru tumangabuŋ.
 18 Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareru fiabuŋ.
 19 Usuŋineji iŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobiaŋ yabeya.
 Ore eru niŋigo sosowoji Yesu bouaiŋgo janjanbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo

Mat 5.1-12

- 20 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya,
 “Anutire qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo
 kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 21 “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore
 aŋi oi bomukuŋi. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo
 kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi,
 ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 22 “Niŋigoji ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu
 sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru qoro sowesem-
 beine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ ketigaru ketotienimiŋ, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke
 fukegobi.*
- 23 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji ore so kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋo eyareku gobuŋ. Ma-
 neniŋ! Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Ore
 eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo ŋoŋo jerieru kokorian romaiŋgainebi.*
- 24 “Ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyoŋ, biŋeroro meboŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo gogo
 batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku
 ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ŋoŋo uqore komeru roro gonimiŋ. Ore
 eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru
 gouegobi, ŋoŋo soguŋ baru kuyonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga
 joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji kajeqouŋ niŋigo qaqaŋibuine mimiten yaberu gobuŋ.
 Niŋigo sosowo ore so eŋarebi nonji yoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.”
 Oŋu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigouŋ.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

- 27 “Sembene eŋarenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋone maneru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore
 iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko eyareru
 goinebi. Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋaregobi, oi fiine akoŋ eyareku goinebi.
- 28 “Uri yoŋoji qaiso eru sowe ŋabegobi, oi romaiŋgaru mifia yareinebi.
 Pore kane eŋaregobi, yoŋore ore Anutire oŋga wosiinebi.
- 29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe oŋuakoŋ bokirie ote. Moji marikugo
 paiine roru kambaŋgo dikiine oŋuakoŋ roŋgo maneko go oi so sabareigouŋ.
- 30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigouŋ. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi
 kerisie gareiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuteigouŋ. 31 Niŋigoji ŋoŋo ya eŋareŋgo
 maneegobi, ore so yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareru goinebi.*
- 32 “Morende agiburaŋ niŋigo ogopuyaŋunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine
 bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so morende ka-
 masi boyobeegobi ine, Anutire tife so fukeko uruŋu ŋoŋo miteŋ ŋabena?
 Ogopuŋoŋuŋ eru rosipuŋaŋuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ŋareme
 seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.

* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14 * 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 6:31: Mat 7.12

³³ “Morende agiburanŋ nŋiŋigo ogopuyanŋunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimitenŋ eegobi. Nŋoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko nŋoŋo so mitenŋ nŋabeinŋ.

³⁴ “Morende agiburanŋ nŋiŋigoji monenŋ ya oi agiburanŋ nŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakonŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo yamenŋ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Nŋoŋo goineji tifeŋaŋunŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu mitenŋ nŋabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋunŋ so bokirie nŋarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi nŋareinŋ.

³⁵ “Nŋoŋo Sombunŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Morenŋ nŋiŋigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru nŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋunŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akonŋ eyareku monenŋ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie nŋarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi furinŋaŋunŋji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

³⁶ “Sombunŋ Mamanŋaŋunŋji sosowo nŋonemaŋ enŋareinŋgo manega, nŋoŋo ore so nŋiŋigo sosowo nŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁷ “Nŋiŋigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji nŋoŋo-nŋaŋe oŋuakonŋ so mitari nŋareinŋ. Nŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji nŋoŋo-nŋaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakonŋ so bokirie nŋareinŋ. Nŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburanŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji nŋoŋo-nŋaŋunde agiburanŋ oŋuakonŋ jureru bokeinŋ.

³⁸ “Nŋoŋo nŋiŋigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru nŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ enŋareinŋ. Ore eru nŋoŋo ya yaunŋ yareeinebi. Oŋu yarebi Anutuji oŋuakonŋ yaunŋ nŋareeinŋ. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukunŋ beugoro so maneru bapi nŋabeeinŋ. Anutuji osoeru nŋoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironŋgo wapeko itiringako sogokonŋ fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siŋsaŋ wakiko oi kekerenŋaŋunŋgo nikeru nŋareinŋ.” Anuture fuŋne oŋu.

Nŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde fuŋneyaŋunŋ nŋoneru maneninŋ.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, “Jinŋokombi nŋiŋigo moji jinŋokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiŋ me mata? Oŋu ranobu moko yoŋgo rakaru yapena.* ⁴⁰ Kinŋarinŋi qaŋajiine so odurega. Qaŋajiyaŋunŋji mamane sosowo poretiŋ qaji yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo yoŋoji qaŋajiyaŋunŋ oŋuine fukenimiŋ.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jinŋoo kubuke mendaine nŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jinŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu so nŋone mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere jinŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi so nŋone mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore inŋi minonŋ, ‘Ogone mane! Jinŋogoo paibe kubuke rakaru nŋega, oi soine qopiebe wakiinŋ.’ O maŋkekerisiere sasaki nŋi, go bonieru gakere jinŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigonŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ nŋone mukuru ogogore jinŋoo kubuke rakaru nŋega, oi soine qopiende wakiinŋ.” Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine nŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oŋuakonŋ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme koruŋine oi atiŋgo fukeko roinŋgo

* **6:39:** Mat 15.14 * **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinŋo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Ore so yore foriine ŋoneru osoeru fuŋine mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “Ni mango ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋi oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembene pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onu.*

Pi otuŋ sananŋine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Ŋonŋo nonde ‘Ofonŋ Ofonŋ!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyoŋ, nonji ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonji yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru soso buŋoji mibemiŋ. ⁴⁸ Inoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi babemiŋ miki yoŋ joroinere sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko onŋin (simenŋ) paio igodonŋgaru basananŋame dimaya. Onu dimako kueyoiko damanŋo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoŋ, fiine akon baporeko dimaya ore bajiinŋo qaku bibieko sananŋaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayoŋ, moji buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, inoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Inoji pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damanŋo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Onu.

7

Yesuji mamari siŋanŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyanŋungo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonŋo wapeya. ² Oo Rom mamari siŋanŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeinŋo eya. Siŋanŋineji inore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binanŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inŋi weubunŋ, “Go wareru kiŋanŋ ŋiine bobianŋaigoŋ.” ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku onŋa wosiru mibunŋ, “Sogunenonŋunŋ, mamari siŋanŋ oiji bapi gaminŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. ⁵ Mane, inoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore ani maneko ‘Onŋawowosi pinonŋunŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu inoji monenŋ ruame babunŋ.”

⁶ Onu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayoŋ, mamari siŋande pi bombenŋako inoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo inŋi ruaya, “O Ofonŋ, nonŋ onŋuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guinŋo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷ Nonŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyoŋ, buŋo migo akon minde kiŋanŋ ŋineji fiainŋ. ⁸ Oi inŋi ore: Nonŋ nake onŋuakonŋ siŋanŋnere usunŋ yukumanŋo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanŋo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yarego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ!’ mitigabe inoji rainŋ. More ‘Wareigoŋ!’ mitigabe inoji wareinŋ eru kiŋanŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ!’ mibe inoji oi bainŋ.”

⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebunŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru inŋi miya, “Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufunŋ botunanŋungo onŋuakonŋ mamanansiŋ soguine onŋuine oi more manŋo so bofukebonŋ.”

¹⁰ Onu miko mamari siŋande kiŋanŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋanŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Onu.

* **6:44:** Mat 12.33 * **6:45:** Mat 12.34

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kiɲariɲpuine eru ɲiɲigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuɲ. ¹² Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qoɲgbuɲ mo koboru warebuɲ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ɲiɲigo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanganimiɲ ore warebuɲ.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi ɲoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” ¹⁴ Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebuɲ, oi miko odeniniɲgabi katapa bouaku iɲi miya, “Ni jeɲon, go pakere. Non go onu gajigo.” ¹⁵ Onu miko qoɲgbuɲ oiji gbore pakerreru funɲaru buɲo miya. Buɲo miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Niɲigo sosowo yoɲoji oi ɲoneru sombuyaɲuɲ maneru Anutu miteɲ garu mibuɲ, “Kajeqouɲ ɲi soguine moji botunoɲuɲgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuɲ, “Anutuɲi kufufuɲine mai nobeko gogobeneɲ.”

¹⁷ Inore biɲe buɲo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreɲine moreɲine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

Jonde kiɲariɲ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso ɲiji witi pigo ɲeko kiɲariɲpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuɲ. ¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kiɲariɲyokaine yoyoka onɲa yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iɲi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ɲi wareiɲgo odigabeneɲ goji oi fukege me ɲi mo jiki wareiɲgo odigakimiɲ.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ɲiji iɲi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ɲi wareiɲgo odigabeneɲ goji oi fukege me ɲi mo jiki wareiɲgo odigakimiɲ.’ ”

²¹ Yesuji damaɲ oo akon ɲiɲigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyaɲuɲke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ɲiɲigo jɲokombi kokoine jɲoyayaɲuɲ botigame piku ɲonebuɲ. ²² Jonde kiɲariɲyokaji roperu weu tebiɲe iɲi bokiriɲya, “Ya ɲoneru manegobire, ore binaɲ oi raru Jon iɲi ojini: Jɲokombi yoɲo piru ɲonegobi. Demba yoɲo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyaɲuɲke yoɲo posikegobi. Kajegi yoɲo buɲo manegobi. Komekiine yoɲo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoɲore Bobian Biɲe mitaniɲgabe maneegobi.* ²³ Onu fukeko ɲonebi more manji so sembeako so ɲadi nuiɲ, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Onu bokirieme Jonde kiɲariɲ yokoji rabire Yesuji funɲaru Jonde fune ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yoɲore iɲi mitaniɲgaya, “Nono moreɲ buroineo oo wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaɲgame ra wareega, ɲonɲo ɲi onuine ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ me?”

²⁵ “Me wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, ino ɲoneiɲgo me? Maneniɲ, ɲiɲigo marikuyaɲuɲ quraɲine ɲone aɲiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoɲoji kiɲ koito yoɲore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreɲ buroineo mata.

²⁶ “Me wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Kajeqouɲ ɲi mo ɲoneiɲgo me? Fofori, nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ni ɲonebuɲ, iɲoji kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo goine yadureru fune mo fukega. ²⁷ Inore fune oi ronekon iɲi quraɲgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiɲaɲne mimerereɲ mo sorebe bonieru raru ɲiɲigo manyaɲuɲ botiɲgaru gore kadi bataniɲgame goji inore ɲadio moreɲgo yuku rakaigon.’”

²⁸ Buɲo onu pegayon, nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Nigoone madepuyaɲuɲ sosowo fukebuɲ, yoɲore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiɲeineke

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 7:27: Mal 3.1

dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman mango roperu Anuture tinabine bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine inoji Jon odurega.

²⁹ “Ninigo kufufun sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonoji onuakon Jonde Bine bujo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Bine bujo maneru kisingaru mibun, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun.* ³⁰ Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bujore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonoji Anuture buru so rengaru Bineine nadi gaku keoma ebun.

³¹ “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonore mosi oi urunu? ³² Yonoji kokiine onuine fukegobi. Yonoji narengaren kae jinoo neku bujo goue baku kosa ongaku inji miegobi, ‘Niyo mimi putebenej nono kiki kiran so babun. Niyo jinjen kebenej nono so jikigaru kuyobun.’ ³³ Ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru ugo sowo goku wain obu so noko nono inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru ugo noku jeri ebi nonoji miegobi, ‘Manenin, inoji kanenji nonone akon ugo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ ³⁵ Sosowo Anuture mangboron kegboreegobi, yonore eebobore foriji oi mangboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

Agiburan njigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) ni yonoreone moji Yesu oi inoyonunde piineo wareru ugo noingo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu ugo nejeo neya. ³⁷ Taon oo agiburan njigo mo goya. Inoji Yesu Farisi nire pigo roperu neku ugo noya, ore bineine maneru jiji mumundoneke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru neku fungaru kuyome jinjo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kerej, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundonekeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayon, Farisi niji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi noneru manineo inji manesuya, “Nigo yo agiburanineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqoun ni gona ine, inoji njigo kufuineo bouaga inore fune mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bujo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemin.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen sinande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifenakun bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakun mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire monen pi sinanineji tifeyakun qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Onu weuko Saimonji inji bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Onu bokirieme miya, “Go bujo poretin osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Onu miku njigo inore kirieru inji ojiya, “Nigo yo none. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureingo obu mo so naregeyon, njigo yo oiji kufune jinjo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengaya.

⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, njigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, njigo yo

* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12 * 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

oiji jiji mumundoinenekeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji nigo yoore agiburanj kokoine oi bokero jureko ore eru manjineji nonj kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanj mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanjine mendaine bokeme inoji manjineji kokiine mo oi akonj manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Onju miku nigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanj jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Onju miko ni moko uqo noku nebuñ, yonjoji fungaru yonjonye akonj inji mibuñ, “Agiburanj jureru bokega, inoji wamo ni fukeinggo manega?”

⁵⁰ Onju mibunyonj, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesinggoji munanj qa garega. Soine womoo raigonj.” Onju.

8

Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabuñ.

¹ Ore ndiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru morenjine morenjine oo raru Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru Bobian Binje buñoji ninigo manyanunj bapakareru goya. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoji injoke moko rabuñ. ² Onjukanj nigo goineji injoke rabuñ. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborinj eyareko gobi Yesuji bobianj yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibuñ. Yesuji injore manjone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuñ.* ³ Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore noe tinaine Kusa inoji kin Herodre morumbonj pi oo gawmande monej sinanj goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru nigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonjonyunde monej meboji Yesu eru kinjarinpuine kadio sinanj yaberu kiting yabebuñ. Onju.

Qopogarutitie njire soso buño

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Ninjigoji taonj so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumanjgabi Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya:

⁵ “Ni moji uqo korunj qopogaru tieinggo raya. Raru qopogame korunj goineji kadi qanango rakaru nebuñ. Rakaru nebi ninjigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebuñ. ⁶ Korunj goineji ko onginggo rakaru nebuñ. Rakaru neku oo morenj obuineke so bofukeru bobunyanunji waperu gbanjiru neririkebuñ.

⁷ “Korunj goineji komegbore jorunekeo rakaru nebuñ. Rakaru nebi oo sogokonj waperu yadureru kefa yabeme bonjngaru nebuñ. ⁸ Korunj goineji morenj fiineo rakaru nebuñ. Rakaru neku pougaru waperu foriyanunj fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuñ.”

Buño oi miforeru buño sogo inji onjgaya, “Moji manjkajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

Yesuji urunjure soso buñore funne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Onju miko kinjarinpuineji soso buño yoore funnere Yesu weu tebuñ. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde buño sumunjine oi nonjo totogo najibe mane mukugobiyonj, goine yonjore oi soso buñoji mibe maneegobi. Onju maneru yonjonyunde jinjoji ya nonjoneku funjine jibu so nonjone mukuniminj. Yonjonyunde kajeji buño poretinj maneru funjine jibu so mane mukuniminj.”*

Yesuji soso buñore funne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49 * **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

11 “Soso buño ore funjine oi inji: Koruñ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biñe buño. 12 Uqo koruñ kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Njinigo goineji Biñe buño manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanun kerisieru Sombunde biñe egu fukeniminde buño koruñ oi manyanun gone qomukuru oga yabeega. 13 Uqo koruñ qopogame ko ongingo rakaru ñebun, oi njinigo sosoine mo. Yoñoji Biñe buño maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanun go rakaru goduyanun so babun ore damañ pomponjine akon manesiñ garu gobi eesoire damañgo waki yabein.

14 “Uqo koruñ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Yoñoji Biñe buño manebi manyanun go rakaegayon, morengo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiñ yabeega. Tin-abinayanun ke fukenimin ore sase ebi anj sanajine sembene goineji onuakon manyanun go manjaru Biñe buño boñngaru ñeegobi. Onu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin. 15 Onuyon, uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun, oi njinigo yo onuine: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru manebi manyanun fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku kariyeru yamen keku sinan gabi foriyanun fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Ya sumunine sosowo oi totogo fukein.

Mak 4.21-25

16 “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagain me ñeñe rurumanjo so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore ñeñe paiineo ruame ñein. Njeru tamaeko goineji pi mango ropein go manegobi, yoñoji ore tatamaine noneru soine ropenimin.*

17 “Onuakon mannonun go ya mo sumun gabeneñ sonsongo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabeneñ pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.*

18 “Ore eru Anuture buño manegobi, oi manj wombun-ñanun go ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onuakon qomukuru ogagain.” Onu.*

Yesure mango senjbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

19 Yesuji onu miku goko mango gbopuineji ino ñonein go warebunyon, njinigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qun gabi ore bembengo rain go embimbun gabun. 20 Embimbun garu dimabi moji inji ojiya, “Gore mango gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ñone guin go manegobi.”

21 Onu ojyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajiya, “Njinigo yo Anuture Biñe buño maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yoñoji nonde mango eru senjbopu fukegobi.” Onu.

Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

22 Una mogo Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Niño bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebeneñ.” Onu miko ogâ moko roperu obu jogun paio rabun. 23 Raru kaman seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritembon obu jogun go bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ manineo rakaya. Rakaru pusein go eme sibirigain go ebuñ.

24 Sibirigain go eru kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Ofon So-gunenonun, niño jogun go sibirigain go egobeneñ.” Onu ojibi manine

* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri ini mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niningaru peya.

²⁵ Onu fukeko yajiya, “Nonjore mamesin oi uro?” Onu yajiyayon, yonjoji waragaku sombuyanun maneru mibun, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine renagabire.” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanunngo rakabi nji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke jikigaru kamba seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebun. ²⁷ Oo roperu magenngo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunngo goku qongbunde ko koung sikeru gufubi pebun, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kamba mariku so keru pi more manngo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginjine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi ini mitigaingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miingo eko Yesu noneru jojuraku morengo bembengo rakaru onga jojuraku ini ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunu enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

³⁰ Onu ongako ini weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenen,” mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Onu miku Yesu ini karie tebun, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreigon.”

³² Manfunyanunngo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonjoji ini miku karie tebun, “Go soine minde ninjo kanen yonjore manngo rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ni mangone waperu raru kanen manyanunngo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu yonjoji rinaru paganngo raru sirikeru obu jogunngo rakaru noru komebun.

³⁴ Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonjoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru binje bunjo oi mibun. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebun. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni mangone gemoji wapebun, inoji Yesure kufuineo neko bofukebun. Kamba saki komonjine poretin kiperu manjine untome mamesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabun. ³⁶ Ni gemoineke inoji urunu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibun.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebun. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesuji boke yabeingo karie tebun. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogao ropeingo eya. ³⁸ Ropeingo eko ni mangone gemo wapebun, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goingo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku ini ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunjo oi taon manngo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Ninjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. ⁴¹ Ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji

wareru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinggo onga wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinggo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninjigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebun. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonjoya.

⁴³ Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanungo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisingan yonjore furi monen meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisingan sosowoji bobian gaingo embimbungabun. ⁴⁴ Nigo inoji Yesure ndio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonjoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yonjo nuga?” Onu miyayon, ninjigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ninjigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yonjo gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yonjo nuko usunne mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Onu miko njigoji “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfunngo dikanji keru jibeinere funne eru yonjoru oo akon fiaya, ore funne totogo miko ninjigo kubu sosowoji manebun. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamesingoji bobian guga. Soine manjomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo oi maneru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru injore pigo raru ninjigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manjo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonjonye akon pi manjo ropebun. ⁵² Ropebi ninjigo sosowoji jinjen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin.”

⁵³ Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” bunjo oi maneru gou etebun. ⁵⁴ Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako ugo otebi noinggo miya. ⁵⁶ Manjo mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binjine mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

9

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianganiminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya. ² Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Nonjo raru Anuture qorumande funne ninjigo mitaninga yareru jibe ninjigo bobian yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nonjo kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojino mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.*

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunjonanun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yaduibeni, ‘Niyo nonjore morengo warebenen rufe kufu tapenonungo bakatoga, oi qoigabenen nonjo-nanunde kirieru

* **9:3:** Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

rakaiŋ.’ Onu mibi funnenanun posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶ Onu yajiko bokeru raru morejine morejine roregaru pi so Bobian Bije mitaningaru jibe njigigo bobian yaberu gobun. Onu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabineineji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod inore kajego rakame maneya. Njigigo goineji ini mibun, “Jon Mitimeso nji komegone pakareru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bunore baaru kou baya.* ⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijai moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji gboreru pakareru goga.” ⁹ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji ini miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunon onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu noneingo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu njigigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonoyonekon tuhoo gonimin ore rabun. ¹¹ Rabunyon, njigigo kubu yonoji oi maneru Yesu ndiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru jibe njigigo bobian yabeya.

¹² Onu eru gome wegijinoine tariru rakaingo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonoji wareru Yesu ini ojibun, “Nino moren tuhoo yo oo gogobenen ore go soine njigigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Onu ojibunyon, ini yajiya, “Nonoji nono-nane yono uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Nino poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenen. Ore eru urunu enoben? Nino soine raru njigigo kubu yo sosowo yonore uqo furiine banoben me?” ¹⁴ (Yonoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Nonoji njigigo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimin ore tumangaru wakiru neinebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi njigigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun. ¹⁶ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeko miflaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme njigigo kubu so boroingaru botuyanungo ruabun. ¹⁷ Botuyanungo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunganine bokebun, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Daman mogo Yesuji inoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji inoke gokabi weu yareru ini yajiya, “Njigigoji nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru ini mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru ini miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji komegone pakareru goge.’”*

* **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 * **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

²⁰ Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nono-ñana nonde urunu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.*

Yesuji komeinde bujaine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Onu weu yareme funine totogo mibi moji manenimin ore agi sananine bayareya. ²² Yesuji miya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji nadi gaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji ninigo sosowo yono bunu inji yajiya, “Moji nonde nadio boyobe nuru wareingo manega, inoji inoyonunde man sakire anji sananine sembene nadi garu ‘Bine gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Yobin oi maripongo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru mitari narein, inoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru sananjaru goin.*

²⁵ “Moji morenine morenine yonore yareya sosowo keporeko bineine ra foreme maninere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bujaine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru Bine bunone bawakiru ruaga, ino Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon none takigain. Inoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yoo wakibi yonore, inoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquranan neneru popurenimin. Daman oo ni me nigo onuine none takirein. ²⁷ Nonji bunu foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, nonore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukein, oi none mukunimin. Sakike goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi nonenimin.” Onu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Bunu oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya.* ²⁹ Onga wosi eteru oo jin maainere kamasiji qowirieru funine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰ Oo akon nonebi ni yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubun mimane ebu. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹ Kuririquran manineo fukeru Yesuke bunu inji mimane ebu, “Anutuji Yesu joisereren maneru komein ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke forein.”

³² Onu mimane ebuon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinoyanun yobingame kuban pebu. Pebunon, kubangone manyanun gboreko jinoyanun piku Yesure kuririquran eru ni yoyoka inoke dimabi, oi none yabebu. ³³ None yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonun, ninoji yo oo beufi manegoben. Ore eru ninoji soine ako yokaomo bakimin: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajare mo.” Pitaji onu ojiyayon, inoyonunde bunore fune oi so mane mukuya.

* **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69 * **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

³⁴ Onu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan mango goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. ³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan manineone buho maru mo ini wakiko manebun, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ninigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Nono inore buho maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Buho maru oiji wakiko maneru kinarin yonjoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Tuko ya nonebun, ore binje oi daman oo so miku bunoyanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoke tukuone wakiru paganho ninigo kubu sogo none yabebun. ³⁸ None yabebi ninigo kubuone ni moji ongaku ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onga wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojuraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Onu fukeko gore kinarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbimgagobi.”

⁴¹ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ninigo qoqomuku eru ingonmangonineke, nonji daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren maneebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. ^{43a} Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ninigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinarinpuine buho korun ini yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Buho yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninigo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ruako rakain.” ⁴⁵ Buho korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsongo peko oi so mane taningabun eru funjine urunu, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebun. Onu.

Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kinarin ninoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buho oi manesubun.* ⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man manesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririneo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako ini yajiya, “Sosowo ninoreone moji wawakiine tatarine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku mango etein, inoji nonj kepore nuij. Moji nonj kepore nuij, inoji sore nuya, oi onuakon keporein.” Onu.*

Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogofo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Daman oo Jonji fungaru buho ini ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Inoji ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo ino gomuku teben.”

* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:46:** Luk 22.24 * **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

⁵⁰ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku nareega, inoji nono-nanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nono nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyareniminj.)” Onu.

Samaria kae mo yonoji Yesu nadi gabun.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombunjo ropeingo eya. Ore damanine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabeminj,” miku misanangaru fungaru kadio raya.

⁵² Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareingo ore boemasanj ekimingo ore waregobenenj,” mibun. ⁵³ Mibunyon, Samaria yonoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorinj oobe rabeminj,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun.

⁵⁴ Onu ebi kinariyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi noneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onu onga wosikimingo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Onu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Onu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bunjo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonoji ko sironyanunjo pebi sowoo webo yonoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo rongunjo roegarua pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigonj.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeingo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinanj gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Onu bokiriyayon, Yesuji bunoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonoji qongbunyanun komekiine oi soine yan ganiminyon, goji raru Anuture qorumande funne mitaninnga yareru goigonj.”

⁶¹ Moke ni moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubemine anj manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunoyanun mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjangainjo kiju oi bafalo ndio kiperu meineji kiju kifuneo roru dimako rako moke kirieru nadiineo nonega, inoji Anuture qorumango roperu goine bain ore so, so fukega.” Onu.

10

Yesuji kinarij 72 sore yabeme rabun.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore nadiineo Ofonji kinarij goine 72* oi rosoe yabeya. Inoyone “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabeminj,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore nabebeminj,” miku inji yajiko manebun, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumungaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakiminj ore gio bobo ninigo nonun afaineji gogobenenj. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ninigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganiminj.*

* **9:54:** 2 Kinj 1.9-16 * **9:61:** 1 Kinj 19.20 * **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38

³ “Nɔŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.* ⁴ Nɔŋo monen bifun nigiŋ me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyanun so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone ini yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebi.’ ⁶ Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womoŋanunji inore paio ropeinon, moji oi so ro sabarein ine, womoŋanunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋanunde paio ropein. ⁷ Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio bainebi. Niŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋanun kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

⁸ “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. ⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobian yabeinebi. Oŋu eru ini mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuturo qorumanji bembengo wareme ore mango ropeniŋ.’ ¹⁰ Oŋu einebion, taon mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo narengaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru ini yajiinebi,*

¹¹ ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taongo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenonungo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋanunde kirieru rakain. Rakainon, buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji manfun-ŋanungo fukega.’ ¹² Nonji ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji daman sogoo qaŋosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋarein.” †*

Yesuji taon 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebun. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji daman joroine manyanun kerisienimiŋ ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun.*

¹⁴ “Kuyonobunon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieme joisereren manenimiŋ, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru manenimiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋoŋo soine romaen ŋabeko Sombun kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Nɔŋo komere joisereren kaeo rakanimiŋ.*

¹⁶ “Moji buŋoŋanun manein, inoji nonde buŋo manein. Moji ŋadi ŋabein, inoji non ŋadi nuiŋon, moji non ŋadi nuiŋ, inoji sore nuya, oi ŋadi gain.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ 72 yoŋoji kirieru jeriebun.

¹⁷ Kiŋariŋ 72‡ yoŋoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru ini mibun, “Ofon, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakon buŋononun yukuineo raru useru rabun.”

* **10:3:** Mat 10.16 * **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

* **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

¹⁸ Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinjaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame n̄onebon̄. ¹⁹ Manenin̄, nonji usun̄ n̄arebe n̄ono soine koben̄, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinon̄unde usun̄ sunsun̄ miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin̄ enimin̄. Ore eru ya moji n̄aberu kesibiri so en̄arein̄.*

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yon̄oji bun̄on̄an̄un̄ yukuineo ragobiyon̄, jibu n̄on̄ore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. N̄on̄ore tina Sombun̄ kaeo quran̄gabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miten̄ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Daman̄ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bun̄o in̄i miya, “O Mamane, goji Bin̄e bun̄ogo man̄gboron̄ n̄in̄igo mamane soguine robun̄, yon̄oreo sumungamen̄yon̄, n̄in̄igo odumade on̄uine yon̄oyan̄unde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yon̄ore bararin̄ga yarende mane tanīngagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun̄ morende Ofon̄ go miten̄ gugo. O Mamane, go gake on̄u fukein̄go manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde bin̄e fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fun̄ne in̄oyon̄e akon̄ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. On̄uakon̄ moji Mamainere fun̄ne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon̄ oi manega eru n̄in̄igo roosoe yaberu yon̄ore oi yadurein̄, yon̄oji Mama mane tenimin̄.”

²³ Yesuji on̄u miku kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreo kirieru yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ kamiine in̄i yajiya, “Uri yon̄oji n̄ono ya n̄onegobi, oi n̄oneru jin̄oyan̄unde eru ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁴ Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Nonji bun̄o in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄, Kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo eru kin̄ koito kokoineji n̄ono ya yo n̄onegobi, oi n̄onenimin̄ ore an̄i sogo maneru gobun̄yon̄, oi so n̄onebun̄. N̄ono bun̄o yo manegobi, yon̄oji oi manenimin̄ ore an̄i sogo maneru gobun̄yon̄, oi so manebun̄.” Onu.*

Mimipan̄ bun̄o qoruine yoyoka oi urun̄u?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu budun̄ ruaru in̄i weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urun̄u eru gogo sanan̄ine tatariine tomirire bin̄e fukenobo?”*

²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji in̄i bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bun̄oo bun̄o urun̄u quran̄gabi pega? Ore fun̄ine oi urun̄u?” ²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go man̄go, qoqotigo, usun̄go eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon̄ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon̄,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, on̄uine akon̄ n̄in̄igo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon̄.’ ”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin̄ bokirieve. Oi ren̄garu gogo sanan̄inere bin̄e fukemin̄.” ²⁹ Onu bokirieyayon̄, Kadi bun̄ore qaqajiji ‘Oi ren̄garu posiine fukego,’ on̄u manesuku fun̄neine odutein̄go maneru Yesu ojiya, “N̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go go wapebon̄, yon̄oreone wamore mige? Non̄ mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria n̄iji jobu ni n̄onemain̄ oteya.

³⁰ Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suron̄qoqo yon̄ore meo rakame robun̄. Roru mebo yaine roru kaman̄ine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komein̄go eru peya.

³¹ Peru odigame sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ moji kadi oo akon̄ raru n̄one takireru kadi

* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13 * **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * **10:29:** Lew 18.5

mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorinḡ gio ḡi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ḡoneru oḡuakonḡ takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayonḡ, Samaria prowinsre ḡiḡ moji kadi oi akonḡ raru peya, oo roperu ḡoneru beusembe maneru ḡoneru embonḡ eya.*

³⁴ “ḡoneru embonḡ eru bembonḡo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonḡ gaya. Wiine komonḡ garu roru romainḡaru donḡiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoḡoḡo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinḡanḡ gaya. ³⁵ Sinḡanḡ garu peku pakareru kae fufurere akonḡ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoḡoḡo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘ḡi yo sinḡanḡ garu gokande monenḡ garego, oi so sagaru odureinḡ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebeminḡ.’ ³⁶ ḡi yokaamo funḡeyanḡunḡ onḡu odubi. ḡi suronḡoḡo yonḡore meo rakaya, inḡore oḡo moji fukeya? Yonḡoreone more manende, inḡo manyaunḡ eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “ḡonemainḡ oteya, inḡoji.” Onḡu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oḡuakonḡ eru goigonḡ.” Onḡu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ḡebunḡ.

³⁸ Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine yonḡoke kadio rabi Ofonḡyanḡunḡi kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ḡigo mo tinaine Marta inḡoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.* ³⁹ Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Inḡoji Ofonḡ ḡoneru bembonḡo wakiru ḡeku Binḡe bunḡo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayonḡ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinḡqombinḡ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonḡ, qoneji boke nuko nakekonḡ kinḡanḡ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofonḡi bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funḡe funḡe ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janḡanḡbumbunḡ goku joinেকে eru dimage.

⁴² Onḡu dimageyonḡ, manebu moakonḡ mo eru ba sanḡanḡabenenḡ sagainḡ. Niḡo ya boakonḡ ore so embimbḡnḡagobenenḡ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianḡainḡ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogaginḡ.” Onḡu.

11

Yesuji onḡawowosire funḡe qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onḡa wosiru goko tariko kinḡarinḡpuine yonḡoreone moji inḡi ojiya, “Ofonḡ, Jon Mitimeso ḡiji kinḡarinḡpuine onḡawowosire funḡe qaji yareya, go oḡuakonḡ niḡo qaji noreigonḡ.”

² Ojiko Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “ḡonḡo onḡa wosikiminḡ eku inḡi miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinḡanḡ nobende qorumanḡore fori fukeine. (Gore manḡ anḡi Sombunḡo renḡaegobi, oi morenḡo oḡuakonḡ fukeine.)

³ Go una so uḡo munḡanḡ sononḡunḡo noreigonḡ.

⁴ Goineji agiburanḡ enorebunḡ, niḡo sosowo yonḡore agiburanḡ oi bokegobenenḡ ine, go ore so niḡore agiburanḡ jure noreigonḡ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeinḡ ore gonḡi sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigonḡ.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru inḡi yajiya, “ḡonḡoreone moji ubu jonḡinḡo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inḡi ojiiḡ, ‘Ogone, poronḡ yokaamo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebeminḡ. ⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone

§ 10:33: Juda yonḡoji Samaria ḡinḡigo mipemirinḡ eyareku gobunḡ. * 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15 * 10:38: Jon 11.1 * 11:4: Goineji bunḡo oi inḡi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigonḡ.

tomiri ore gumbemini ore baago.’⁷ Onu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone inji bokirieru ojiin, ‘Go kuban gari enorege. Non mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonun ramegaru kuban pegobene. Ore eru pakereru oi gareingo embimbingago.’⁸ Onu miinyon, nonji najibe maneni: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyon, oi jibu yamej keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo otein.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji najibe maneni: Nonjo Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya harein. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ndume bofukeni. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro harein.¹⁰ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, injo ore tifeine raugain. Yare baaega, injo ya bofukein. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro tein.

¹¹ “Mamapune nonoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembraende weume tifeineo qoti otein¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo otein?¹³ Ore eru nonjo ninigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yan fine fine oi odumadepunonun yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombun Mamanonunji yanine urunu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru funine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimin ine, injo anijineo Moro oi soreme man-nanungo rakain.” Onu.

Yesuji gemo yonore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ni mo nongun bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanine wirieko moke bujo miya. Bujo miko ninigo kubu yonjo oi noner waragabun.¹⁵ Waregabunon, yonoreone goineji inji mibun, “Injo gemokaku yonore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

¹⁶ Onu mibi goineji Yesu bunore budunji furugaingo ore iko eteru inji weubun, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimin.”*¹⁷ Weu tebunon, injo man manesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonore sinanpuji botuyanungo kekepari eru pouganimin, yonjo sisibiri ebi kantriyannunji sembearu sesuine akon pein. Onuakon pi more kufufun yonjo pouganimin, piyanunji sinan pein.

¹⁸ “Manenin! Satande kufufun yonjo onuakon botuyanungo kekepari eru pouganobun ine, yonjo sinanyayabe gioyanun banimin ore embimbingabun gemo qorumannunji urunu dimana? Nonjo nonde inji migobi: Injo Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.¹⁹ Onu migobiyon, manenin, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonjo bunonun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.[†]²⁰ Oi mitariniminyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “Ni sananine Gibio injo‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinan gako meboineji soine pein.²² Onu peinyon, ni sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine injo rinaru wareru qaku gbin eteru tebe damuine nesinine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroingaru yarein.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, injo kisin nueega. Moji ninigo nonde tinao tumannimin so kepore yabeega, injo oi boroin yabeega.” Onu.*

* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Nonore saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobene ore moji foriine eru moji bujo ikoine boyobeega, oi ninigo osoeru mitarinimin. ‡ **11:21:** Ni sananine oi Satan * **11:23:** Mak 9.40

Gemokakuji ni maŋgo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji ni maŋgone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku nema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ ²⁵ Onu miku kirieru piine ofaŋgaru basari-gako peya, oi onuakon peko bofukein. ²⁶ Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋineo gonimiŋ. Onu fukeko ni injore fuŋne rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Onu.

Uri yoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji buŋo onu miku gome niŋigo kubu botuyanunzone niŋo moji ongakuku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, niŋoji kuagaru ro guto moŋ gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ²⁸ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibemiŋ: Niŋigo Anuture buŋore kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Niŋigo kubuji tumaŋgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buŋo inji miya, “Niŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kufufun kubu sembene. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enarein.* ³⁰ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yoŋore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon niŋigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare ŋaberu mogaŋaŋun fukein.*

³¹ “Fuŋneŋaŋunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon maŋboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin niŋoji Solomonde maŋboron maneinde anj maneya. Anjine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋun fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋboron odurega. Oduregayon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki niŋigo sosowo furu yabeme buŋoyanun mitariinzone ore jinjo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin niŋo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji niŋigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pak-eruru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buŋo inji ŋoŋore sakigo ruain, ‘ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Inoji onu ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe niŋigo botuyanunzone raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋun bapakareko maneru oo akon maŋyaŋun kerisiebunyon, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋun fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe niŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo niŋigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko diman-imiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo inji ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘ŋoŋo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme

* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **11:30:** Jona 3.4 * **11:31:** 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

joisereren ropekiine maneniminj.’ Niniwe yonjoji onu mibi eebobonanjunji nono-nanunde fune bararinga harebi miminanjun maneniminj.” Onu.*

Doi oi tatama noreinj ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouj guruineo me deroo so ruainyon, oi ore nejeo ruainj. Onu ruame goineji pi manineo ropeingo manegobi, yonjoji ore tatama noneru soine ropeniminj.* ³⁴ Gore jinjo oi man sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinjaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gominj. Tatamaineo gominjon, anj sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tinjun gominj.

³⁵ “Onu fukeko mane, qisiriji manjore tatama kejjigako egu kobeinj ore rugo baru sisinanj ee eigon. ³⁶ Onu ende Anuture tatamaji manjoo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji onuakon bugeqonikinke fukeru jinjo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gominj.” Onu.

Manjekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji bujo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) ni moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu neku uqo nokiminj.” Onu miko raru roperu uqo noingo ore neya. ³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru nejayon, Farisi niji mosi oi noneru waragaya. ³⁹ Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi nono fofori munanqoqo ee ein ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nanunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O nono, man-nanun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inji manine onuakon bofukeya me mata? Nono wamore man-nanunde gio ore eru etanqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago nega, oi yan-nanun ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuji munan qa hareko nonore ya sosowo gbagbataenine peinj.” Onu.

⁴² “O Farisi ninjigo, yobinj painanjungo ropeinj ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono uqo munjan sosowo boroinjaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjan fune fune oi onuakon boroinjaru tengone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesinj oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bujore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombungoji manjoko eteeigon eru ninjigo botuyanungo eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Bujo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru bujo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobinj painanjungo ropeinj ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ongawowosi pigo neje bobonio minemine neniminde anj maneegobi. Narenjaren kae jinoo me kadio ninjigo none yabebi mijerinanjun enimingo maneegobi. ⁴⁴ O nono, yobinj painanjungo ropeinj ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinjon tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ninjigoji qongbun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanungo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonoru kejjigaegobi.” Onu.

* **11:32:** Jona 3.5 * **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16 * **11:42:** Lew 27.30

⁴⁵ Yesuji buṅo oṅu miko Kadi buṅore qaqaḡi yoṅoreone moji maneru bokirieru inḡi oḡiya, “Qaqaḡi, go buṅo oṅu miku niṅo oṅuakonḡ mimigaṅḡanḡ enoreḡe.”

⁴⁶ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Yesuji buṅo inḡi miya, “O Kadi buṅore qaqaḡi, ḡoṅore painaṅḡuṅo oṅuakonḡ yobiṅ ropeiṅ ore oṅḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoṅo buṅoḡine buṅoḡine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ḡiṅigo paiyaṅḡuṅo ruaru ruabi oi reṅḡanimiṅ ore yobiṅ yabeme jogbasasanaṅ eegobiyonḡ, ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe oi me sisiṅaṅḡunḡi kokiine mo bapi yabenimiṅ ore beusembenaṅḡunḡ mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O ḡoṅo, yobiṅ painaṅḡuṅo ropeiṅ ore oṅḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoṅo kajeḡouṅ ḡiṅigo yoṅore ḡiṅoruṅḡo simenḡ ako baku basarigaegobiyonḡ, ḡoṅo-ḡaṅunde apa ḡasopuji oi yabebi komebuṅ. ⁴⁸ ḡoṅo-ḡaṅunde apa ḡasopuji kajeḡouṅ ḡiṅigo yabebi komebi ḡoṅoḡi yoṅore ḡiṅoruṅḡo ako baku simenḡ baegobi. Oṅu baku oḡiḡi apa ḡasopuṅaṅḡunḡ yoṅore eebobo ore qotikeru buṅoyaṅḡunḡ kitiṅḡaku miku munanḡ moge oṅuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, maṅboronḡ Rauine iṅoḡi inḡi miga, ‘Nonḡi kajeḡouṅ ḡiṅigo eru aposol sore yabebe ḡoṅoreo warenimiṅ. Warebi yoṅoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiṅ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiṅ.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuḡi Sombuṅ moreṅ bofuke yapeya, damaṅ oone akonḡ funḡaru kajeḡouṅ ḡiṅigo yabebi dariyaṅḡunḡ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ḡiṅigo muṅambe gogobi, oi ḡoṅore paio ropeko joiserereṅ manenimiṅ.

⁵¹ Abelre dariḡi wakiko oone akonḡ funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boḡi koro alata eru boḡi sorinḡ kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonḡi buṅo inḡi ḡaḡibe maneniṅ: Dariyaṅḡunde geoji ḡiṅigo muṅambe gogobi, ḡoṅore paio ropeko joiserereṅ manenimiṅ.*

⁵² “O Kadi buṅore qaqaḡi ḡoṅo, yobiṅ painaṅḡuṅo ropeiṅ ore oṅḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoṅo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ḡiṅigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe ore maṅḡo so ropebuṅ eru goineḡi ore maṅḡo ropeniṅḡo egobi, ḡoṅoḡi oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuṅ.”

⁵³ Yesuji buṅo oṅu miku bokeru rako Kadi buṅore qaqaḡi eru Farisi yoṅoḡi funḡaru buṅo joineke miteku buṅo fuṅne fuṅne miinḡ ore kokoine weu tebuṅ. ⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone buṅo mo mijibugame oḡiḡi kariṅgame buṅore budunḡi furugaṅḡo rubabuṅ. Oṅu.

12

Maṅkekerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji buṅoḡine miko damaṅ botuineo oo ḡiṅigo taosenḡine taosenḡine iṅoreo tumangaṅaru kekepuṅ eru keketuṅ eeku dimabuṅ. Oṅu eru dimabi funḡaru kiṅariṅpuine inḡi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: ḡoṅo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡyamenḡ) yoṅore maṅkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyaṅḡunde sisiṅaṅ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oṅuine fukeḡa. Oi so bokenimiṅ ine, oḡiḡi yist rombuṅ oṅuine sogueru bosembe ḡabeinḡ.*

² “ḡiṅigoḡi ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinḡ. Oṅuakonḡ buṅo sumuṅgabi pega, oi sosowo barariṅgabi mane mukunimiṅ.* ³ Ore eru ḡoṅo buṅoṅaṅḡunde sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. ḡoṅo buṅo qisirigo kamiine minimiṅ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiṅ. ḡoṅo pi maṅḡo guruine mogobe saṅugo kajeṅaṅḡuṅo minimiṅ, oi kae ḡiṅoo totogo mitaniṅanimiṅ.” Oṅu.

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qo komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵ Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaiŋ, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, iŋore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ŋoŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) ⁵ oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji non ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ. ⁹ Oŋuyon, moji non ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*

¹¹ “Ŋiŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.* ¹² Oi iŋi ore: Ŋoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋi ebuinere soso buŋo

¹³ Ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-manokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miyayon, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari raŋakuŋ fukeiŋ ore igodon nume moreŋ-ŋakuŋ boroŋganobo?” ¹⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo iŋi jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogonaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogonaŋuŋ so osoeru monen meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Iŋoji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷ Oi fukeko maŋineo iŋi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemeŋ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ ¹⁸ Oŋu miku miya, ‘Non Ŋi ebemiŋ: Non rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ŋeiŋ. ¹⁹ Oo ŋeko nakenere iŋi mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ŋema neku waigo goigon.’ ²⁰ Oŋu miyayon, Anutuji iŋi ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo

* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

ogabe komeminj. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomenj, oi more binje fukeinmenj?’

²¹ “Moji inoyonunde tebe mariku juje borej ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririnineo mande toumroririine so pe tega, inore yobinj soguine onu fukeinj.” Onu.

Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Onu fukeinyonj, nonji nonjo inji najibe maneninj: Nonjo morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niño wamo ya roru nonobenj eru wamo yaji sakinoñunj komonj ganobenj?

²³ Sakiñanunje gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambanj saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jinoñanunje gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Nonjo sonomenj webo noneinebi: Yonjoji uqo korunj so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouñ piyanunjo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanunj oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Ninigo nonore furi oi webo furiyanunj yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

²⁵ “Nonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji morengo goinde damanjine oi una moakonde so ba jikigainj me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶ “Ya mendaine onjuine enimingo embimbinjaniminj ine, ya goine kokoinere urunjure manebu enobunj? ²⁷ Nonjo jun jarinj iruine kuririyannunje oi noneinebi: Yonjoji kambanj sokiyanunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji najibe maneninj: Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinje keru goyayonj, inore mariku oi gasau honjaru firindua ore so none-anjiineke so fukeya.*

²⁸ “Jun jarinj iruine omaine oi munjambe morengo manfunnonunjo neko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jainj. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onjuine mo oi onuakonj fine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru inoji nonjo onuakonj soine komonj nabeinj. Nonjo jun jarinj iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuji sinanj nabeinjo manega, anjiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ninigo, mamananj-nanunji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹ “Onu fukeko nonjo onuakonj gogonanjunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobinjaru inji egu miniminj, ‘Niño wamo uqo obu nonobenj?’ Onu miku man-nanunj oo so ruaru manwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰ Kantri so mankekerisiere yauraine yonjoji ya onjuine sosowo rauganimingo yamenj keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyonj, nonjo uqo kambanj yare basiqasi baku embimbinjagobi, Mamananjunji oi mane forega. ³¹ Ore manjo so einebiyonj, Anuture qorumanjo ropenimingo yamenj keeinebi. Man-nanunj oo ruabi peko inoji sinanj naberu ya onjuine oi onuakonj jikiga nareinj.” Onu.

Binjonun Sombunjo me morengo qojugabenenj sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamananjunji qorumanj nareinjo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ³³ Morende monenj mebo oi yamenj keku egu qojuganiminj. Ore eru ya pe narega, oi furi baninde ruaru monenj poreru mobeine ninigo wakiqoqoine yaun-nanunde yareinebi. Onu ruabi tinabinjanunj juje borej ore so oi Sombunj kaeo peku saueru so mataeinj.

* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Nonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroingoj embimbinjaninj * **12:27:** 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

Moneɲ kekerenɲaɲuɲ fuɲine mo oi Sombuɲ kaeo so sembeainɲ. Wofu pujajan eru kian bobo yoɲoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimoɲgo embimbinaɲimoɲ.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maɲgo oɲuakoɲ oo qakatoru gomiɲ.” Oɲu.

Maɲgari goku gio babi sagaiɲ.

³⁵ “Noɲo Anuture gio banimiɲ ore jaueru kambaɲ sokiɲaɲuɲ kipe mukuku kuririɲaɲuɲke dimaku maɲ-ɲaɲunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi.

³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iɲo ɲiɲigo suanɲeɲ (bobotumaɲ) jebego wareru jeriekimiɲ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ɲeku kirieinde jiiɲoyaɲuɲ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameɲ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iɲoji damaɲ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoɲoji oo akonɲ mendi robi wapeiɲ. Noɲo made yoɲore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maɲgari gogobi oɲu bofuke yabeɲ, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajiɲe maneniɲ: Iɲoji waperu ketumaɲ yaberu uqo ɲeɲeo ruame ɲebi uqo gume yabeɲgo jaueru kiɲaɲ yabeɲ. ³⁸ Iɲoji ubu joɲiɲgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maɲgari gobi bofuke yabeɲ, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Maɲgari gonimiɲ ore buɲo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ɲiji wamo damaɲgo me auago wareiɲ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iɲoji gariine goku piine soine siɲaɲ bako qajaɲgaru ropeiɲgo embimbinaɲi.

⁴⁰ Noɲo ‘Sombuɲ eru morende Ni foriineji damaɲ yoo so wareiɲ,’ miku manesunimiɲ, iɲoji damaɲ oo akonɲ wareiɲ. Ore eru noɲo oɲuakoɲ jaueru goinebi.” Oɲu.*

Gio ɲiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji buɲo oɲu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonɲ, go soso buɲo yo oi niɲore me ɲiɲigo goine sosowo yoɲore oɲuakoɲ mige?”

⁴² Oɲu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ɲiɲigo botuyaɲuɲgo moji qembibi-ineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaɲiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameɲ keku damaɲ so baega, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ɲoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi iɲore meo ruame siɲaɲine fukeiɲ. Siɲaɲine fukeru kiɲaɲqoqopuine ojiya ore so siɲaɲ yaberu damaɲ poretiɲ oo gume yabeeɲ. ⁴³ Oɲu siɲaɲ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru oɲu ɲoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miɲi.

⁴⁴ “Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajiɲe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siɲaɲ igodonɲaiɲ. ⁴⁵ Igodonɲaiɲyoɲ, gio bobo gbag-baɲine iɲoji maɲineo manesuku iɲi miɲi ine, ‘Ofonɲere waware damaɲji joroine pega.’ Oɲu miku fuɲgaru gio bobo ɲiɲigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaɲine noku maɲine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goiɲ. ⁴⁶ Oɲu goku damaɲ mogo ofonɲine wareiɲgo so odigaiɲ, iɲo oo akonɲ wareiɲ. Damaɲinere niniga qaɲouma gome aua oo akonɲ wareru qaku boserereɲ eteku mitigako buɲoqoqomuku ɲiɲigo oɲuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereɲ maneɲ.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofonɲinere maɲ aɲi mane mukuyayoɲ, buɲo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ɲoɲoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiɲ. ⁴⁸ Oɲu qanimiɲyoɲ, gio bobo ɲi moji Ofonɲinere maɲ aɲi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ɲoɲoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiɲ. Anutuɲi more ya kokoine oteya, iɲoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeiɲgo

* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36 * **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

odigaij. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teingo weu teinj.” Onu.

Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roingaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Nonji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareingo ore wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreingo ore pega. ⁵⁰ Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuingo eiŋ. Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau nareinj. O noŋ koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.* ⁵¹ Inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru morengo wakiya. Nonji inji ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ruge fukeinj.

⁵² “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru inji fukeinj: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroinj eru gonimiŋ. ⁵³ Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yaŋoineji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roinganimi.” Onu.*

Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaino kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akon ‘Kue wareinj,’ miegobi. Onu mibi kue wareinj. ⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeinj.’ Onu mibi ore so fukeinj. ⁵⁶ O maŋkerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakun ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakun soine osoegobiyoŋ, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onu.

Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeinj.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakon eku buŋoŋakun miposikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. ⁵⁹ Nonji inji mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakon rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Onu.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

¹ Damaŋ oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

² Onu mibi bokieru inji yajiya, “ŋoŋo ore eru inji egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ. ³ Onu matayoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakon sibiriga forenimiŋ.

⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme

* **12:50:** Mak 10.38 * **12:53:** Mai 7.6

komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore inŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. ⁵ Matayoŋ, nonŋi inŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoŋi oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Ŋi moŋi gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baainŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonŋi gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋi bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonŋi damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuŋi moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ. ⁹ Nonŋi oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombango ŋigo mo bobiangaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombango oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ¹¹ Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoŋi gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya. ¹² Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko inŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoŋi boke guko fiine fukege.” ¹³ Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonŋ poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

¹⁴ Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombango ŋigo oi bobiangaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋi oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobianŋ ŋabeinŋ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonŋi bokirieru inŋi miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me doŋgiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Ŋoŋoreone moŋi oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Maneniŋ! Ŋigo yoŋi Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanŋi kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonŋi niŋiŋine oi Sabat kombango piruebe ŋoŋoreo sagaga me mata?” ¹⁷ Oŋu miko kisopuine sosowo yoŋoji mimiyaŋuŋ manebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane eru jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumande fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yojuŋ korunde so inŋi fukega: Ŋi moŋi oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so inŋi fukega: Ŋigo moŋi ‘Poronŋ rigabemiŋ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonŋine taonŋine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moŋi inŋi weu teya, “Ofonŋ,

* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

manyanan kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi ninigo afaine me urunu?" Weu teko ini yajiya,

²⁴ "Nonjo mendi gonjonineo ropeinjo janjanbumbun oderu jogbasasanan einebi. Nonji ini najibe manenin: Ninigo kokoineji Anuturo qoruman manjo ropein ore esoiganinjon, oi embimbinjanimin. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko nonjo daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku ini minimin, 'Ofon, go mendi ro nore.' Onu mibi bokieru ini najiin, 'Non so mane nabego. Nonjo urone, oi so manego.' ²⁶ Onu najiko nonjo oo akon fungaru ini minimin, 'Ninjoji goke anibanu neku ugo noben. Goji roregaru ninore kae jinoo Bije qaji noremen.' ²⁷ Onu miniminjon, injo bunjo ini najiin, 'Nonjo urone, non so mane nabego. Ore eru ini najibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, nonjo boke nuru usenin.'*

²⁸ "Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqon ninigo sosowo yonjo Anuturo qoruman manjo dimabi none yabeninjon, nonjo-nane igo nabebi sakibe dimanin. Funnehanan onu bofukeru kuyo jojararu niran-nanan kibi game gonimin.* ²⁹ Ninigoine ninigoine yonjo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuturo qorumanjo roperu neyanan roru ugo munan noku jeribari eru gonimin.* ³⁰ Onu goninjon, manenin! Tatariine yonoreone goineji funfungain fukenin eru funfungain yonoreone goineji tatariine fukenin." Onu.*

Kin Herodji qoro gonine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Daman oo akon Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru ini mibun, "Kin Herodji qokome guinjo manega. Ore eru go moren yo bokeru raigon."

³² Mibi ini bokirie yareya, "Nonjo gomende qoro gonine oi ini mibi maneine, 'Mane! Nonji munambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemin eru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu gobemin. Rabemin, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemin.' ³³ "Kajeqon ninigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebun. Moren goineo so jikigaru yabebi komegobi, ore kamakamasi peme nonego. Ore eru nonji munambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemin. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemin ine, yonore eeboboyanun oi jikigaru enimin." Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, "O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nonjo kajeqon ninigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ninigo sore yabeme nonoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebi komegobi. Qoqu mangoineji madepuine toinere rurumanjo ruaru ketuman yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufunpu kepore qoju nabebemin ore maneru gobonjon, nonjo oi taki nabeme go wapebun. ³⁵ Manenin! 'Anutuji sorin pinanan nadi game sesuine akon pein.' Onu peinjon, nonji ini najibe manenin, Nonjo non moke so none nuninjon, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo none nuru ini minimin, 'Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.' Onu."*

14

Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.

* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 * **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 * **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 * **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31 * **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ŋeko goineji siŋaŋ baru rubabuŋ. ² Oo iŋore jiŋo maio jibe ŋi mo me kufuine obuŋi nikeru sogueme ŋeya. ³ Yesuji oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru iŋi miya, “Sabat kombaŋgo ŋi bobiaŋ garu oŋuine oiji Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

⁴ Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji niniŋgaru ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi meineŋi ŋi oi yoŋoru bobiaŋ garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone more made me bulmakao ŋiine oi Sabat kombaŋgo obu yoŋgo rakaiŋ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiŋ. Moŋi oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Oŋu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiŋ ore yobiŋgaru buŋoyanŋuŋ mataeme ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋiji ŋiŋigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoŋoji ŋeŋe miineo paibe bomukuru ŋebuŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru ore eru soso buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiya, ⁸ “Moŋi go suanŋeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebere kepore guko oo raru ŋeŋe miine so roru ŋeiŋoŋ. Oŋu emiŋ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoŋoreone moŋi go gadureru tinabiŋeineke egu fukeiŋ.*

⁹ “Iŋoji wapeko jebe rauineŋi goreo wareru iŋi mina, ‘Go ŋeŋe yo bokende ropekiine iŋoji ŋeiŋ.’ Oŋu miŋ ine, go pakerreru ŋadiineo yukube wakiru ŋeŋe roru ŋeku mimigo egu manemiŋ. ¹⁰ Oŋu matayoŋ, moŋi kepore guiŋ, go soine ŋeŋe ŋadiineo yukube raru ŋeiŋoŋ. Oŋu ŋende jebe rauineŋi waperu ŋone guru miŋ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ŋeŋe miineo paibe raru ŋeiŋoŋ. Oŋu miko goŋi ŋiŋigo goke ŋeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo tinabiŋegoke fukemiŋ. ¹¹ Oi iŋi ore: Yoŋoyanŋunde maŋ ba ropeniŋiŋ, Anutuŋi yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeiŋ. Moŋi iŋoyonŋe maŋine bawakiŋ, Anutuŋi iŋo ba ropeiŋ.”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋiji ŋiŋigo kepore yabeko jebego ŋebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigŋoŋ. Tifepugo me pi ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke oi so kepore yabeigŋoŋ. Oŋuine jebe ore kepore yabemenŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariiŋ. Oŋu emiŋ ine, Anutuŋi ore furiine so gareiŋ.

¹³ “Oŋu matayoŋ, jebe bomogaru rigamiŋ, go ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋine yoŋo kepore yabeigŋoŋ. Ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋine, puriŋ eru jiŋokombi fukegobi, yoŋo oŋga yarende sagaiŋ. ¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yoŋoji tife bomuku garenimiŋgo embimbiŋgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomiŋ. Tifeyanŋuŋ oi mo peko gokande posiine yoŋoji komegone pakerebi damaŋ oo Anutuŋi iŋoyonŋe oi gore bomuku gareiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jebe ruako gbebedi buŋo miku usebuŋ.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji oŋu miko uqo noku ŋekabi yoŋoreone moŋi oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Moŋi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo roperu uqo noku ŋeiŋ, nonji iŋore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋi moŋi ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ŋiŋigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimiŋ ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe damaŋine ware fukeme kiŋanŋoŋoŋine mo soreme kepore yabeigŋoŋoŋ ojiya, iŋoji yoŋoreo raru miko manebuŋ, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenŋ pega. Ore eru soine wareniŋ.’ ¹⁸ Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, oi maneru yoŋoji sosowo fuŋgaru ya goineŋi

* **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 * **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

gbedigaru usebuŋ. Ni funfunŋaineji miya, ‘Non teniŋ mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebemiŋgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’¹⁹ Ni moji miya, ‘Non bulmakao niine 10 furiyanuŋ baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjangabemiŋ. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’²⁰ Moji jikigaru iŋi miya, ‘Non niigo yane akon furiine baba ore foinggo embimbiŋgago.’

²¹ “Onu mibi kiŋaŋqoqoji kirieru ni siŋaŋine biŋe oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru maŋine jo jako kiŋaŋqoqoine iŋi mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokon tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru niŋigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanuŋ kekeriine, jinokombi eru puriŋ niŋigo oi oga yabende jebe pi maŋineo yoo wareniŋ.’

²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru iŋi ojiya, ‘Ofonŋe, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, neŋe sawaine moke onuakon neŋa.’

²³ “Onu ojiko ni siŋaŋi miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanuŋgo raru niŋigo ne ragobi, oi yameŋ keku furu yabende jebe pi maŋineo waperu puseinebi.

²⁴ Nonji iŋi niŋibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo rone kepore yabeinggo miŋon, yonoreone moji nonde jebeŋgo so waperu uqo munjan so noku aniine maneniŋ.’ ” Onu.

Yesure kiŋariŋ gogore fuŋne

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako niŋigo kubu sogo yonoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru iŋi yajiya,

²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobemiŋ miki non qananiŋe obereo rua nuku maŋgo mamaine, nonuŋ madeine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine eru inoyonunde gogo onuakon miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, inoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeinggo embimbiŋgaiŋ.*²⁷ Misomben-ŋaŋuŋ babi moji non boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, inoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeinggo embimbiŋgaiŋ.*

²⁸ “Nonoreone moji pi joroine baiŋgo manega ine, inoji rone wakiru neku moneŋine pi ba foreiŋ ore so fukega me mata, ore fuŋine osoeru none mukuŋiŋ. ²⁹ Onu so eru pi otuŋine sariru pi ba foreinggo ore sasananiŋe so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako niŋigo sosowo oi noneru funŋaru miku igosisi egu eteniŋiŋ. ³⁰ Onu eteru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Ni oi funŋaru piine bayayon, oi bo foreinggo ore so sananŋaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ osoeru mane mukuŋiŋon.” Onu.

³¹ Yesuji buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi miya, “Onuakon kiŋ ni koito moji kiŋ moke mobemobe quran qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiŋ,’ miku uruŋu eiŋ? Inoji pipa akon rosi so eteiŋyon, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumangaru neku unŋowon buŋo iŋi mimane enimiŋ, ‘Nonunde niipu 10,000 gogobeneŋ eko aribe rosipunonun yon 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanunji yon oga yaberu warebi none yaberu soine sanangaru yabekimiŋ me mata?’ ³² ‘So sananŋakimiŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, inoji rosi kiŋ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akon minebobopu sore yabeme inoreo raru womo enimiŋ ore buru mimane enimiŋ. ³³ Onuakon nonoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiŋ, inoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeinggo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore eru non miineo rua nubi sagaiŋ.” Onu.

Seki aniine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, aniine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiangabeneŋ moke aniineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobeneŋyon, seki aniine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiŋ. Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebeneŋ rakaru omaine yobu peiŋ. (Go onuakon nonde

* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 * **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

kinjarin fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numin ine, ya omaine fukemin.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buṅo oi mane mukuine.” Onu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buṅo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babun eru agiburan ninigo goine oi jinoraraji Yesure Bine buṅo maneingo warebun.* ² Onu warebunyon, Farisi eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji Yesure eru manyanun sembeako nunun-nunun buṅo ini mibun, “Ni inoji agiburan ninigo ro yaberu yonoke neku uqo noga.” ³ Onu mibun ore Yesuji soso buṅo mo ini yajiya,

⁴ “Nonoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi moren buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariin. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru warein. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobun, oi onga yareko tumanjabi ini yajiin, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nono warebi noke jeri ekimin.’ ⁷ Nonji ini najibe manenin: Ore so agiburan ni moakonji manine kerisiein, inore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukein. Ninigo 99 yonoyanunde jinoo posiine poretin fukeru manyanun kerisienimingo so maneru gogobi, yonore eru jeri onuine so fukein.” Onu.

Monen korun jibugaya ore soso buṅo

⁸ “Onuakon nigo moji silwa monen korun 10 roru gome yonoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunu ein? Inoji doi qureru yamen keku pi ofangaru baain. Baaru goku bofukeme tariin. ⁹ Oi bofukeru nigo ogopuine eru nigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumanjabi ini yajiin, ‘Nonde silwa monen korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nono warebi noke jeribari ekimin.’ ¹⁰ Ore so nonji ini najibe manenin: Agiburan ninigo moji manine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yonoji inore eru jeribari ropekiine enimin.” Onu.

Penaron niji qapeqawaki gogu manine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji jikigaru ini miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. ¹² Gboineji mamaine ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monen mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.’ Onu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakungo boroingaru yateya. ¹³ Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inoyonunde anigo kadi sogo nigo yonoke kanen qoro onuine qisiri gogo goku monen meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴ “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbingaya. ¹⁵ Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme inore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinyananun goya. ¹⁶ Oo gome kanen yonoji sako korun nobi noneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, ino onuakon moji so oteya.

¹⁷ “Onu goku manine untome ini miya, ‘Mamanere gio ninigo wamo afaine yonoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingo ego. ¹⁸ Non pakareru mamanereo kirieru raru ini ojibemin, ‘Mama, non agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinaakun bosembeabon. ¹⁹ Ore eru goji moke nonde

* **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

‘Madene,’ mimiŋ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiŋaŋqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ.”

²⁰ “Onu miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako ma-maineni jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jaŋgame noneu embonu eru sanaŋine akon giniŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. ²¹ Onu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, non agiburanu eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembebonu. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.’

²² “Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon kiŋaŋqoqopuine ini yajiya, ‘Nono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniŋ. Resonburesson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke teniŋ. ²³ Onuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarurigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ. ²⁴ Madene yo komeiŋ eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onu yajiko fungaru jeribari ebuŋ.

²⁵ “Jeribari ebuŋyon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiranu keku boji baru jeriebuŋ, ore fonuŋine maneya. ²⁶ Oi maneru kiŋaŋ made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi uruŋure egobi?’ miku weu teya. ²⁷ Weu teko ini ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

²⁸ “Onu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame pigo ropeiŋgo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maŋwomo buŋo waigoo miku bomiriŋ gaya. ²⁹ Bomiriŋ gayayon, inoji bokirieru ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiŋaŋgo qaku goku mimitigo damaŋ mogo so odureru gobonon, jibu goji damaŋ mogo noniŋ made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimiŋ ore so naremeŋ. ³⁰ So naremeŋyon, madego yoji kadi sogo niŋgo yonoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji inore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹ “Ojiko mamaineji ini bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damaŋ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biŋe sosowo oi gore biŋego onuakon fukega. ³² Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komeiŋ eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukema. Ore eru muŋambemen uqo jeribari ebenen sagaga.’ ” Onu.

16

Mebo siŋaŋ eaduinekere soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo mo ini yajiko manebuŋ, “Ni tinabiŋeineke more mebo siŋaŋine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabiŋeineke oi buŋo kipuŋ ojibuŋ, ‘Inoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ² Oi maneru siŋaŋ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore biŋe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siŋaŋ gamiŋ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papi quraŋga nareigon.’ ³ Onu miko maŋineo ini manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo embimiŋgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiŋgo mimine manego. ⁴ Inoji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roin, nonji damaŋ oo uruŋu ebe goineji piyaŋuŋgo keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “Onu miku niŋigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone keporu yabeme warebuŋ. Funfunaineji wareko ino ini ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ ⁶ Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon.’ Onu miko ini bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 quraŋgande

peine.’⁷ Onu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume ini miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu qurangande peine.’

⁸ “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi bujo ini miya, ‘Sinañeji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi mañboron fiine naduga.’ ” Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ninigo goine munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anutire tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru ini mibe manenin: Goineji morende monen meboji ninigo eadu yabeegobiyon, nonoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo kepore nabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimin.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inoji ya soguine onuakon poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onuakon sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein.

¹¹ Morende monen mebo meyanungo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya binene ropekiine foriine oi meyanungo so ruain.

¹² Nonjo goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nononande mande bin foriine oi moji mo narena?

¹³ “Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateingo embimbingaega. Moji onu einjo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manineji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateingo embimbinganimin.” Onu.*

Borende manjo egu enimin ore unisowon bujo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonoji borende anj kokoine pe yareko gobun ore Yesuji bujo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki noneku igosisi etebun. ¹⁵ Igosisi etebi ini yajiya, “Farisi nonoji ninigo jinoyanungo posiine onuine yadunimin ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji man-nanunde funne mane muku forega. Ninigo jinoyanungo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji noneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi bujoo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore Bin Qurango qurangabi osegaru go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararinga yareya. Daman oone fungaru bujo oi misaueku Anutire qorumango ropenimin ore ninigo manyanun romaengaegobenen. Ninigo sosowoji janjanbumbun oderu yamen keku qoruman ore manineo ropeingo eegobi.* ¹⁷ Sombun morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi bujore quran sipaine moakon oi daman mogo so yobu mataein. Onu.*

¹⁸ “Ni moji nonunine bokeru nigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti ein. Ni moji nigo noineji bokeya, oi roin, inoji onuakon jikiboti ein.” Onu.*

Ni tinabineneke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ni bineroroineke mo goya. Inoji kaman mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. ²⁰ Onu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembengo ni wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku naya. ²¹ Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku niraunere uqo nejeone uqo kunganine wakiko oi noingo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobun.

* **16:13:** Mat 6.24 * **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13 * **16:17:** Mat 5.18 * **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

22 “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoji komeya. Komeko Sombun mimereren yonjoji ogaru roperu senjinbanjin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo neya. Ni bineroroineke inoji onuakon komeko yangabun. 23 Yan gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo noko none yapeya. 24 None yaperu jojuraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non misi borunji ja nuko yoo neriñetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namañne rau teko munangaine.’

25 “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebenen negayon, goji joisereren maneru neriñetatan paiineo dimage. 26 Onu gogobenen eru jikigaru ini migo: Anutuji niño eru nono botunonungo boronjaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niñoreone nonoreo wapekimingo manenobun, oi embimbinanimin. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, nonoji onuakon niñoreo wapeingo qunqanimin.’ 27 Onu miko ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko ini kare garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rain. 28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimin. Ore eru minde raru kajeqon bunjo yajiko manenimin.’

29 “Onu kariyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqon ninigo yonore Biñe Quran oi yonore biñe pega. Bunjo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ 30 Onu miko ini miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine niñoreone moji yonoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyanun kerisienobun.’ 31 Miko Abrahamji ini ojiya, ‘Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqon ninigo yonore bunore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine niñoreone moji pakereru bunjo mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesin ganobun.’ ” Onu.

17

Agiburande yoyoin oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

1 Yesuji kinarinpuine bunjo ini yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fu-keega. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbinngaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoin eyareme agiburan enimin, inore eru onga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji inore paio ropein. 2 Inoji ninigo mendaine yonoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburan ein, ni inoji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunu oteme soineo fukena? Karonon ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

3 “Ore eru nono-nane sisinon eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburan ega, ino mibotin eteigon. Mibotin etende mane sembeaku beusembe manein ine, go agiburanine boke teigon.* 4 Una more manjo agiburan 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru ini miin, ‘Ogone, non agiburan ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onu miin ine, go agiburanine oi boke teigon.” Onu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usunineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

5 Aposol yonjoji Ofon ojibun, “Mamanesinononun jikigaru basananjaigon.”
6 Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesin-nanunde fori oi yojun korunde so

* 17:3: Mat 18.15

ena ine, ñoñoji soine yojun yo* yoore ini mitiganobun, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riñaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onu miku manesiñ gabi yo oiji bunonanjun rengain.” Onu.

Kiñanqoqo fine oi urunju?

⁷ “Ñonoreone more gio ñiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreñ bopogain me lama siñanyanjun goiñ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji ini miko manein me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ñeku uqogo no.’ ⁸ Onu mata! Inoji ini miin: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiñ. Ore ñadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigon.’ ⁹ Onu mitiga teko gio ñiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siñanineji ore eru miteñ gain me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Ñonore fune oi onuakon pega. Siñanyanjunji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, ñoño oi eforeru oo ini minimiñ, ‘Niño gio ñiñigo omaine gogobeneñ. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobeneñ ore mimiten baakimiñgo embimbiñgagobeneñ.’ ” Onu.

Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanun bofosikaya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raingore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanun waeineke yonoji bofukeru ñoneru jojorigo aroo dimabun. ¹³ Dimaku sananine onga joraku mibun, “Sogunenonun Yesu, go ñonemaiñ enoreigon!”

¹⁴ Ongaru mibi ñone yaberu ini yajiko manebun, “Ñoño sorin gio siñan yonoreo raru sakiñanjun yaduiñebi.” Onu yajiko rengaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fine fukeya.* ¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonoreone moji sakiine posikeko ñoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananine akon ongaku miteñ gaya. ¹⁶ Miteñ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dange!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonoji Samaria prowinsre ñiñigo yonore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

¹⁷ Dange miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyon, ni sosowo 10 ñonore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonoji uro gogobi? ¹⁸ Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miteñ gageyon, ni 9 yonoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹ Onu miku ini ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiñgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigon.” Onu.

Anuture qoruman oi urunju fukein?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Yesu ini weu teru mibun, “Anuture qoruman oi mo damango fukein?” Mibi maneru bokirieru ini miya, “Anuture qoruman jiñononunji ñonekiminde so, so fukein. ²¹ Maneniñ! Anuture qoruman oi botunanjun go man-ñanjun go fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onu miin go embimbiñgaegobeneñ.”

²² Yesuji kiñarinpuine ini yajiko manebun, “Jiki daman mo ware fukein, oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ñonekiminde anji manenimiñyon, oi moke ñonenimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. ²³ Daman oo ini mibi manenimiñ, ‘Maneniñ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniñ! Ino yo fukega.’ Onu onu mibi oi ñonein go oo pipa so riñaru rainebi. ²⁴ Oi ini ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oi boborire so ini fukein: Oi qonikin mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inoji ore so fukein. ²⁵ Jiki onu fukeinyon, rone ñiñigo daman yoo morengo gogobi, yonoji ni oi yoiberu ñadi gabi joisereren soguine manein.

* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onuine, korunine fobu korunine ore so nonoine

* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

26 “Ronekoŋ Noare damanŋo nŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Nŋi foriineji moke wareinde damanŋo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.* 27 Noare damanŋo uŋo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku nŋigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaŋosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tarike obu yoiko yasogoji wareru nŋigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.*

28 “Lot iŋore damanŋo oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nŋigoji uŋo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyaŋuŋ baku qomukuru uŋo seki pi eru ya furiine baniminŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.* 29 Oŋu eba eku gokabiyonŋ, Lot iŋoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akoŋ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikingone wakiru nŋigo jengoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. 30 Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Nŋi foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damanŋ oo nŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori eru goku sibiriganiminŋ.

31 “Una oo kae jinoo goinŋ, iŋoji mebo yaine roinŋ ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goinŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo so kirieru wareigonŋ. 32 Lot nonuŋineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. 33 Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri iŋoyonunde sabareku iŋoyonunde aŋigo goinŋo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugainyonŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru senŋinbaŋinŋ goinŋ.*

34 “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminŋ. 35 Oŋuakoŋ nŋigo yoyoka moko garaŋ pujeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminŋ.” 36 (Nŋi yoyoka uŋo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminŋ.)

37 Yesuji oŋu miko kinariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofonŋ, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yonŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko ŋi sogoji bapi gaya.

1 “Nonŋo damanŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, 2 “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ŋi mo goya. Iŋoji nŋigo yonŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru iŋoyonunde aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. 3 Taoŋ oo koje nŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji jijiki buŋo mimitari ŋi iŋoreo raru iŋi miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunonŋ.’

4 “Oŋu miko damanŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayonŋ, jiki maŋineo iŋi miya, ‘Nonji nŋigo yonŋore buŋoyaŋunde mimi so maneru nakene aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. 5 Oŋu gogoyonŋ, koje yoji mineneŋ damanŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, iŋoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareinŋ.’”

6 Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ŋi kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. 7 Anutuji nŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonŋoji ubu una bapi yabeinŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuji yonŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko fine fukeniminŋ. Bapi ŋabeinŋo miku keoma so eru damanŋ so keririkeko ropeinŋ. Oi mata yobu! 8 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Anutuji damanŋ so joroko buŋonŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitariko fine fukeniminŋ. Ino fofokoŋ

* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 * 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

bapi nabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninjigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamanesin foriine bofukein me mata?" Onu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi

⁹ Ninjigo goineji yonoyonunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobenen miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yono none yaberu soso bunjo mo ini yajiko manebun, ¹⁰ "Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

¹¹ "Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji dimaku inoyone akon ini onga wosiya, 'O Anutu, ninjigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yono onjine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non injore so onjuron so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monen mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaego.'

¹³ "Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro injoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombungo paibe piingo mimi eru meineji jinjine komon garu ini onga wosiya, 'O Anutu, agiburan ni non nonemain enare.' ¹⁴ Nonji ini najibe manenin: Injoi Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji onu mata. Uri yonjoi yonoyonunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji inoyonunde manjine ba wakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein." Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Ninjigo goineji odumade memenda onjuron oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore injoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinarin yonjoi oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁶ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji odumade yono kepore yabeko warebi ini miya, "Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji ninjigo onjine oi qorumanjine bine qa yarein. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onjine bine so qain, injoji ore manjineo ropeinggo embimbingain." Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabinjineke more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Sinanbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru ini weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunu eru gogo sananjine bine fukunobo?"

¹⁹ Weu teko ini ojiya, "Go nonde 'Qaqaji fiine', oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji ino onjine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege: 'Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon.' "*"

²¹ Onu miyayon, sinanjayabe niji ini ojiya, "Oi sosowo jennonone rengaru go wapebon." ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru ini ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monen wareko boroingaru ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (june borej, milyon kina onjine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon." ²³ Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru bunjo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinjine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru ini miya, "Yei! Ninjigo monen meboyanjke yonjoi Anuture qorumanjo ropeinggo yobingaru qiqu enimin.

* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 * **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

²⁵ Oi inji mitaningabemiņ: Joma soguine kamel oi buņi kimboņineo soine so ropeiņ. Ore so ņiņigo tinabiņeyaņunke yoņoji Anuture qorumaņ maņineo ropeiņgo yobiņgaru qunġanimiņ.”

²⁶ Buņo oi miya, yoņoji inji mibuņ, “Opopoņ! ņiņigo moji Sombunde biņe fukena?” ²⁷ Oņu mibi inji bokirieya, “ņiņigoji oi esoigaru embimbiņgaru qunġaegobiyoņ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku eiņgo ore so embimbiņgaru qunġaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buņo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, niņoji pi kae moreņnoņun bokero go boyobe guru warebeņ.” ²⁹ Oņu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buņo foriine mo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreņine, ņonuņ madeine, kaka gboine me maņgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roiņ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sanajine tatariine tomiri raugaru goiņ.”

Yesuji komeinere buņo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kiņariņpuine 12 yoņo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Maneniņ, niņo Jerusalem ropekimini. Kajeqouņ ņiņigoji Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriinere buņo sosowo quraņgabuņ, oi foriineke fuke foreiņ. ³² Moji iņo babae bateme kotu gawman yoņore meo rakaiņ. Yoņoji mipemiriņ eru igosisi eteku buņo fofoine miteku tifegarū qanimiņ. ³³ Tifegarū qaku ņoņoru jorūinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiņ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiņ.”

³⁴ Oņu yajiyayoņ, kiņariņ yoņoji buņo oi so yobu mane taniņgabuņ. Buņo yajiya, oi soņsoņgo peko oi so mane mukubuņ. Oņu.

Yesuji ņi jiņokombi more jiņo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenġako ņi jiņokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qanajineo ņeya. ³⁶ ņeko ņiņigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuņyaņun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inji mibuņ, “Yesu, Nazaret ņji kadio wareru gadureiņgo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi inji oņgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ņonemaiņ enareigoņ!”

³⁹ Oņu oņgako ņiņigo bonieru rabuņ, yoņoji buņo mo ņenonde qomuku tebuņyoņ, iņoji yameņ keku oņga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ņonemaiņ enare!”

⁴⁰ Oņga jorako Yesuji ode niniņgaru inji mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nondeo wareniņ.” Mitigako ogaru bembenġo wapebi inji weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Noņ jiņone moke piinġo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jiņo pi. Mamanesiņgoji bobian ġuga.”

⁴³ Oņu ojiko oo akon jinoine tiņame poretiņ piku Anutu miteņ garu Yesu boyoberu ņadiineo raya. ņiņigo sosowo yoņoji ya oi ņoneru Anutu miteņ gabuņ. Oņu.

19

Zakiusji maņine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonġo waperu petigaru rainġo eya. ² Oo ņi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ņi tinabiņeineke fukeru takis roro yoņore minebobo

goya. ³ Inoji Yesure kamasi noneinggo anji maneyayon, ni pomponine ore ninigo kubu botuyanungo dimaku tintinneku embimbingaya. ⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru noneinggo giningaru raru ninigo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu naya. ⁵ Neko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko noneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non mujambe gore pigo warebe moko nenomi.”

⁶ Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire ninigo sosowoji oi noneru nunun-nunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan ni onuinere pigo roperu naga?”

⁸ Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji ninigo botuyanungo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore yarebemin eru uri yonore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemin.”

⁹ Onu ojiko Yesuji inore funnere inji miya, “Anutuji mujambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Inoji onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonore botugo goga. ¹⁰ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onu.*

Monej komon 10 boroinga yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengar bujo miko ninigo oi manebun, yonoji inji manesubun, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,* ¹² “Ni bineroroineke moji inji miya, ‘Non kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’ ¹³ Onu moren jorigo raingo miku gio nipuine 10 onga yareko warebi monej komon 10 boroinga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin. Nonoji daman botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’ ¹⁴ Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, ‘Nino ni yoji nonunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru binje oi ojibun.

¹⁵ “Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonoji ino ni koito igodongabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio nipuine monej komon yareya, oi miko inore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakon moakon yonoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basaebe wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneinggo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji monej komongo basaebe jikigaru moke komon 10 bofukebon.’

¹⁷ “Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moren 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’ ¹⁸ Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore monej komongo basaebe jikigaru moke komon 5 bofukebon.’ ¹⁹ Onu ojiko ino onuakon inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon moren 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’

²⁰ “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon none. Gore monej komongo yo. Oi kabanji komon garu aimun ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamen, oi jibu roinggo maneege. Go gake uqo korunine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege.’

²² “Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin. Non ni joineke fukege.

* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onuine, korunine nonoine * **19:10:** Mat 18.11 * **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

Nake ya rounḡo so ruaru oi roinḡo maneego. Nake uḡo korunḡine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinḡo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomenḡ. ²³ Go funḡnene onḡu maneru wamore moneḡ komonḡne oi moneḡ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonḡ ine, oiji saueko nonḡi wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

²⁴ “Onḡu miteku ḡi bembenḡo dimagobi, yoḡo inḡi yajiya, ‘Nonḡo inḡore meone moneḡ komonḡine oi roru komonḡ 10 bofukeya, inḡo oteninḡ.’ ²⁵ Yajime maneru inḡi ojibunḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, inḡore moneḡ komonḡ 10 oi pe forega.’ ²⁶ Onḡu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonḡi inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Nḡinḡigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yoḡore Anutuḡi oi jikiga yareko saueinḡonḡ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuḡi oi onḡuakonḡ yoogo rome omaine yobu goinḡ.’* ²⁷ Onḡu migoyonḡ, ‘Rosipuneḡi nonḡ ḡi koito fukeru sinḡanḡ yabebeminḡo taki yabeya, yoḡo oga yaberu warebi ḡone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminḡ.’” Onḡu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji bunḡo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinḡo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manḡfunḡyakunḡo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinḡarinḡyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinḡo eru ³⁰ inḡi yasiya, “Kae jinḡo maiyakunḡo ḡega, ḡoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donḡi madeine niginḡi kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donḡi oi gariine, ḡi moḡi paiineo so ḡeḡeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moḡi ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ḡateme inḡi ojini, ‘Ofonḡnokunḡi ore eru embimbḡinḡaga.’”

³² Onḡu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru donḡi madeine pirueinḡo ebire rauine yoḡoji yasibunḡ, “Hei! Donḡi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

³⁴ Yasibi inḡi bokiriebu, “Ofonḡnokunḡi ore eru embimbḡinḡaga.” ³⁵ Onḡu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanḡunḡ qomukuru donḡi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ḡeya. ³⁶ Onḡu ḡeku rako ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yoḡoji aranḡ baku kamanḡ marikuyanḡunḡ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunḡ.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenḡaru Oliwe yo tukure paganḡo rakame kinḡarinḡ kubu sosowoḡi funḡaru jerieru mosi qoḡowirie sosowo usunḡ paiineo bako ḡonebunḡ, ore eru bunḡo soguine onḡaku Anutu miteḡ garu ³⁸ inḡi miku onḡabunḡ, “Anutu miteḡ gagobenenḡ. Kinḡ Ofonde tinao wareinḡ, Anutuḡi oi mifaine. Womogo eru tinabinḡego miteḡ gabenenḡ Sombunḡ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

³⁹ Onḡu onḡabi Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) goineḡi ḡinḡigo kubu botuyanḡunḡo dimaku inḡi mitebunḡ, “Qaqaji, kinḡarinḡpugo bunḡo miyare.”

⁴⁰ Onḡu mitebi inḡi bokirieya, “Nonḡi inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Yoḡoji nininḡ dimanobunḡ ine, ko yoḡoji jojoraku onḡanobunḡ.” Onḡu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombenḡaru siti oi ḡoneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru inḡi miya, “Nonḡoreo womo urunḡu fukena! Nonḡo ore funḡine una yoo mane mukubi saganayonḡ, damanḡ yoo oi jinḡonḡanḡunḡ so tinḡaga ore eru sonḡonḡo pega. ⁴³ Ore funḡine oi inḡi: Damanḡ mo ware fukeinḡ, oo rosi yoḡoji waperu sa sananḡ qanḡanḡineḡi siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronḡoḡo enḡareniminḡ. ⁴⁴ Anutuḡi mai enḡareku onḡa ḡareko ḡonḡo damanḡ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ḡadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoḡoji ketoḡototie ḡarebi pire ko mo oi ko more

* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **19:38:** Kiki 118.26

paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinşan pein. Yoŋoji sorin piŋanun ketotieru odumadepunanun siti maŋineo gogobi, yoŋo yabe ima ein.” Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimin ore ruabun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Aisaiji buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinŋi onŋawowosi piŋanun fukein.’ Buŋo oi pegayon, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yoŋore koun onŋuine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayon, sorin gio sinşan eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kantri sorin kaunsol yoŋoke mimane eku inŋi mibun, “Inŋo urunŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?”* ⁴⁸ Onu mibunyon, ŋinŋigo kubu soguine sosowo yoŋoji inŋoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebun. Ore eru “Nonun urunŋu enobenŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onu.

20

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuninere weu tebun.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji soriŋgo roperu ŋinŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biŋe mitaninŋa yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo onu eko sorin gio sinşan eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jinomaio wapebun.

² Waperu inŋi weu tebun, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usunine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najinin. ⁴ Jonji ŋinŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inŋoji ore usun oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebun?”

⁵ Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunŋo mimane eku inŋi mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombunŋone fukeya,’ onu mikiminŋ ine, inŋoji inŋi miin, ‘Onu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabun? Oi so sagaga.’ ⁶ Kufufun sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sananine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋinŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikiminŋ ine, yoŋoji manyanun rigaŋgame koji kenobeniminŋ.” ⁷ Buŋo onu osoeru inŋi bokiriebun, “Usunineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobenŋ.”

⁸ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibeminŋ.” Onu.

Wain nigin gio sinşan sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji fungaru ŋinŋigo soso buŋoo inŋi yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinşan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyonŋe roru mobeine rauine oteniminŋ ore meyanunŋo ruaya. Meyanunŋo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumunŋaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombenŋako oo kiŋanqoqoine mo soreme sinşan yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminŋ ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinşan yoŋoji oi kobinŋi qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. ¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo kiŋan ŋi mo soreme rayayon, oi onuakon kobinŋi qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. ¹² Kirieme gio

* **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **19:47:** Luk 21.37 * **20:9:** Ais 5.1

rauineji kinan̄ ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon̄, oi onuakon̄ darijombun̄ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bun̄o baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako in̄o n̄oneru aran̄ ba tenimin̄ me urunu?’ ¹⁴ Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon̄, wain gio sinan̄ yon̄oji oi n̄oneru botuyan̄un̄go in̄i mimane eku mibun̄, ‘In̄oji merofuinere rau fukein̄. Ayo, in̄o qabenen̄ komeko wain nigin̄ gio yoji non̄unde bin̄e fukein̄.’ ¹⁵ Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyarein̄?

¹⁶ In̄oji in̄oyon̄e wareru gio sinan̄ oi ketotie yabein̄ eru gio sinan̄ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin̄ gioine yon̄ore meo ruain̄.” Yesuji soso bun̄o onu yajiko maneru mibun̄, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” ¹⁷ Mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji oi poretin̄ n̄one muku yaberu in̄i miya, “Bin̄e Quraᅅgo bun̄o mo oi in̄i pega, ‘Pi bobo yon̄oji ko otun̄ mo ᅅadi gaku omaine bokebi ᅅeya, oiji otun̄ sanan̄ine fukeko bofukebun̄.

Oiji kerigame piji ᅅeririkeru waki qain̄.’ Bun̄o ore fun̄ine oi urunu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru in̄i mibemin̄: Moji otun̄ qoruine oo odetatan̄garu wakiru qain̄, oi sakiine ketiqotigain̄yon̄, aen̄ otun̄ oiji pariru rondin̄garu more paio waki qain̄, oi sosowo qanjan̄banjan̄gain̄.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko Kadi bun̄ore qaᅅaji eru sorin̄ gio sinan̄ yon̄oji bun̄o ore fun̄ine mane tanin̄garu in̄i mibun̄, “Soso bun̄o oi non̄unde miga.” Ore eru oi daman̄ oo akon̄ roru nigin̄gain̄go manebun̄yon̄, ᅅin̄igo kubu sogo yon̄ore kokoi maneru embimbin̄gabun̄. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun̄.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yon̄oji Yesure rubobo ebun̄. Onu eku bun̄oine mo mijibugame bun̄ore budun̄ji poreme nigin̄gain̄go eru ᅅi goine sore yabebi in̄oreo warebun̄. Kambanti eru gawana yon̄ore meo ruain̄go maneru Bin̄e bun̄o fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bun̄oinere kaje ruabun̄.

²¹ Buru onu ruaru weu teru in̄i mibun̄, “Qaᅅaji, nin̄o gore fun̄ne mane-gobenen̄. Goji bun̄o poretin̄ miku qaji noreege. Goji ᅅin̄igo goine so n̄one an̄i eyareru goine so sure yabeeᅅeyon̄, so moakon̄ji osoe nobeeᅅe. Onu eru Anuture kadi oi bun̄o foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru nin̄o Sisa-kin̄ koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi bun̄o ririkimin̄ me mata?”

²³ Onu mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji sinefuru buruyan̄un̄ mane mukuru in̄i yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa moneᅅ mo nadubi ᅅonebemin̄. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraᅅgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun̄.

²⁵ Mibi in̄i yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoᅅe oi in̄ore bin̄e oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoᅅe oi Anuture bin̄e ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji onu miya ore ᅅin̄igo kubu sogo yon̄ore jin̄o maio bun̄ore budun̄ji ruain̄go embimbin̄garu bun̄oinere waragaru bun̄oyan̄un̄ mataeme dimabun̄. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun̄.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaᅅaji pati yon̄oji “Komebun̄, yon̄oji so pakerenimin̄,” miku gobun̄. Yon̄oreone goineji Yesure jin̄omaio waperu in̄i weu teru* ²⁸ mibun̄, “Qaᅅaji, Mosesji in̄i mitiga noreme pega, ‘ᅅi mo ᅅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin̄.’*

* **20:17:** Kiki 118.22 * **20:27:** Apo 23.8 * **20:28:** Dut 25.5

29 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 30 Komeko gboineji kojeine iŋo roya. 31 Ore ŋadio gboine moji ŋigo iŋo akon roya. Onjuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakon iŋo akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. 32 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ iŋoji onuakon komeya. 33 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo moko pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moko akon iŋo ŋonunyanuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonun fukena?”

34 Onu mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo moreŋ yoo ŋiŋigo ŋoe ŋonun fukeru goegobi. 35 Goegobiyon, ŋiŋigo maŋyanuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋoneru maneme sagako komegone pakoreru kae moreŋ fuŋine mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

36 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ onuine fukeru moke so komenimiŋyon, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ. 37 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi Mosesji onuakon kitiŋgaku miya. Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo buŋo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’* 38 Naŋo fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananŋaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sananŋaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofon matayon, gogo sananŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofon fukega.”

39 Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaŋaji, oi buŋo poretiŋ mige.” 40 Onu miku buŋo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Onu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

41 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? 42 Deiwidji iŋoyonje buŋo iŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon iŋi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ŋende’* 43 nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigon.’

44 Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofonje’ miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

45 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiko ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ, 46 “Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Nareŋgaren kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneegobi. Onuakon onŋawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋenimiŋgo maneegobi. 47 Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore onŋawowosi joroine joroine onŋa wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Onu.

* 20:37: Eks 3.6 * 20:42: Kiki 110.1

21

Nigo koje moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke yonŋoji pesiŋ-ŋanun oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame niŋigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojiŋo boboronŋ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onŋuakonŋ noneya. ³ Oi noneru inŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoŋi pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore funine oi inŋi: Sosowo yonŋoji monenŋ soguine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruagobiyonŋ, niŋigo yoŋi pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiŋ.” Onŋu.

Boji sorinŋ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorinŋ oi ko none-anŋiineke eru yaunŋine yaunŋine Anuture ruabunŋ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinariŋ goineji oi noneru mimane ebi Yesuji buŋo inŋi yajiya, ⁶ “Pi yo nonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyonŋ, siŋsaŋ sesuine akonŋ peiŋ.”

Suronŋoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Onŋu yajiko weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damanŋo fukeiŋ eru fukeiŋgo eiŋ, ore mogeineji urunŋu fukeiŋ?”

⁸ Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Moŋi sinefuru eko tinŋunŋ qaku ranimiŋ ore sisiŋanŋ eku goinebi. Niŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inŋi ŋajinimiŋ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanŋ oi bembengaga.’ Onŋu ŋajinimiŋyonŋ, nonŋoji yonŋore ŋadio so rainebi. ⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunŋine manenimiŋyonŋ, gburugburu so ŋabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyonŋ, morende damanŋi oo akonŋ pipa so tariiŋ.”

¹⁰ Onŋu yajiru jikigaru inŋi miko manebuŋ, “Kantri moŋi kantri mo yabeinŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu moŋi kubu mo yonŋoke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. ¹¹ Moreŋine moreŋine oo komenŋ soguine soguine gbenŋ akonŋ baku moreŋ bokirieko rakaeiŋ. Onŋuakonŋ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiŋ. Jibe sananŋine sananŋine oi fukebi jinŋorara komeenimiŋ. Qonikiŋgo soi soguine jinŋofuru jinŋofuru noneru popureru kokoi maneenimiŋ.” Onŋu.

Bobianŋ Biŋe ore rosi fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeiŋyonŋ, bonieru goineji nonŋo manŋ-ŋanunŋ kerisiebunŋ ore eru ro ŋaberu nigiŋ ŋaberu kekesuesue enarenimiŋ. Goineji pore ŋaberu onŋawowosi piyanunŋo buŋo gionanunŋ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ŋabebi kantriine kantriine yonŋore ni koito eru gawana yonŋore jinŋo maio dimanimiŋ. ¹³ Onŋu dimaku nonde funne soine kitiŋgaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴ Buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damanŋ oo buŋo urunŋu minobenŋ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buŋo oi manŋ wombuŋ-ŋanunŋo ruabi peine.*

¹⁵ “Oi inŋi ore migo: Nonji nonŋoke dimaku manŋboronŋ nareru minanunŋ baafagabemiŋ. Manafa akonŋ gobi kisopunanunŋ yonŋoreone moŋi manŋboronŋ oi qomukuru buŋonanunŋ kepieru bawaki ŋabeniminde embimbiŋgaiŋ.

¹⁶ Nonŋo-ŋanunde manŋo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanunŋ yonŋoji

* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12

onɔakon soɔsoɔburu enarebi nonoreone goine nabebi kolenimini. ¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yonɔji nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi gonimini.

¹⁸ “Onu goniminiyon, nonji manɔgo enarebe qoruɔanunde siki moji so jibugain. ¹⁹ Nonjo yamen keku sananɔaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbin eru senɔinbanɔin gogo rauganimin.” Onu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie manɔgigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰ “Jiki mamari kubu yonɔji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimin, nonjo oi noneru daman oo inɔi manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ ²¹ Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimini, nonjoji use poreru tukuo rainebe. Sitio gonimini, nonjoji siti bokenin. Siti sakiineo gonimini, nonjoji sitio so rainebe.

²² “Oi inɔi ore migo: Biɔe Qurango kajeqoun buɔo quranɔabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukein. Buɔo ore so Anutuji daman oo agiburan-nanunde geo bokieru painanunɔo ruame ropein.* ²³ Anutuji Israel kufufun agiburanɔanunde eru manine riganɔame rosiine nɔduko morenɔo suronqoqo bibitariine fukein. Nigo kuake eru odumade monɔgo yonɔji daman oo urunu pipa ranobun? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ onga jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo ninigo goine yonɔo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi kolenimini. Goine nininɔi kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonore botugo ropenimini. Ropebi kotu kantri yonɔji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimini. Onu gobi Anutuji damanɔanun moge ruame naga, oiji ware fukeme bokenimini.” Onu.

Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayon jinoyakunɔi eru bobun oo soi furuine furuine fukein. Koego siri qame fonun soguine fukein ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonɔji oorinanun mukuko konkon maneru gonimini.* ²⁶ Onu gokabi qonikinɔi itirinɔako ore yareyaine oi nenyanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. Ore eru morenine morenine oo yobin sembene yobu fukein ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyanun gigako jinobuburi enimini.

²⁷ “Daman oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inɔi kuan paio wareko nonenimini. Usunine soguineji gbunɔbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquanine nonenimini.* ²⁸ Onu wareinon, ya oi funɔaru fukein, nonjoji daman oo Sombunɔo ropeniminde daman-nanunɔi bembengainɔo ore qoruɔanun romainɔaru man-nanun qojugaru koimo dimainebe.” Onu.

Wanjo yore soso buɔo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso buɔo mo inɔi yajiya, “Nonjo wanjo eru yo goine oi none yaberu kamasiyanun maneinebe. ³⁰ Yo oi rekayanun posebi oi noneru ore funine nono-nane mane tainɔaru inɔi miegobi, ‘Wegi daman bombengaga.’

³¹ Nonjoji onɔakon buɔo migo, ore foriineji fukeko noneru mane tainɔaru funine inɔi minimin, ‘Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombenɔaru warein.’

³² “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔi nɔjibe manenin: Ninigo munambe morenɔo gogobi, yonɔji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damanɔo fukein.

³³ Sombun morenɔi mata enimiyon, nonde Biɔe buɔoji so mataein.” Onu.

* **21:22:** Hos 9.7 * **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

Maṅgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiṅ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damaṅ yasogo ore yobinji ṅiṅigo sosowo moreṅgo gonimiṅ, yoṅore paio oṅu fukeru ropeiṅ. Ore eru oiji ututuṅ wareru bitinṅ oṅuine egu qama ṅabeinṅ. Ore eru moreṅgo gogore manebuji painṅaṅuṅgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaṅine noku bojiqojibu eru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu yobinṅaiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damaṅ so maṅgari goku oṅga wosigaru goinebi. Oṅu gokabi usuṅ ṅareme ya sosowo oi fukeiṅ, ore maṅineone kamieru Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriinere jiṅo maio koimo dimanimiṅ.” Oṅu.

³⁷ Damaṅ oo Yesuji una so boji soriṅgo dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneṅ, oo roperu peku goya.* ³⁸ Oṅu goko ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji una so kae fufurere akonṅ bojisoriṅgo roperu Biṅeine miko maneinṅo iṅoreo wareru gobuṅ. Oṅu.

22

Yesu qabeneṅ komeiṅ miku soṅsoṅburu babuṅ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, poroṅ yistine tomiri ore kombanṅ, tinaine Pasowa kombanṅ miegobeneṅ, oi bombenṅaya** ² Bombenṅako oo soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅore kokoi manebuṅ ore eru yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ tumaṅgaru “Uruṅu ebeneṅ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuṅ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinṅo maṅmoakonṅ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damaṅ oo Sataniṅ Judasre maṅgo rakaya. Judas iṅo Yesure kiṅariṅpu 12 yoṅoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuṅ. ⁴ Iṅoji soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruine yoṅoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaṅuṅgo ruainde buṅo yajiya. ⁵ Yoṅoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maṅyaṅuṅji fiame furiine moneṅ oteinṅo ore buṅo kipebuṅ. ⁶ Buṅo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaṅuṅgo ruainde kadi baaru ṅone yoyoberu goya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅ yoṅoke Pasowa lama nobuṅ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poroṅ yistine tomiri ore kombanṅ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuṅ, damaṅ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon iṅi yasiru sore yapeya, “ṅoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiṅ.”

⁹ Oṅu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebire iṅi bokirieya, “Maneni, ṅoko sitio ropebire ṅi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru iṅo boyoberu raru pi ropeiṅ, oo ropeni. ¹¹ Roperu pi rauine iṅi ojini, ‘Qaqaṅiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niṅoji soine ore maṅineo wareru kiṅariṅpune yoṅoke Pasowa lama nokimiṅ?’ ¹² Oṅu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maṅine soguine mo ṅatuṅ. Oo ṅeṅe ya bomogabi ṅega. Oi ṅatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Oṅu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buṅo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oṅu.

* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 * **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonṅunde buṅoo ṅone noberu embonṅ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. ¹⁵ Ŋebi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. ¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

¹⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroŋgaru noniŋ. ¹⁸ Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

¹⁹ Onu miku poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu onuakon roru inŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jofofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munan qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jofofo buru oi basanangaiŋ.*

²¹ “Onu fukegayon, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, inŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.* ²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae bateiŋ, inŋore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji goine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

²³ Onu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyanunŋo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyanunŋo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onuakon botuyanunŋo migobobo ebuŋ.* ²⁵ Onu ebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋi ofon onuine fukeru siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muranyaŋunji buŋo mitigaku kufufunyaŋuŋ botiŋ yabebi kiŋaŋ qa yareku ‘Ŋi fiine!’ miku miten yabeegobi.* ²⁶ Onu eegobiyon, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Ŋoŋore botugo moji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukega, inŋoji wawakiine onuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋaŋqoqo onuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, inŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu ŋajiegobiyon, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kiŋaŋqoqo onuine fukeru gogo.*

²⁸ “Onu gobe esoi nubi koŋkon sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inŋore qorumaŋ usuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo onuakon usuŋ paiineo ŋiŋigo kiŋ onuine siŋaŋ yabeenimiŋ. ³⁰ Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumaŋgo roperu uqo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ŋi ofon ŋeŋeo ŋeku Israel kufufuŋ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimiŋ.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komoŋine roŋgaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ŋoŋoji

* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 * **22:21:** Kiki 41.9 * **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15 * **22:30:** Mat 19.28

wirieru inore meo wakinimingo itiringaru esoi enareingo yamen keku jauega. ³² Jauegayon, gore mamananji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo manjo moke kerisieru nondeo waremin, oo mankekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

³³ Onu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ Onu bokiriyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Ino so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekerejanun tomiri, monen kopu kekerejanun tomiri, kufu komon-нанun tomiri onu sore nabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.*

³⁶ Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onu ebunyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inoji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon. ³⁷ Nonji ore eru inji najibe manenin: Anuture bunoo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke forein. Ore damanji ware fukeingo ega. Bine bunjo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Inoji sembene bobo yonore kubuo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke forein.”*

³⁸ Onu yajiko kinarinpuineji ojibun, “Ofon none, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Onu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Yesuji Gezeman kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinarinpuineji nadiineo rabun. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki nabein ore ongawowosi gio banin.”

⁴¹ Onu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenen raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya. ⁴² Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji man anigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numin me mata, oi gakere man anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata.”

⁴³ Onu onga wosiko mimereren moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya.

⁴⁴ Basanangako konkon ropekiine maneru yamen keku manine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onuine oderu morengo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Onga wosi foreru pakereru kinarinpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru none yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. ⁴⁸ Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 * **22:37:** Ais 53.12

⁴⁹ Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, niyo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?” ⁵⁰ Onu miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qorunere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qorune eru kantrire minebobo yonoji Yesu roingo wapebun, yono ini yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke gobe nonoji menanun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ni yonoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qorunere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jino botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo neya. ⁵⁶ Neko kinanqoqo nigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo noko bibitatara eru ini miya, “Ni yoji onuakon injoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru ini ojiya, “Nigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Onu ojiru noko so joroko ni moji ino noneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon ofori injoke goya. Inoji Galili ni fukega.”

⁶⁰ Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kiki-rangago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjoine ini miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.”

⁶² Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jino maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigon!” ⁶⁵ Onu miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonoji tumanjaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jino maio ruabun.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimin.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi najinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimin. ⁶⁸ Me weu narenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimin. ⁶⁹ Onu manegoyon, daman yoo akon funjaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo neku goin.”

* **22:53:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁷⁰ Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi nonjo-nane migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, “Inoyone sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bunjoine inoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobenej. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganimin ore wamore moke weu yarenoben?” Onu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Onu miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. ² Inoreo raru fungaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Ni yoore funne oi inji noneru maneben: Inoji ninigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niyo Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakimin ore agi baega. Inoyonere ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,’ onu miega.”

³ Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onu.”

⁴ Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru ninigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Onu yajiko moke yamej keku bapakareru mibun, “Inoji ninigo kubu bapakare yaberu Binje bunjoine Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru morej sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakon oi misaueega.”

⁶ Onu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Ino Galili ni fukega me mata?” ⁷ Onu miko “Onu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binan maneru daman joroine noneingo anji maneru goya ore eru ino noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. ¹¹ Herodji mamari nipuine yonoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Onu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe nipuine eru ninigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. ¹⁴ Tumangabi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Inoji ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Nonjo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funne yonore jinjo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji bunjo onuakon miku soreme moke ninoreo warega. Manenin, inji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeingo embimbingain. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.” ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone ni moakon pirue yabeeya.)

18 Onu yajiko sosowoji jojoraku ongakuku mibun, “Ino kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” 19 Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

20 Pailotji Yesu piruebemin ore maneru bunjo moke miya. 21 Miyayon, yonoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Mariponngo qanin! Ino mariponngo qanin!”

22 Onga jojorabi inoji bunjo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Inoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji inore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukein ore so, so fukega. Onu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonoji nonoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

23 Onu yajiyayon, yonoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponngo qabi komenon.’ Onu ongakuku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. 24 Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde rurumanngo raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya. 25 Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebun ore ino pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya. Ino pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu aniyayon boyoberu etenimin ore meyanungo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu mariponngo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

26 Pailotji Yesu meyanungo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru inore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

27 Onu rako ninigo kubu soguine yonoji doduru nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonore botugo nigo goineji onuakon jinjen keku kuyoku rabun.

28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem nigo, nono nonde so kuyonin. Nonde matayon, nono-nane eru odumadepunanun yonore kuyoinebi. 29 Manenin! Jiki daman mo wareko oo inji minimin, ‘Nigo kufinine yono kiwaqawayanunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yono kiwaqawayanunke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabun, yono kiwaqawayanunke.’ 30 Daman oo ninigoji fungaru tuku Rauine yono inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nono tuku oi mibi pogaru painonungo ropenimin.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nono kounyanungo sumun nobenin.’* ”

31 “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Nono yo komiine agiburan-nanunke onuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji goine bokirie nareme misiji ja nabeko joisereren ropekiine manenimin.”

32 Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onuakon Yesuke moko yapeingo ore oga yaperu rabun. 33 Raru moren tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponngo qabun. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. 34 Onu ebunyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonoji ya egobi, ore funine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanun boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroingaru robun.*

35 Onu ruabi ninigo kubu yonoji dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nonebunyon, Juda minebobo yonoji onuakon igosisi eteku inji mibun, “Anutuji rosoeko Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inoji inoyone babapi enon.”*

* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 * 23:34: Kiki 22.18 * 23:35: Kiki 22.7

³⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji onuakon buṅo gougoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* ³⁷ inji ojibun, “Go Juda yonore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enon.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quran mo inji qurangaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonore kin koito yo.”

³⁹ Suroṅqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onuakon bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Onu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisereren sogokon norebi osigagobenen. ⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ni yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” ⁴² Onu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore mango ropemin, oo non manesu nuigon.”

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senjinbanjin kaeo roperu goigon.” Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinoino gobureko qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Daman oo boji sorin manineo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Yesuji daman oo sananine ongaku inji miya, “Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinanji oi noneru Anutu miten garu inji miya, “Inoji fofori ni posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ Ninigo kubu sosowo oi noneingo wareru tumangabun, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanun pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanunjo rabun. ⁴⁹ Rabunyon, ninigo sosowo Yesu mane tebung, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebung. Nigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebung, yonjoji onuakon dimaku oi nonebung. Onu.*

Yesure qongbun yangabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yonore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ni fine tinabinineke tinaine Josef inoji onuakon wareya. Inoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeingo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buṅo mikiperu ebuṅ, ore manmoakon so eya.

⁵² Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun roingo weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qongbunine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunjo raru ko koun mo pujuer qongbun mo oo so ruabung, oo Yesure qongbun oi ruaya. ⁵⁴ Sabat koman nenere yaine bomogabung, (manoggio) ore wegi jino rakainjo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakainjo eko nigo Yesuke Galilione warebung, yonjoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunjo raru inoji Yesure qongbun roru ko kounjo ruaya, oi nonebung. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinan yojikou mumundoineneke eru jiji konjoineke Yesure qongbunineo rau teingo bomogabung. Bomogabungyon, Mosesji Kadi bunoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu nenemane eku mo nebun. Onu.*

* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 * **23:46:** Kiki 31.5 * **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3 * **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ. ² Raru moji jiŋorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ. ³ Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofon Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. ⁴ Ore eru manyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

⁵ Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sanaŋgaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi? ⁶ Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:” ⁷ Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako maripoŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereiy.’ ”

⁸ Onu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. ⁹ Onu manesuku jiŋoruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kiŋariŋ ¹¹ eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. ¹⁰ Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

¹¹ Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. ¹² So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yaganine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akoŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akoŋ mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku funine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyoŋe maŋfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. ¹⁶ Rabuŋyoŋ, jiŋoyakuŋ kejiŋgako iŋo so ŋone mukubu. ¹⁷ So ŋone mukubire iŋi yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokoŋake akoŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jiŋo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

¹⁸ Ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombaŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sanaŋine miku goya. ²⁰ Onu gome noŋunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji iŋo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko maripoŋgo qabi komeya. ²¹ Iŋoji Israel kufufuŋnoŋuŋ niginiŋgone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru origaru gobenyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Iŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji igodoŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jiŋoruŋgo raru ²³ qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ

* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

yoyoka qohon iru nonebenen yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenen. ²⁴ Buño oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru njigo yonjoji buño migobi, ore so peko nonegobi. Yon taine nonegobiyon, inoyonje so nonegobi.”

²⁵ Buño oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Nonjo kajeqoun yonjoji buño mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanqatan eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesin gagobi? ²⁶ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren onjuine maneru inoyonunde kuririquran manjo ropein. Ore so quranjabi pega me mata?” ²⁷ Onju yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun njinigo sosowo yonjoji buño mibun, oone fungaru inoyonunde buño sosowo quranjabi pega, ore funjine mitaninga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo rainjo miku rabu, oi bembengaruru oo jikigaruru rainjo maneya. ²⁹ Onju maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegi jinjoji rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke neku peigon.” Onju ojibire yokoke pigo roperu nebu. ³⁰ Neku yokoke uqo noinjo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjo eko ya inji fukeya:

³¹ Oo akon jinjoyakunji tinako none mukubire jibugame moke so nonebu. ³² Onju fukeyo yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biñe Qurande buño miku funjine mitaninga noteya, daman oo akon mannokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Onju miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinarinjuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonjoke tumangaru nebu, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

³⁵ Onju yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onju.

Yesuji kinarin qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kinarinjuine yonjoji buño oi mimane eku nekabun oo akon Yesu inoyonje botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji nonjoke peine!”

³⁷ Onju yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru nonegobenen,” onju manesibun. ³⁸ Onju manesibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonjo urunjure popureru mamane onjuine man-nanunjo fukeya? ³⁹ Nonj nake yoo gogo. Oi nonjo-nanekon kufu mene piku noneru manenin. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanun tomiri. Nonj sia funeke dimabe none nugobi. Nonjo yonjo nuru none muku nunin.”

⁴⁰ Onju yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesin garu waragaru nekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjan-nanunjo mo yoo nega me mata?” ⁴² Onju weuku yajiko jembaen rigakiine mobeine mo otebu. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko nonebu.

⁴⁴ Noko nonebi inji yajiya, “Nonj nonjoke goku daman oo buño najibe manebun, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeyo nonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobon: Nonde buño oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun ni yonjore Biñe Quran eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manjo quranjabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke forein.”

⁴⁵ Onju yajiru oo akon Biñe Qurande funje mane mukunimin ore manyanun bountoya. ⁴⁶ Bountoru inji yajiya, “Buño inji quranjabi pega: Kristoji joisereren mane komeru una yokaomo fukeyo komegone pakerein. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonjo Jerusalem sitio fungaru Biñe buño nonde tinoo mitaningaru kantri sosowo sagaru ruru manbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo manyanun kerisienimin, Anutuji yonjore agiburan jureru bokein.

⁴⁸ “Buṅo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiṅ, ṅoṅo oi fukeko ṅoneru kitiṅgaku miku munanṅ moge ore so dimainebi. ⁴⁹ Maneniṅ! Mamaneji yaunṅ ṅareinde buṅo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaiṅ. Paibene usunṅ ruabe painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ. ṅoṅo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ṅeku goinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombunṅ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buṅoine miforeru kiṅariṅpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaṅgaru mifia yareya.* ⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akonṅ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuṅgo ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteṅ garu Jerusalem kiriebuṅ. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soriṅgo goku Anutu miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Onu.

* **24:49:** Apo 1.4 * **24:50:** Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Biye Jonji qurangaya. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so qurangaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinariŋ Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yamenj keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ninigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreŋ ni akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sananjine bofukeniŋ.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembenjo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreŋ ni fukeru usuj sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funje mitaniŋgame goineji manyanunj bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombunj kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanj fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofoŋ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sananjine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranj qoruine funfunjaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunjaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basananj gainj ore inji weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manjo eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunjaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinariŋpuine funfunjaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuŋo gogoinike.

¹ Funfunjaineo ronere ronekonjo mibuŋo goya. Inoji gogore funje kitiŋgaku miku pakereru goya. Buŋo miine inoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru inoyonje Ofoŋ Anutu akonj fukega. ² Mibuŋo inoji funfunjaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya. ³ Inore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. ⁴ Mi buŋo inoji gogore funjodu fukega. Inore gogo sananjine oiji ninigo bataniŋ yabeme noneru go pakerebuŋ. ⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayonj, qisirigo gobunj, yonjoji tatamainere funje oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onju.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji ninigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kinanj ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funje barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya. ⁸ Jon inoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, inoji tatamainere funje oi kitiŋgaku miku goya. ⁹ Tatama foriine yobu inoji ninigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, inoji moreŋgo fukeiŋgo eya.

¹⁰ Inoji funfunjaineo morejine morejine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi inoyonje botuyanunjo go wapeyayonj, moreŋ

ñijigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuñ. ¹¹ Onu konkon gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ñadi gabuñ. ¹² Onu ebunyon, uri yonjo keporeru tinabiñeine maneru manesin gabuñ, inoji sosowo yonore kadi bataniñgame inji fukeya: Inoyonje manjo eku usun yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuñ. ¹³ Anuture man aniji manjo eyareko fukebuñ. Moreñ niji aniiine boyoberu nonunineke buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuñ. Onu.

¹⁴ Mi bunjoine inoji ni saki fuineke fukeru botunonunjo roware eru goya. Onu goko kuririine piku noneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakon inore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funine mo goga, inoji ore so touñmoririineji manine puseko kuririquranineke fukeru daman so buño foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ni ore funine kitingaku inji ongaku miku goya, “Nonji more buño miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ñadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon goya. Ore eru inore tinabiñeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso niji onu miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaunmoririineji ni ore manine puseko kuririineke goya, inoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifaine oi damanine damanine keseme sosowo ninore paio ropeko goben. ¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi bunononun manjo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buño foriine bararinga noreru Anuture yaunmoriri manjo eteko totogo fukeya. ¹⁸ Moreñ ni moji Anutu daman mogo so ñoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunjo go waperu goya, inoji morengo wakiru funeine nodume maneben. Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde fune mitaniñgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yonjo sorin gio sinan eru boji sorinde kinanqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru weu teru mibuñ, “Go wamo ni fukege? Funego urunu?” Onu mikabi funeine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Funine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Onu mifukeme yamen keku weu tebuñ, “Go ni mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqoun ni mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokiriyeya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuñ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobenen, yonjo urunu bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere funego urunu mitaniñgamin?”

²³ Weubi inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji buño mo inji miya pega, ‘Non mimereren fukeru moreñ buroineo goku inji ongaeego: Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru nonjo bio manyanun botingar kadiine boburor bobianñainebi.’ Non ore kinan mimereren fukego.”

²⁴ Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ, yonjo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ni fukebuñ. ²⁵ Yonjoji moke inji miku weu tebuñ, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqoun ni yonoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ñijigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ñareegoyon, ni mo nonjo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botunonunjo dimaga. ²⁷ Ni mo nonde ñadio wareinjo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goin ore nonji inore bembengo raru kopu

* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere nigin pirueinggo embimbingabemin.”
²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku njigigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onju.*

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko noneru miya, “Nonenin, ni oi Anuture lama made. Inoji morenine morenine nonunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimin. ³⁰ Nonji more buño miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabinjeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega. ³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funjine Israel njigigo ninjo bararinga noreme manekiminggo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau hareego.”

³² Jonji onju miku munan moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onjuine inore qoruo waki keru noko nonebon. ³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji njigigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru noko nonemin, inoji Moro Tiriine njigigo manyanjungo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.’ ³⁴ Nonji oi nonebon ore eru funjine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Inoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onju.

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

³⁵ Onju yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanajineo oo akon rako kinarinpuine yonoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabun. ³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “Ni oi noneni. Inoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

³⁷ Onju miko kinarin yoyoka yokoji buño oi maneru Yesure ndadio rabu. ³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ndiineo warebu, yoko none yaperu inji weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onju maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonoji ‘Sogunenonun’ buño oi qaqajire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onju ojibire bokirieya, “Noko wareru noneni!” Onju bokirieme wegijirinine kerisieme 4 kilok onju fukeya. Wegi jirinine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nonebun. Oi noneru oo inoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji buño miko kinarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ndadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik buño Kristo. ⁴² Onju miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” * Onju.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!” ⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi buño qurangame kajeqoun yonoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, ninjo ni oi bofukegobenej. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik buño Pita, nonunde buño ko koyagan.

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake none muku!”

⁴⁷ Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru injore bujo inji miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo injoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo[†] mumuineo nende none tari gubon. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore ndiineo none guru onga gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ni Ofon goge.”

⁵⁰ Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesin nuge. Anuture usun yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gomin.”

⁵¹ Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji nonenimin: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabenimin.” Onju.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebu. ² Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yono onjuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebu. ³ Oo nebi wain obu mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebemin ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onju miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga narein, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yono munanqoqo ee ein ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 neya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kinin 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so nebu.

⁷ Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, “Nono obu pioru wareru kesebi gbaken yo pusein.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebu. ⁸ Gbaken oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nono obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe sinan otenin.” Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

⁹ Pioru rabunyon, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjine maneru urone roru warebu, oi so mane taningar popureya. Popurekoyon, kinanqoqo obu piobun, yonoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yaregobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yaregobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfungaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine totogo bararinga yareya. Onju bararinga yareko kinarinpuineji manesin gabun.

[†] **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gionyanungo saribi korun anjineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi.

* **1:51:** Jen 28.12

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure maŋgo gbopu eru kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji kaeyanŋungo Kaperneam rabuŋ. Oo raru una goine jikigaruru gobuŋ. Onu.*

Yesuji boji sorin miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ damaŋine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya,* ore jeriekimiŋ ore ruabi Yesuji onuakoŋ kaeine bokoru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu ya inŋi bofukeya: Niŋigo bulmakao ŋiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ eru goineji moner narengaren einŋo ore ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi ŋone yaberu niŋinŋi repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu niŋigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanŋunke boji sorinŋone yobe yabeya. Narengaren niŋigo yoŋore siqoŋiŋo kepieko wakiko teboyanŋun romaenŋaru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyanŋun banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, niŋigo oi inŋi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniŋ. Niŋo nonde Mamare boji sorin yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Onu miyareme Biŋe buŋo mo kiŋariŋ yoŋore mamananego wapeme manesubuŋ. Buŋo oi inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorin oi mokiine einŋ ore yamenŋ kebe oo maŋneji nouŋaŋ yo onuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoŋo kanegaru pakoreru Yesureo waperu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuŋgo ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeko quraŋ onuine ena?”

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Niŋoji boji sorin yo ketotiebi morenŋo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maŋgo romaenŋaru babemiŋ.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inŋi ojibuŋ, “Gosa 46 ore maŋgo boji sorin yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maŋgo uruŋu eku romaenŋaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Onu ojibunyoŋ, Yesuji sorinde buŋo oi inŋoyonunde sakire soso miya.

²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakere me soso buŋo miya, oi damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore mamananego wapeko mane taniŋgabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji buŋo miya, oi eru Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabun, oi sosowo manesiŋ gabun. Onu.*

Yesuji niŋigo fuŋnenonŋun mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ŋonemaŋ kombande damaŋgo goku mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke eya, oi niŋigo kokoineji ŋoneru tinaine manesiŋ garu inŋoreo fooregabun. ²⁴ Fooregabunyoŋ, Yesuji niŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuŋne mane muku foreya. Ore eru niŋigo sosowo so manesiŋ yabe foreru buŋoyanunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵ Niŋigo maŋyanŋungo buŋo ya peya, Yesu moji niŋigo maŋyanunde fuŋne oi barariŋgaru odu teiŋ ore so onu so fukeya. Inŋoyone oi mane mukuya. Onu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus maŋkekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorin kaunsol botuyanŋungo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Inŋoji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya.

² Inŋoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie

* **2:12:** Mat 4.13 * **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel niŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15 * **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

eege, oi ni moji Anutu injoke so dimako inoyone akon einjo embimbingaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onu manegobenenj.”

³ Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injoji Anuture qorumanjo roperu noneinj ore embimbingainj.”

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji ninjigo qorune fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Injoi manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjgo embimbingainj.”

⁵ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjineji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeinjgo embimbingainj.

⁶ Morende manjomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarumango eteko odumade fukeegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru nonjo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukemininj, oi so sagaga. Bujo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj. ⁸ Gbinji inoyonere anjigo kosa qame fonujine maneegeyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funjine so mane taniingage. Moro Tiriineji ninjigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonore funje gbinj ore so fukega.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qingbun qaku inji miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

¹⁰ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu bujo ore funjine so mane taniingage. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹ Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Ninjoi urunju mane mukugobenenj, oi miku bararinga yareegobenenj eru urunju jinononunji noneru manegobenenj, oi kitingaku miegobenenj. Onu egobenenyon, nonjoi jibu Bine bunononun oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² “Morende ya jinjoi nononeine ore bujo mibe maneru so manesinj nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so nononeine ore funjine najibe oi urunju manesinj ganobun? ¹³ Morende ni moji Sombunjo so ropeyayon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sombun kaeo go wakiru fuke taniingaya, injoji kirieru Sombunjo ropeinj.

¹⁴ “Anutuji Moses morenj buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobenj sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimainj. ¹⁵ Ninjigo injo manesinj gagobi, yonjoi sosowo gogo sanajine bofukeru goniminj ore eru paibe ropeinj.

¹⁶ “Ore funjine oi inji: Ninjigo oi manesinj gaegobi, yonoreone moji egu sibirigainggo eru Anutuji morenj so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonun sosowo qowirieru gogo sanajinere bine fukekiminj ore eru Madeine moakonj yobu oi noreya. ¹⁷ Ninjigo morenj so go ragobenenj, Anutuji Madeine nonunde bujo mitariinggo ore matayon, Madeineji munanj qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore eru soreme morengo wakiya.

¹⁸ “Ninjigo moji Madeine manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujo mitarime so sibirigainj, moji Yesu so manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesinj gaga ore eru misi korure bine fukeinj. ¹⁹ Anutuji morenj ninjigo bunononunj mitariega, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji morengo wakiru fukeyayon, ninjigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanunj qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

²⁰ “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjoi Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ndi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanunj sembene sembene oi bararingaru miyareme mimiyanunj egu manemininj ore kokoi manegobi. Oi maneru

tatamainere maŋgo so ropeegobi. ²¹ So ropeegobiyon, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, iŋoji soine tatamainere maŋgo ropeiŋ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore manega.” Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

²² Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabuŋ. Oo raru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³ Yesuji onu goyayon, Jonji onuakon moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ŋiŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareŋgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴ Damaŋ oo Jon iŋo witi pigo so ruabuŋ ŋeya.

²⁵ Juda yoŋoji munaŋ qaŋgo ore meyaŋuŋ jureru gobuŋ. Ore eru Jonde kiŋariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buŋo ore noigoi miku fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. ²⁶ Onu ebi yobiŋgame Jondeo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonun mane, ŋi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuŋine kitiŋgaku minde, iŋoji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo iŋoreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonji oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi more ya mo Sombuŋgone so rua tena ine, iŋoji oi raugaŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ²⁸ Inoke goku iŋi mibon, ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego iŋoji ŋadineo wareiŋ.’ Nonji buŋo oi mibon, ŋonjo oi soine ŋonjo-ŋaŋe kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukegobi. ²⁹ Ore soso eru iŋi mibemiŋ: ŋi moji ŋigo biŋeineke fukeru ŋigo roŋgo jeri buŋo misaueku goga. Onu gome ŋi ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri buŋore maru maneru iŋore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru iŋore jeriebe jeribari oiji muŋambe yo maŋne puseko gogo. ³⁰ Yesure tinabiŋeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋgone wakiya ore fuŋine miya.

³¹ “Moji paibeone wakiya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreŋgo fukeru morende biŋe fukega eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo miega. Sombuŋgone wakiru wareya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³² Inoji ya ŋoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuŋine miku kitiŋgaku munaŋ moge onuine dimaga. Onu dimagayon, kikitin buŋoine oi ŋiŋigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “ŋiŋigo moji kikitin buŋoine maneru sabarega, iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buŋoine basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeiŋ. ³⁴ Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kiŋaŋ ŋiineji Anuture buŋo foriine oi barariŋgaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biŋe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisiega, iŋoji moke qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Moji Madeinere buŋo so reŋgaega, Anuture yombenji iŋore paio roperu damaŋ so dimako gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi so ŋone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onu.*

4

Yesuji Samaria ŋigo moke buŋo mimane ebu.

* **3:21:** Jare 21.9 * **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20 * **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

¹ Yesuji njigigo onu qaji yareme kinarinpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ni odureru gbin eku goya, buṅo oi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonore kajego rakame manebun. Yonoji oi manebun, bine oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji inoyone njigigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, inoji miko kinarinpuineji oi ba yarebun. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun. ⁴ Kadi onu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon oi Jeikobji moren mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. ⁶ Jeikobre obu wikiṅ joroine oi Sikar taongo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikiṅ oo roperu bembengo wakiru neya.

⁷ Obu wikiṅ bembengo ṅeko Samaria ṅigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji noneru inṅi ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Daman oo kinarinpuineji uqo furiine baniminṅ ore inṅo bokeru taongo rabi yokoyoke akonṅ dimabu.

⁹ Juda njigigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonoke anibanṅ so gobun eme pake moakonṅo obu so pioru gobun. Ore eru yokoyoke akonṅ dimabu oo ṅigo inṅoji inṅi ojiya, “Go Juda ṅi eme nonṅ Samaria ṅigoyon, urunṅu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru inṅi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere funṅe mane mukunonṅ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, inṅore funṅe mane taniṅaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonṅ.”

¹¹ Onṅu ojime inṅi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so neṅa eru obu wikiṅ yoṅi joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenonṅ?”

¹² Apa ṅasononṅ Jeikobji obu wikiṅine yo noreya. Inṅoji rone inoyone eru inṅore ṅadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobun eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru njigigo obu bofuke yareinṅo mige me?”

¹³ Onṅu miko maneru Yesuji inṅi bokirieya, “Njigigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinṅo maneeniminṅ. ¹⁴ Onṅu goniminṅonṅ, nonṅi more obu otebeminṅ, inṅoji oi noru damanṅ mogo obure moke so maneinṅ. Onṅu matayonṅ, obu otenobo, oi inṅore manṅo qowirieru gogore obu jinṅoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goinṅ. Igomurunṅaru waperu gogo sananṅine tatariine tomiri oi oteeinṅ.”

¹⁵ Onṅu bokirieme njigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminṅ. Oi noru damanṅine damanṅine moke obure maneru obu pioinṅ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonṅ.”

¹⁶ Onṅu miko inṅi mitiga teya, “Go raru ṅoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

¹⁷ Onṅu mitiga teya “Nonṅ ṅoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inṅi ojiya, “Go ‘ṅoene tomiri,’ buṅo oi foriine mige. ¹⁸ Go rone ṅi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munṅambe mo ronde neṅa, inṅoji gore ṅoe so fukega. Buṅo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ Njigoji oi maneru inṅi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqounṅ ṅi funṅine mo fukege. Nonṅi kamasigo onṅu ṅone muku guṅo. ²⁰ Niṅore apa ṅasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanṅi keru onṅa wosigaru gobunṅonṅ, Juda ṅonṅoji inṅi miegobi, ‘Samaria ṅonṅ Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soringo daberu onṅa wosibi sagainṅ.’”

²¹ Oi maneru Yesuji inṅi mitigaya, “O ṅigo, damanṅ mo wareru fukeinṅ, ṅonṅo damanṅ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteṅ ganiminṅ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu goniminṅ. Go buṅo oi manesinṅ gande sagainṅ. ²² Samaria ṅonṅo

Anuture funne poretiŋ so mane mukuru jibu iŋore ohowe kosa baku miten gaegobi. Munanŋoqore funne oi Juda niŋore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋoji Anutunonunde funne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miten gabeneŋ sagaga.

²³ “Jibu daman mo ini fukeiŋ: Daman oo Moro Tiriineji niŋigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miten garu gonimiŋ. Mamanonunji niŋigo onuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde ani maneru goga. Daman furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. ²⁴ Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miten gaegobi, yonoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miten garu gonimiŋ.”

²⁵ Yesuji onu mitigako niŋoji ojiya, “Munanŋoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, iŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Iŋoji wareiŋ, daman oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko noneru manekimiŋ.”

²⁶ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru funne ini barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji iŋo fukego.” Onu.*

Kinariŋ yonŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

²⁷ Funne barariŋgako kinariŋ yonŋo oo akon kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru niŋoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi noneru waragabuŋon, moji ini so weu teya, “Go uruŋure iŋoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareiŋgo manege?” Onu weu teiŋgo manebuŋon, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku nebuŋ.

²⁸ Onu nebi niŋoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonŋo raru niŋigo ini yajime manebuŋ, ²⁹ “Maneniŋ! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore funne barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru iŋoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ. Bio nono-ŋaŋe wareru ni oi noneniŋ.” ³⁰ Buŋo oi maneru taon bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

³¹ Kinariŋ yonŋoji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋaru ini ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonun, uŋo no.”

³² Onu ojibuŋon, ini yajiya, “Nonji uŋone funne mo baru gogo, nonoji ore funne so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

³³ Onu yajime yonoyonŋe weweu eku ini mibuŋ, “Moji uŋo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

³⁴ Onu mibi ini yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji iŋore mi renŋaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uŋo fukega. ³⁵ Nonoji buŋo ini egu minimiŋ, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondiŋgaiŋ.’ Maneniŋ, nonji ore ini migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yonore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nono bio manyanunde jinŋoji kerisieme pibi rako oi none mukuinebi. ³⁶ Goineji rone buŋo korun qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanun babi niŋigoine niŋigoine gogo sananinere biŋe fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonŋo qopoga-titiere niŋigo yonŋoke tumangaru moko jebe eku jerieru senŋinbanŋineke manenimiŋ.

³⁷ ‘Moji korun qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo onu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funne barariŋgaga. ³⁸ Nonji nono sore nabebe gio funne mogo nono-ŋaŋe ya korun so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin. Goineji rone sakiyanun qaku gio baku gobi nonoji yonore ndio raru gio babun ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji onu sore nabego.” Onu.

Samaria niŋigo kokoineji manyanun kerisiebuŋ.

* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

³⁹ Samaria n̄igoji buᅇo in̄i kitingaku miya, “Nonji n̄i mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon̄, in̄oji ore fun̄ine bararinga nareru miko manego.” On̄u miya ore eru Samaria n̄in̄igo kokoine Sikar taon̄ oo manyan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄. ⁴⁰ Manesin̄ garu in̄oreo wareru yon̄oke jikigaru goin̄ ore yamen̄ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ On̄u goku buᅇo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin̄ garu jikigabi kubuyan̄un̄ sogueya. ⁴² Jikigaru n̄igo oi in̄i ojibun̄, “N̄i yoji fofori moren̄ine moren̄ine non̄unde Munan̄qoqo Rau fukega. Nin̄oji oi gore buᅇore akon̄ so jikigaru manesin̄ gagoben̄en̄yon̄, oi nin̄onon̄e kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugoben̄en̄.” On̄u.

Yesuji mamari sin̄an̄ more made bobian̄gaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴ Yesu in̄oyon̄e daman̄ mogo buᅇo mo in̄i kitingaku miya, “Kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo moji in̄oyon̄unde kae moreᅇgo goko in̄ore so manebi ropeko aran̄ so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ On̄u miyayon̄, jibu daman̄ oo in̄oyon̄ere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo on̄uakon̄ goineji mijeri etebun̄. Yon̄oji n̄onem̄in̄ koman̄ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji koman̄ daman̄go mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo n̄oneru manebun̄. Ore eru daman̄ oo soine keporebun̄.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yon̄o keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon̄ tinaine Kaperneam oo kin̄ koitore mamari sin̄an̄ mo goya. In̄ore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komein̄go eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili man̄ineo wareya, in̄oji ore bin̄e maneru Yesureo raru in̄i weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobian̄gaigon̄.” ⁴⁸ Weu teme in̄i ojiya, “N̄on̄o non̄ mo so manesin̄ nunimin̄ ore on̄u so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe n̄oneku afagaru non̄ manesin̄ nuru man̄-n̄an̄un̄ bokirienimin̄.”

⁴⁹ On̄u ojiyayon̄, mamari sin̄an̄ji in̄i ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komein̄ ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ On̄u ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goin̄. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” On̄u kerisie teme in̄oji oi manesin̄ garu kirieru raya. ⁵¹ Kadio rako kin̄an̄qoqopuineji wareru bofukeru in̄i ojibun̄, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² On̄u ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo daman̄go fun̄garu fiaga?” On̄u miku ojibun̄, “Yanekon̄ in̄ande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” ⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine in̄i fuke taningaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goin̄,” miya, aua oo akon̄ fiaga. Buᅇo oi mane taningaru in̄o eru garikin̄puine sosowo yon̄o manyan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins man̄go wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. On̄u.*

5

Yesuji Betesda jogun̄ kora qan̄an̄go n̄i mo bobian̄gaya.

¹ Jiki daman̄ mogo Juda yon̄ore koman̄ yasogo mo qondin̄game Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama n̄on̄ore peya. Ore bemb̄en̄go jogun̄ kora mo tinaine Hibru buᅇoo Betesda mibun̄, oi peya. Ore qan̄an̄ineo gbin̄ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun̄. ³ Gbin̄ pi 5 ore man̄go jibe n̄in̄igo kubu yasogo peegobun̄. Goineji jin̄oyan̄un̄

* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11

kobeme nebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.*

⁴ Daman goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejangako usurangaeya. Obuji usuranga game daman oo akon moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebun. ⁵ Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. ⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru ini weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usuranga fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onuine mo so goga. Nake raingo maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akon goine yonoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” ⁹ Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya. ¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yono ni fiaya, oi ini ojibun, “Munambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi ini bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, inoji ini mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

¹² Oi maneru ini weu tebun, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore nadiineo boji sorin jokoron mango ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unsonun bunu ini ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigon.”

¹⁵ Ni fiaya, inoji Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yono ini yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, inore tina Yesu.” ¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onuine baya, Juda minebobo yono ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. ¹⁷ Onu gobunyon, Yesuji ini bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onuakon oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onu bokirie yareru ninigo Sabat kombande bunu goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yonore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onuine goga ore so fukeru inoyone bofengaya. Juda ninigo yono ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamen keku Yesu qaingo misanangabun. Onu.*

Gogo gboreinde usun oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji bunu ini yajiya, “Nonji bunu foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Madeji inoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame noneega, inoji onuakon baega. ²⁰ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inoyone gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie noneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanun tariko waragaru gonimin.

²¹ “Mo ini ore waraganimin: Mamaji ninigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onuakon ninigo komekiine uri yono gboreiminigo manega, yono wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. ²² Onuakon Mamaji more

* **5:3:** Yonaji obu jogunjo puseku usuranga ore odigaru negobun. Goineji bunu oi gan 3 ore tarihiineo ruaru quranjabi. * **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

buṅo so mitariegayoṅ, mimitari giore usuṅ sosowo oi iṅi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Nṅigo Mama araṅ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine araṅ ba tenimiṅgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so araṅ ba tega, iṅoji Mama oṅuakoṅ araṅ so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonde Biṅe buṅo maneru noṅ sore nuya, oi manesiṅ gaga ine, iṅoji gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukega. Nonji buṅoine mitaribe misi korure biṅe so fukeiṅ. Kome sanaṅinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaṅinere mobe roperu go ropeiṅ.

²⁵ “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Damaṅ fuṅine mo wareiṅ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaṅ oo agiburaṅ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoṅoji Anutire Madeji oṅgako buṅo maruine maneminiṅ. Oi maneru reṅganimiṅ, yoṅoji gboreru sanaṅgaru gonimiṅ. ²⁶ Oi iṅi ore: Mama iṅoyoṅe gogo sanaṅine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanaṅgainde usuṅ oi Madeine oteme iṅoji oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo bogbore yabeega. ²⁷ Iṅoji Sombuṅ eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ṅiṅigo buṅoyanṅuṅ mitariinde usuṅ oṅuakoṅ iṅore meo ruame iṅore biṅe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonji buṅo koruṅ migo, ore eru so popureniṅ. Damaṅ mo wareru fukeiṅ, oo sosowo iṅorunṅo pegobi, yoṅo oṅuakoṅ buṅo oṅgainṅ, oi maneminiṅ. ²⁹ Buṅoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fine eku gobuṅ, yoṅoji gogo sanaṅineo ropenimiṅyoṅ, eebobo sembene eku gobuṅ, nonji yoṅore buṅo mitaribe kome sanaṅinere biṅe fukenimiṅ. ³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiṅgo embimbiṅgaego. Nonṅ Mamare migone buṅo maneego, ore so ṅiṅigo buṅoyanṅuṅ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyoṅ, sore nuya, iṅore buṅo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buṅone miego, oi soineo akoṅ fukeega.” Oṅu.*

Goineji Yesure fuṅne kitiṅgaku mibuṅ.

³¹ “Nonji nakene fuṅne kitiṅgaku minobo ine, buṅone oiji soine so sanaṅana. ³² Ogone moji nonde fuṅne kitiṅgaku miega. Iṅoji nonde buṅo miega, oiji sanaṅgaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ Nonṅ minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buṅo foriinere so nonde fuṅne barariṅgaru mi kitiṅgaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitiṅgayayoṅ, nonji moreṅ ṅire kikitinṅ buṅo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoṅ, Jonde kikitinṅ buṅore miego, oi nonṅo damaṅ yoo qowiribi Anutuji qoruṅanṅuṅ kipeiṅgo ore eru miego. ³⁵ Jonji doi soguine fukeru fine akoṅ mitaniṅgayayoṅ, nonṅo damaṅ joroine matayoṅ, damaṅ pomponine iṅore tatamago kosa jerieniminde aṅi manebuṅ.

³⁶ “Jonji nonde fuṅne pomponine ṅajiko manebuṅyoṅ, moji oi kitiṅgaku miega, iṅore buṅoji Jonde kikitinṅ buṅo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuṅne iṅi kitiṅgaku barariṅga yareega: Mamaji sore nume iṅore minebobo fukego. ³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakiboṅ, iṅoji fuṅne kitiṅgaku miku goya. Nonṅo damaṅ mogo iṅore buṅo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so nonebuṅ. ³⁸ Iṅoji mo soreme wakiya, nonṅo iṅo so manesiṅ gagobi. Ore eru iṅore buṅoji nonṅore maṅgo so pega.

³⁹ “Nonṅo gogo sanaṅinere fuṅine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo pe ṅarega, oṅu manesuku oi osegaru maṅ wombunyanṅuṅgo ruaru Sombunde biṅe fukekiminṅ ore manegobi. Oṅu manegobiyoṅ, quraṅine quraṅine sosowo yoṅoji nonde fuṅne kitiṅgaku barariṅga ṅareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰ Kikitinṅ buṅo kokoine pegayoṅ, nonṅo gogo sanaṅine biṅe qaiṅgo ore nondeo wareiṅgo useegobi.

* 5:30: Dan 12.2

⁴¹ “Morengo n̄n̄igo yon̄o tinabin̄e narebi soguein̄ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴² On̄u gogoyon̄, n̄on̄ore fun̄e oi in̄i pega, oi manego: N̄on̄o man̄-n̄an̄un̄ Anuturo mata yobu kiperu man̄ji jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³ Non̄ji Mamanere tina on̄gaku warebe n̄on̄o n̄adi n̄uegobiyon̄, moji in̄oyon̄unde tina on̄gaku warein̄, n̄on̄o oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimin̄.

⁴⁴ “O n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e mimiten̄ eru tinabin̄en̄an̄un̄ soguein̄ ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon̄, moren̄fun̄ moakon̄ji Anutu foriine fukega, in̄oji tinabin̄e n̄arein̄ ore yamen̄ so keegobi. On̄u eru kuririn̄an̄un̄ke fukein̄ ore so jan̄an̄bumbun̄ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urun̄u n̄on̄ manesin̄ nunobun̄? Oi embimb̄inganobun̄.

⁴⁵ “Non̄ji n̄on̄o ‘Mamare jin̄o maio bun̄o koroineo rua n̄abebemin̄,’ on̄u egu manenimin̄. N̄on̄o Mosesre bun̄ore oori eku Sombun̄ kaeo ropenimin̄ ore odigaru gogobiyon̄, Anuturo jin̄o maio ropebi Moses in̄oyon̄e Anuturo bun̄o koroineo rua n̄aberu bun̄o sakin̄an̄un̄go ruame mimin̄an̄un̄ manenimin̄.

⁴⁶ “Oi in̄i ore: Mosesji nonde fun̄e mitan̄in̄garu Bin̄e Qurango qurangepega. Ore eru Moses manesin̄ ganobun̄ ine, bio n̄on̄ manesin̄ nunobun̄. ⁴⁷ On̄uyon̄, Mosesre quran̄ oi so manesin̄ garu ren̄gagobi ore nonde bun̄o oi urun̄u manesin̄ ganobun̄? Oi qun̄qun̄gaineke egu fukein̄.” On̄u.*

6

Yesuji n̄i 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore n̄adiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogun̄, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun̄ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. ² Jibe n̄n̄igo bobian̄ yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko n̄onebun̄ ore eru n̄n̄igo kubu sogo jin̄oraraji Yesure n̄adio boyoberu warebun̄. ³ Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine oga yaberu tukuo roperu n̄ebun̄.

⁴ Daman̄ oo Juda n̄in̄ore n̄onemain̄ komban̄ji qon̄din̄gaya.* ⁵ Yesuji jin̄o pime rako n̄n̄igo kubu sogo jin̄oraraji in̄oreo wapebun̄, oi n̄one yaberu Filipre miya, “N̄in̄o uqo mun̄jan̄ urone furiine babenen̄ kubu sogo on̄uine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” ⁶ Ya ein̄go eya, oi in̄oyon̄e maneyayon̄, bun̄o oi Filip eeso i eteku ojiya.

⁷ On̄u ojime in̄i bokir̄eya, “Uqo poron̄ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroinḡabi sosowo yon̄oji mobeine akon̄ nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ On̄u bokirieme kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji in̄i ojiya, ⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo n̄ega. In̄oreo bali† poron̄ 5 eru jembaen̄ yoyoka n̄egayon̄, n̄n̄igo sauesaeine on̄uine oi so saga yabein̄.”

¹⁰ On̄u ojime Yesuji yajiya, “N̄on̄o n̄n̄igo kubu yo miku boroin̄ yabebi uqo nonimin̄ ore wakiru n̄enimin̄.” Moren̄ oo kegban̄ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru n̄i jareyan̄un̄ 5,000 ore so yon̄oji morengo wakiru n̄ebun̄.

¹¹ Wakiru n̄ebi Yesuji poron̄ oi roru dan̄ge miku on̄ga wosiru n̄n̄igo n̄ebun̄, oi boroinḡaru yareya eme jembaen̄ oi on̄uakon̄ boroinḡaru an̄yan̄un̄ji mibun̄ ore so yareya. ¹² Boroinḡaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigain̄ ore oi roru qojugan̄in̄.” ¹³ On̄u yajime bali poron̄ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi n̄eya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **6:4:** Anutuji ronekon̄ n̄one yaberu embon̄ eru yadureya, Juda yon̄oji ore gosa so daman̄ eru jerieegobi. Webo bun̄oo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon̄ yon̄ore ogo mo.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oṅu bako ṅiṅigoji ṅoneru waragaru mibuṅ, “Kajeqouṅ ṅi moreṅgo fukeiṅ ore mibuṅ, iṅoji fofori oi fukega.” ¹⁵ Oṅu miku Yesure kokorianṅ keru kiṅ koitoyanṅ fukeiṅ ore manesubuṅ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiṅ koito igodonṅaiṅ ore ebuṅ. Oṅu ebi mane mukuru ṅone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu iṅoyone akonṅ goya. Oṅu.

Yesuji obu joguṅ paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiṅariṅpu yoṅo obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo rakabuṅ. ¹⁷ Rakaru ogâ roperu moreṅ oi bokeru obu joguṅ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuṅ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoṅoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbiṅ sananṅine qame obu joguṅji koronṅineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaṅaji qaku kitiṅgaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguṅ paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ṅoneru popureru kokoi manebuṅ. ²⁰ Oṅu manebi iṅi yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniṅ.” ²¹ Oṅu yajime Yesuji ogâ ropeiṅ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanṅunji oo akonṅ pipa oga yaberu moreṅ qaṅaṅineo rainṅo ebuṅ, oo ropebuṅ. Oṅu.

ṅiṅigo yoṅo Yesure piku baa bibiebuṅ.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅo obu joguṅ aribe jikigaru goku iṅi manesubuṅ, “Yanekonṅ ogâ moakonji ṅeko ṅonebenenṅ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoṅoyanṅekonṅ rabuṅ. Ogâ furuine mo so ṅonebuṅ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Oṅu manesuku goineji iṅi mibuṅ, “Ogâ moakonṅo rabuṅyoṅ, fofori, Taiberias taonṅone ogâ goine warebuṅ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danṅe miku onṅa wosigako noku ṅebenṅ, moreṅ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yoṅoreone mogo roperu raya me uruṅu?” ²⁴ ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oṅu miku Yesu eru kiṅariṅpuine oo so bofuke yabebuṅ. Oṅu ṅone maneru oṅuakonṅ ogâ roperu Kaperneam taonṅo raru Yesu baabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji gogo sananṅinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ ṅiṅigoji Yesu baaru obu joguṅ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ṅoneru iṅi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonṅuṅ, go wamo damanṅo yoo warege?”

²⁶ Oṅu ojibi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonṅo mosi qoqowirie babe ṅonebuṅ ore eru nonṅ so baa nugobiyonṅ, uqo poronṅ mifiagabe noku gaba ṅabeya, ore nonṅ boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uqo mataeiṅ, oi bofukeniṅiṅ ore janṅanṅbumbuṅ so oderu gonimiṅyoṅ, mande uqo gogo sananṅ yareega, oi biṅe ganiṅiṅ ore yameṅ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi Foriine oteme usuṅineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senṅinṅanṅiṅ bofukeniṅiṅ. Oṅu eru goku sananṅaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiṅ.”

²⁸ Oṅu bokirie yareme iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Anuture maṅ anṅi boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruṅu ebenenṅ sagana?”

²⁹ Weu tebi iṅi bokirieya, “Anutuji ṅi soreya, ṅonṅo iṅo manesiṅ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiṅi Anuture maṅ anṅi boyoberu fukeega.”

³⁰ Oṅu bokirieme iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Oṅu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuṅineke mo bande ṅoneru manesiṅ gunobenṅ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiṅ me? ³¹ Biṅe Quraṅ mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, ‘Iṅoji Sombuṅone uqo poronṅ yareme nobuṅ.’ Buṅo ore so nonṅunde

apa n̄aso yon̄oji moren̄ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobun̄ eru go fun̄nego Moses odureru urun̄u bataniŋan̄on̄?” †

³² Weu tebi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄o ore fun̄ine soine so mane mukugobi. Non̄ji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. In̄oji uqo poron̄ oi Sombun̄gone so yareme nobun̄yon̄, nakene Mamaneji Sombun̄gone poron̄ foriine yobu oi n̄areega. ³³ Anuture uqo poron̄ oi Sombun̄gone wakiru fukeru moren̄ so n̄in̄igo gogo sanan̄ine n̄areega.”

³⁴ On̄u yajime in̄i mibi maneya, “O Ofon̄, go daman̄ so uqo poron̄ oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji gogo sanan̄inere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, in̄oji noku gaba gabeme uqore daman̄ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji non̄ manesiŋ n̄uega, in̄oji obure so maneiŋ. ³⁶ On̄u eme n̄on̄o non̄ n̄one taniŋ nugobiyon̄, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji n̄in̄igo goine nareega, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, non̄ji oi so yobebemiŋ.

³⁸ “Non̄ji Sombun̄gone wakiru nakene an̄igo ya kosa eba eku gobemiŋ ore so fukebon̄. On̄u mata. Sore nuya, in̄ore man̄ an̄i boyoberu gio baku gobemiŋ ore wakibon̄.

³⁹ “Sore nuya, in̄ore man̄ an̄i oi in̄i pega: In̄oji n̄in̄igo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, non̄ji yon̄o sosowo man̄go eyareku gobe yon̄oreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi non̄ji yon̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

⁴⁰ “Mamanere man̄ an̄iji in̄i pega: Goineji Madeine n̄oneru manesiŋ gagobi, yon̄oji sosowo daman̄ yoo qowirieru gogo sanan̄ine biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. On̄u goku komebi non̄ji yon̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

⁴¹ Yesuji on̄u yajiru bun̄o korun̄ mo in̄i miya, “Non̄ji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombun̄gone wakiru fukebon̄.” On̄u miya ore eru Juda minebobo yon̄oji mane sembeaku man̄yan̄un̄ji n̄unun̄-n̄unun̄ miku mitebuŋ. ⁴² Miku mitebuŋ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. In̄ore man̄gomama yoko soine mane yapegoben̄yon̄, urun̄u ‘Sombun̄gone wakiru fukebon̄,’ miga?”

⁴³ On̄u mibi maneru in̄i bokirieya, “Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji so n̄unun̄-n̄unun̄ miku minareniŋ. ⁴⁴ Mama non̄ sore nuya, in̄oji n̄in̄igo so furu yabega ine, yon̄oreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, non̄ji in̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

⁴⁵ “Kajeqoun̄ yon̄ore Biŋe Quraŋgo bun̄o mo in̄i quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiŋ.’ Mamaji n̄in̄igo qaji yareme bun̄o maneru man̄ wombuŋyan̄un̄go ruaru gogobi, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. ⁴⁶ N̄in̄igo moji Mama so n̄oneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, in̄o moakon̄ji oi n̄oneru goga. ⁴⁷ Non̄ji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Moji non̄ manesiŋ nuga, in̄oji gogo sanan̄ine biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

⁴⁸ “Non̄ji gogo sanan̄inere uqo foriine fukego. ⁴⁹ Maneniŋ! N̄on̄ore apa n̄asopuji moren̄ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobun̄yon̄, jibu komeru goregabun̄. ⁵⁰ Yon̄oji komebun̄yon̄, uqo poron̄ daman̄ yoo Sombun̄gone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanan̄ine so komeiŋ.

⁵¹ “Uqo poron̄ gogoineke Sombun̄gone wakiya, oi non̄ji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, in̄oji tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobemiŋ,

† **6:31:** Moren̄ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yagan̄ine eru afaine mon̄ paora ore so ruame moren̄go peko n̄oneru sakibe kae jin̄oo raru roru qodureru akoyan̄ungo wareru poron̄ wiriine baku nogobun̄. Eks 16.13-36

oi nonde fu. Moreņine moreņine yoņo sananġaru gonimiņ ore oi rua yarebemiņ.”

⁵² Yesuji oņu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoņo botuyanunġo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuņ, “Yei! Ni yo iņoji uruņu eru fuine noreko nonobeņ?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi iņi yajiya, “Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo iņi nġajibe maneniņ: Noņo Sombuņ eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiņ ine, gogo sananġine oiji noņore maņgo so peiņ. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iņoji qowirieru gogo sananġinere biņe fukeru go ropeiņ. Oņu goku komeme nonji iņo damanġ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiņ.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iņoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iņoke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maņgo enareko sananġaru gogo. Oņuakoņ moji noņ noku nareega, nonji oņuakoņ iņore godu fukeru maņgo etebe soine sananġaru goiņ. ⁵⁸ Uqo foriine Sombunġone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Noņore apa nġasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebuņyoņ, damanġ yoo noņoreone moji poroņ yo noku goiņ, iņoji tatariine tomiri sananġaru goiņ.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oņgawowosi pigo dimaku buņo oi miku qaji yareya. Oņu.*

Kiņariņ kokoineji manġanunġ sembeame Yesu bokebuņ.

⁶⁰ Yesure kiņariņpu yoņoreone kokoineji buņo oi maneru mibuņ, “Buņo miga, oiji buņo koruņ yobiņineke fukega. Oi manebeneņ maņnoņunġi yobiņġaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneiņgo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiņ.”

⁶¹ Kiņariņ yoņo Yesure buņore mane sembeaku manġanunġo nġunuņ-nġunuņ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maņineji maneru iņi miko manebuņ, “Buņo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? ⁶² Buņo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruņu fukena? Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreņ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko noņenimiņ ine, damanġ oo uruņu manenimiņ?”

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine iņoji niņigo bogbore yabeega. Noņo moreņ niġoreone fukeru funanunġke fukegobiyoņ, fufuke gariine so fukeru noņo-nanunde usuņgo mo qowirieru Sombunde biņe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananġine nġarega, nonji buņo koruņ oi mitaniņgabe maneru gobuņ. ⁶⁴ Oņu maneru gobuņyoņ, noņoreone goineji jibu noņ so manesiņ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoņoji so manesiņ gabuņ eru moji jiki babae bateiņ, Yesuji oi funfunġaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buņo oņu miya.

⁶⁵ Oņu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iņi nġajibe maneniņ: Nonde Mamaji niņigo mo so dobe ġaiņ ine, iņoji nondeo wareiņ ore embimbiņġaiņ.”

⁶⁶ Buņo ore eru kiņariņ yoņoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru iņoke so jikigaru ra warebuņ. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kiņariņ 12 yoņo iņi yajiya, “Noņoji oņuakoņ boke nuru rainġo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Oņu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofoņ, niņo moreo ranobeņ? Gogo sananġinere Biņe buņo oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anuture ni ġbagbataeņine fukege, niņo oi manesiņ ġaru mane taniņġaru gogobeneņ.”

⁷⁰ Oņu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 noņo roosoe nġabebe eru noņoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iņoji kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buņo oi iņore maneru yajiya. Oņu.*

* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 * **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

7

Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

¹ Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ ore Judia prowins maŋineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋineo raru roregaru goko kain goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yoŋore kombaŋ mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondiŋgaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji ini ojibuŋ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kiŋariŋpugoji oŋuakon ŋone mukunimiŋ ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagaiŋ. ⁴ Moji inoyone totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega, inoji ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eege ore go ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego barariŋga yareigon.” ⁵ Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru oŋu kosa ojibuŋ.

⁶ Oŋu ojibi ini yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, ŋoŋore damanji jijiki ranimiŋ ore so pega. ⁷ Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji rosi enareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyon, nonji yoŋore eebobo sembene barariŋga ŋareru kitiŋgaku mibe manegobi ore noŋ rosi enareegobi. ⁸ Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombaŋ yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ŋebe ŋoŋoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.” ⁹ Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaŋ ore rabuŋyon, inoyone pigo ŋeku jiki totogo matayon, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. ¹¹ Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damaŋgo Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku ini mibuŋ, “Ŋi oi uro ŋega?”

¹² Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyanunŋo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji “Ŋi oi fiine yobu,” mibuŋyon, goineji ini mibuŋ, “Mata! Inoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” ¹³ Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyon, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji iŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

Yesuji inoyonere fuŋne ŋiŋigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareya. ¹⁵ Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru ini mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne uruŋu mane sarigaga?” Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.

¹⁶ Waragabi ini yajime manebuŋ, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji iŋore mamane roru wareru miego. ¹⁷ Ŋiŋigo moji Anuture maŋ anj boyoberu eba eiŋgo manega, inoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuin. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?”

¹⁸ “Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku buŋo miega, inoji inoyone tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manega. Oŋu manegayon, sosore ŋi mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ kega, inoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. ¹⁹ Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, ŋoŋoreone moji oi so reŋgaru boyobeega. Ŋoŋo wamore yameŋ keku noŋ nuinŋo manesugobi?”

* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi ini: Wain gioyanunŋo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekon moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyanunŋo pe wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

* **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

²⁰ Onu yajime maneru n̄inigo kubu yon̄oji in̄i bokiriebun̄, “Gemokakuji gonde māngo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamēn̄ keku go gūngo manesuga?”

²¹ Onu bokiriebi yajime manebun̄, “Non̄ji mosi qoqowirie moakon̄ babe n̄on̄o sosowo popureru q̄iqu qagobi. ²² Moses̄ji sakin̄an̄un̄go Anuture moge ketigain̄ ore mitiga n̄areya, o Moses̄ji oi rone so mitigayayon̄, apa n̄asopunon̄un̄ yon̄oji oi fun̄garu baku gobi mosi oi n̄in̄oreo wareme Sabat komban̄go on̄uakon̄ n̄i sakiyan̄un̄ ketigaegobi.

²³ “Non̄un̄ Moses̄re Kadi bun̄o kigabenēn̄ agiburan̄ egu fukein̄ ore sanan̄ine manegobenēn̄. Oi manegobenēnyon̄, bun̄o oi qougaru Sabat komban̄go on̄uakon̄ n̄i sakiyan̄un̄ ketigaru jibu n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e so miku nadun̄gadun̄ eru keoma gogobi. Onu gogobiyon̄, non̄ji n̄i jumuine Sabat komban̄go bobian̄ gabon̄, ore wamore non̄ kane nuru minaregobi? ²⁴ N̄on̄o n̄in̄igo sakiyan̄un̄ on̄uakon̄ n̄oneru on̄uine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bun̄o kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru mān̄-n̄an̄un̄ poretin̄ mane osoeru bun̄o foriine akon̄ mitariinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji Munan̄qoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵ Jerusalem rauine yon̄oreone goineji in̄i mibun̄, “N̄i yamēn̄ keku qain̄go manesugobi, in̄oji oi me? ²⁶ Non̄enin̄, in̄oji n̄in̄igo jin̄oyan̄un̄go totogo bun̄o miko so mitebi. Ore eru n̄i yo in̄oji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bun̄o oi foriine sin̄an̄yayabe n̄i yon̄ore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? ²⁷ Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristoji warein̄ ore miku waperu gobun̄, in̄oji ‘Urone fukein̄, oi moji mo so manein̄,’ migobiyon̄, n̄i yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobenēn̄.”

²⁸ Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron̄ māngo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru bun̄o in̄i miya, “N̄on̄o nonde in̄i migobi, ‘N̄i oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobenēn̄.’ Nakene usun̄ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, in̄oji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. ²⁹ In̄oji sore n̄ume in̄oreone wakibon̄ ore oi soine manego.”

³⁰ Onu miko oi roru nigin̄gain̄go manebun̄yon̄, daman̄ineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. ³¹ Onu manebun̄yon̄, n̄in̄igo kubu sogo yon̄oreone kokoineji manesin̄ gaku in̄i mibun̄, “Kristoji warein̄, in̄oji n̄i yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin̄ me urun̄u? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

Yesu roru nigin̄ganimin̄ ore mendi sin̄an̄ sore yabebi warebun̄.

³² N̄in̄igo kubu yon̄o Yesure on̄u noigo miku migobobo ebun̄, oi Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamēnyamēn̄) yon̄o manebun̄. Oi maneru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oke dimaku sa sin̄an̄ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru nigin̄gain̄go warebun̄. ³³ Warebi Yesuji in̄i miya, “Non̄ji n̄on̄oke daman̄ pompon̄ine jikigaru gobemin̄. Oi goku boke n̄aberu sore n̄ume wakibe in̄oreo kirieru ropebemin̄. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku gonimin̄yon̄, non̄ so bofuke nonimin̄. Non̄ji morēn̄ gobemin̄, n̄on̄o oo warein̄go embimb̄in̄ganimin̄.”

³⁵ Onu miko Juda minebobo yon̄oji botuyan̄un̄go in̄i mimane ebun̄, “‘N̄in̄o bofukein̄go embimb̄in̄gakimin̄,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropein̄go miga? Juda n̄in̄igo goine roin̄garu kantri goineo raru Grik yon̄ore botugo gobun̄, yon̄oreo raru Grik n̄in̄igo qaji yarein̄go maneru miga me? ³⁶ Bun̄o in̄i miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimin̄yon̄, non̄ so bofuke nunimin̄,’ eru bun̄o mo in̄i miga, ‘Non̄ji kae gobemin̄, n̄on̄o oo warein̄go embimb̄in̄ganimin̄.’ Bun̄o yoyoka yokore fun̄ne urun̄u?”

Gogo sanan̄inere obuji jin̄oine tin̄aru wapein̄.

* **7:24:** Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

³⁷ Onu mi manebunyon, komban jeriebun, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu ongakuru inji miya, “Moji obure manega, inoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Biye Quranjo bunjo mo inji quranjabi pega, ‘Moji non manesin nuga, inore mangone gogo sananinere obuji tinaru buruburu wapeein.’ ” ³⁹ Onu miyayon, bunjo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjoji non manesin nugobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriine biye baku goniminj.” Anutuji Yesu morengo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquanjo so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanunjo rakame mo gobun. Onu.*

Ninigo botuyanunjo roroinj fukeme gobun.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonoreone goineji bunjo oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo inoji foriine kajeqoun ni fukein ore mibun, oi fukega.”

⁴¹ Goineji mibun, “Inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibunyon, goineji kepiere mibun, “Kristoji urunu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. ⁴² Biye Quranji inji miga, ‘Kin Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone mo fukein.’ ” ⁴³ Onu onu kosa mibi ninigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabun. ⁴⁴ Yonoreone goineji roru niginainjo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.*

Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu so manesin gabun.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorinj gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo warebi inji miyarebun, “Nono wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi inji bokiriebun, “Ni inoji bunjo miega, moji daman mogo bunjo kamasiine onu so miya.”

⁴⁷ Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebun, “Nono onuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸ Sinanyayabe ni ninoreone moji injo so manesin gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ninoreone moji mo manine inore obe kerisieya me mata? ⁴⁹ Onu mata yobuyon, ninigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi bunjo so mane mukuru Yesure bunjo maneru yaura bunjo kosa miegobi, yonore bunjo rerekaine oi bokekiminj! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganiminj.”

⁵⁰ Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unswon bunjo oteya, inoji onuakon yonoreone mo fukeru botuyanunjo neku inji yajiya, ⁵¹ “Ni moji agiburan eya, oi so weubenen miko maneru jibu osoebeninj sagaga me mata? So osoeru bunjoine omaine kosa mitarikiminj ine, nonun Kadi bunononun qakiminj me? Oi so sagainj.”

⁵² Onu miko maneru inji bokirie tebun, “Goji onuakon Yesu onuine kerieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqoun ni mo so fukein, oi manegobeninj. Onu oi gake Biye Quran oseru funine baaru mane mukuigonj.” ⁵³ Onu migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanunjo rabun. Onu.*

8

Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebun.

¹ Piyanunjo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. ² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon moke kirieru boji sorinjo ropeme ninigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru neku gaji yareya.

* **7:39:** Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 * **7:44:** 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2 * **7:53:** Jon 3.1-2

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji ṅigo mo ogaru iṅoreo warebuṅ. ṅigo iṅoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuṅ, oi ogaru kubu jinṅoyanṅongo ruabuṅ. ⁴ Jinṅoyanṅongo ruaru Yesure mibuṅ, “Qaṅaji, ṅigo yo iṅoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonṅ bofukeru roru waregobeneṅ. ⁵ Mosesre Kadi buṅoo ṅigo oṅuine oi koji bokeru qabeneṅ komeiṅ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oṅu pegayoṅ, goji iṅore uruṅu mimiṅ?”

⁶ Oṅu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buṅore budunṅo furugabeneṅ embim-biṅgame fuṅine bofukeru buṅo korogo ruaru qaiṅgo ore mibuṅ. Oṅu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraṅ mo moreṅgo quraṅgaya.

⁷ Quraṅgayayoṅ, jikigaru yameṅ keku weu tebi qo kiranṅaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku iṅi yajime manebuṅ, “Nonṅoreone moji agiburaṅ mo so eku goga, iṅoji soine ko fuṅfuṅgaine roru bokeru qaine.” ⁸ Oṅu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraṅ moke moreṅgo quraṅgaya.

⁹ Yesuji buṅo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoṅoyanṅunde agiburaṅ mimiineke ebuṅ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoṅoyanṅunde manji kitiṅgaku miko fonuṅyanṅuṅ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buṅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanṅunji rone boke yaberu rako iṅore muranji ṅadiineo rako goine moakonṅ moakonṅ yoṅoji mimiganṅaṅ eku sosowo ra forebuṅ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraṅgaru ṅeko ṅigoji iṅoyonṅe akonṅ iṅoke dimaya. ¹⁰ Yesuji qokiranṅaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku ṅigo oi ṅoneru iṅi ojiya, “ṅigo, go buṅo koroino rua guiṅ ore migobi, yoṅoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoṅoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buṅo so mitariga me?”

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoṅ, moji so mitari narega.” Oṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oṅuakonṅ go so mitariru garego. Go muṅambe yo fuṅgaru agiburaṅ moke so baku goigoṅ.” Oṅu.*

Moreṅ so nonṅunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji buṅo moke jikigaru iṅi yajime manebuṅ, “Nonji ṅiṅigo moreṅine moreṅine ṅe ragobi, yoṅore tatama fukego. Moji nonṅ boyobe nuru wareiṅ, iṅoji qisirigo tiṅtuṅ so qaku goiṅyoṅ, gogo sanaṅinere tatama ore manṅo goiṅ.”

¹³ Oṅu yajime Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji iṅi ojibuṅ, “Gake akonṅ fuṅnego kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaege, oṅuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴ Oṅu ojibi iṅi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebonṅ eru uro raru ropebemiṅ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuṅne kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaego, buṅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoṅ, ṅonṅo nonde fuṅne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. ¹⁵ Nonṅoji ṅiṅigo sakiyanṅuṅ oi akonṅ ṅoneru oṅuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buṅoyanṅuṅ kosa mitarigobiyonṅ, nonji ṅiṅigo more buṅo so mitariego.

¹⁶ “Nonṅ nakekonṅ so gogoyoṅ, Mama sore nume warebonṅ, iṅoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buṅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiṅ akonṅ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. ¹⁷ Yoyokaji buṅo mo maṅmoakonṅ eku kitiṅgaku mibire sanaṅgaega. Buṅo oi ṅonṅore Kadi buṅoo oṅuakonṅ quraṅgabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonji nakene fuṅne kitiṅgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iṅoji oṅuakonṅ nonde fuṅne kitiṅgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanaṅgaru saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji oṅu miko maneru iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Nonṅ nonṅ eru Mamane nikore fuṅne so maneru gogobi. Nonṅ nonde fuṅne mane mukunimiṅ ine, nonde Mama oṅuakonṅ mane mukunimiṅ.”

* **8:11:** Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ɲeɲe bembenŋo dimaku ɲiɲigo qaji yareru buɲo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanɲineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.*

“Uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoɲo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²¹ Yesuji buɲo mo iɲi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ɲaberu raru gobe ɲoɲo nonɲ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburanɲ ebuɲ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoɲo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²² Juda minebobo yoɲo oi maneru mibuɲ, “Iɲi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoɲo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buɲo oi uruɲu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”

²³ Onu mibi yajiya, “Nonɲo moreɲ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreɲ paibere biɲe fukego. Nonɲoji moreɲgo fukeru moreɲ yoore biɲe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekonɲ moreɲ yoo so fukebonɲ. ²⁴ So fukeru gogore fuɲne damanɲ so go wapebonɲ, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesiŋ gagobi ine, agiburanɲ ebuɲ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ. Fuɲine ore eru iɲi ɲajibe manegobi, ‘Nonɲo agiburanɲ ebuɲ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ.’ Buɲo oi fofori.”

²⁵ Buɲo oi maneru iɲi weu tebuɲ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuɲnene barariŋga ɲarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonji ɲonɲore buɲo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburanɲ kokoine ebuɲ, ore buɲo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, iɲoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iɲoji buɲo miko iɲoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buɲo oi totogo mibe moreɲine moreɲine yoɲoji maneenimiŋ.”

²⁷ Onu bokirieya, Mamare buɲo jikigaru miya, yoɲoji oi so mane taniŋgabunɲ. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru iɲi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuɲne damanɲ so go wapebonɲ, oi fukego. Ore fuɲine oi jiki soine mane taniŋganimiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usunŋo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buɲo qaji nareku goya, ore so buɲo mine yo miego. Buɲo korunɲ yoyoka ore fuɲine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Nonɲo Sombunɲ eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, damanɲ oo oi soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

²⁹ “Sore nuya, iɲoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iɲoji so boke nuko nakekonɲ so gogo.”

³⁰ Buɲo onu miya ore eru ɲiɲigo kokoineji manɲanɲunɲ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabunɲ. Onu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda ɲiɲigo goineji manesiŋ gabunɲ, yoɲore buɲo iɲi yajiya, “Nonde Biɲe buɲoji maɲ-ɲanɲunŋo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinariɲpu fukegobi. ³² Onu goku buɲo foriinere fuɲne mane mukubi Biɲe buɲo foriineji ɲoɲo sembeneɲanɲunde niginŋone pirue ɲareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

³³ Onu miko maneru bokirieru iɲi mibuɲ, “Niɲo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufunɲ ranŋbanɲine fukegobeneɲ. Ore eru ɲi moji niginɲ kipe nobeme gogobeneɲ ore mige, oi mata. Niɲo damanɲ mogo wakiqoqoine onuine so fukeru gobenɲ. Eme go uruɲu eru iɲi mige, ‘Niginŋone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ?’ Buɲo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Onu mibi iɲi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Agiburanɲ bagobi, sosowo yoɲoji agiburande kinanɲoqo omaine furinɲanɲunɲ tomiri gobi ore niginɲi kariɲ ɲabeega. ³⁵ Kariɲ ɲabeegayon,

* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

kiŋaŋqoqoji rauinere pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ. Injoŋunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere nigingone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. ³⁷ Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ, manegoyon, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore yameŋ keku non ŋuŋgo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keririŋgo goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ mamaŋaŋuŋji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniŋiŋ ine, iŋore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamasi iŋi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi non ŋuŋgo manegobiyoŋ, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. ⁴¹ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneyon, Mamanoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Anutu iŋoyonŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu.*

“Ŋoŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi iŋoyonŋe mama eŋarena ine, nonji iŋoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine non maŋji jojoko enareniŋiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo eŋarein so fukeboŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi sore nume wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroŋ ore eru oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?

⁴⁴ “Ŋoŋo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Aniŋaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋunde ani sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Injoŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijiŋu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iŋoyonunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Injoŋi iko miegayon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore non so manesiŋ nuegobi. ⁴⁶ Ŋoŋo sosowoŋi nonde fuŋne iŋi bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Injoŋi agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moŋi Anuture biŋe fukega, iŋoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyonunde uruŋu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiŋu ŋi fukende gemoŋi maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Gemoŋi maŋneo so rakame gogo. Non Mamane akoŋ araŋ ba tekugobe ŋoŋoji jibu non mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Ŋi iŋoji moakoŋ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Moŋi nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.”

* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

⁵² Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqoun nijnigo yonjoji komebun eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biye bunone renjaru boyobeega, injoji daman mogo kome sananinere binje so fukein.’ Onu mige ore go gemo moji mangoo rakame goge. Oi munambe yo soine mane tanningagobenej. ⁵³ Ninjore naso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru injore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonjoji onjakon komebun. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

⁵⁴ Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onjuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nonjoji injore ‘Ninjore naso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. ⁵⁵ Nonjoji funine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, nonjo onjuine eadu ni fukeno. Nonji ni onjuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injore bunjo renjaego. ⁵⁶ Ninjore naso Abrahamji nonji morengo wakiru gobemin ore odigaru daman oi njoneingo manjeri maneru goya. Damanyoo Sombunjo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi njoneru ore jerieya.”

⁵⁷ Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurunango goge eru ‘Abraham njonebon,’ minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobon.”

⁵⁹ Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qainjo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumunjaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobiangaya.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo manjoinere beu mangone jinokombi fukeya, ino njoneya. ² Ino njoneme kinarinpuineji weu teru mibun, “Sogunenonun, injoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onu fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi inji bokirieya, “Inoyone agiburan mo so eko manjo mamaneji agiburan so ebuyon, Anuture usunji injore gogoo totogo fukein ore onu fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injore gio gben akon baku gokimin. Kae ubu ein, oo sosowo gio bakimin ore embimbinkimin. ⁵ Nonji morengo gobemin ore so morejine morejine njore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemin.”

⁶ Onu miku morengo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ni jinokombire jinoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonunde bunoo Sosore ni.) Onu mitigako raru jinone jureko tiname pime tanningako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Onu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobun eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome njonebun, yonjoji oi njoneru mibun, “Jinokombi ni uqore karieru njeku goya, ni injoji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibun, “Ni oi ino.” Goineji mibun, “Mata, kamasiine ino onjuine fukegayon, injoji mata.” Onu akon onu mibi inoyone miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Onu miko inji weubun, “Jinogo urunu eru pige?”

¹¹ Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, injoji tifagame moren boborongo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinogo jureigon.’ Onu miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe tanningaya.”

¹² Onu bokirie yareme inji weubun, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onu.*

Farisi yonjo jinjoine piya ore weweu ebun.

¹³ Ni jinokombi goya, injoji “So manego,” miko ninigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoreo rabun. ¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moren boboron kerisieru jinjoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komban damaŋgo eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yonjo onuakon inji weu tebun, “Jinogo urunu eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moren boboron kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinone pibe taniŋgaga.”

¹⁶ Onu bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibun, “Ni oiji Sabat komban qomukuga, ore eru ino Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibun, “Onu mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunu eru mosi qoqowirie onuine einjo sananŋana?” Onu onu miku yonoyonje pougaru roinŋabun.

¹⁷ Onu roinŋaru ni jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, “Jinogo botigaya, injore urunu mimiŋ?” Onu mibi “Kajeqoun ni fukega,” miya.

¹⁸ Onu miko jinjoine fofori kobeme tiname noneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesiŋ gabun. So manesiŋ garu manjyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. ¹⁹ Warebire inji weu yatebun, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunu eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku nonega?”

²⁰ Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. ²¹ Oi manegobereyon, urunu eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku nonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame nonega, niko onuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonune weu tebi funeine soine miin.”

²² Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onu miku fukein ine, ino onŋawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.” ²³ Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, ino mankajeineke. Ore eru injoyonene weu teniŋ.”

²⁴ Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburan ni fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

²⁵ Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Agiburan ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, muŋambe yoo soine piku nonego.”

²⁶ Onu bokirieme inji weu tebun, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo urunu botigae?”

²⁷ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, nonjoji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjo yamen kegobi? Nonjo onuakon injore kinariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manqoqo bunjo fofoine inji mitebun, “Go injore kinariŋ fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinariŋpu gogobeneŋ. ²⁹ Anutuji Moses Biŋe bunjo oteya manegobeneŋyon, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

³⁰ Onu mibi bunjo inji yajiya, “Inoji urone fukeya, nonjo ore onuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku nonego. ³¹ Ninigo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yarega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyon, moji

* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

Anutu aran ba teku man anjiine boyobeega, injore ongwawosi kaje ruaru maneega. ³² Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinoini botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekon so maneru goben. Sombun morenji fukebu, daman oone fungaru waperu munambe gogobenen, oo sundu onjuine mo so maneben. ³³ Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya onjuine eingo embimbingana.”

³⁴ Onu miko maneru inji mitebun, “Mangomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munambe ninjo qaji noreingo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onu.

Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesin gage me mata?”

³⁶ Onu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesin gabemin.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku none nu. Goke bunjo migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, non manesin gugo.” Onu miku daberu onga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji ninigo osoeru bunoyanun mitaribemin ore eru wakiru morengo fukebon. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonore jinjo tiname soine piku none mukunimin. Goine jinoyanun fiine gobun, yonjoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru gonimin.”

⁴⁰ Onu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Ninjo onuakon jinokombi ni fukegobenen me? Ninore mige me?”

⁴¹ Onu weubi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ‘Jinokombi fukegobenen,’ minimin ine, agiburan so pe narenayon, daman yoo ‘Soine none mukugobenen,’ onu miegobi ore eru agiburan-nanunji pe rope narein.” Onu.

10

Lama eru sinanjanun fine.

¹ Yesuji sinan bobo bunjo inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Goineji lama jokoron manineo ropein ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ninigo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonore sinan fukega. ³ Injoji wapeme mendi sinanineji oi noneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yonjoji bunjo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinanjanunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru sakibe rabi injoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore nadiineo boyoberu raegobi. ⁵ Yonoyanunde sinan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimin. Kotu yonore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinganimin.”

⁶ Yesuji bunjo sumunine oi yayiyayon, bunjo ore funjine so mane taningaru qiqu qabun. Onu.

Yesuji lama sinan fine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde ndio kubu sinan sosowo rone warebun, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ninigo fukebun. Onu fukebun ore lama yonjoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

9 “Nonji moakonj lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoŋoji Anutuke sananġaru gokimiŋ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuŋ, nonji munaŋ qa yarebe qowirienimiŋ. Onu fukeru lama jokoronj maŋgo rope wakiru sakibe raru ugo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiŋ. 10 Kian bobo yoŋoji wamore wareegobi? Yoŋoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeiŋgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiŋ ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji ŋoŋo gogo sananġine bofukeru senġinbaŋġin gonimiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

11 “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Lama siŋaŋ fiineji lamapuine yoŋore eru gogoine kisiŋga yareiŋ. 12 Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiŋ ore akonj wareru jibu siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋo iŋi: Qoro riganġineji wareko ŋoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeŋ qoro riganġineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroiŋ yabeiŋ. 13 Iŋoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akonj ‘Lama siŋaŋ yabebemiŋ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoŋore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainj.

14-15 “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Mamaneji noŋ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoŋoji noŋ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ŋoŋore ruaru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. 16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi onjuakonj fukeru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji lama jokoronj yoore rau so gogobiyonj, jibu nonde buŋo maru maneenimiŋ. Nonji yoŋo onjuakonj oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiŋ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji qodureru kubu sogo moakonj fukebi siŋaŋ moakonji siŋaŋ yabeme gonimiŋ.

17 “Mamaji iŋi ore eru noŋ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Mamare jiŋoo sagaga. 18 Gogone moji so oga nuinjonj, oi nake kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

19 Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. 20 Yoŋoreone kokoineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobenj? Bio bokeinebenenj.”

21 Goineji mibi, “Buŋo onjuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo onjuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?” Onu mimane ebuŋ.*

Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

22 Ronekonj boji soriŋ keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiŋ ore* Jerusalem tumaŋgabun. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munaŋinere maŋgo gobuŋ.

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj maŋgo kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. 24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiŋ ore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiŋ.”

25 Onu miku weu tebi Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Noŋ mibe manebunjonj, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. 26 Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayonj, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji onjuakonj nonde buŋo maru maneru noŋ boyobe nuegobi. 28 Nonji gogo sananġine yarebe qowirieru

* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * **10:22:** Kombaŋ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein. ²⁹ Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ³⁰ Noŋ eru Mama nikoji moakon fukeru gogobere.”

³¹ Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qainggo ebuŋ. ³² Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, iŋi miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku noŋ koji bokeru nuiŋgo manegobi?”

³³ Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guinggo egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimin. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukein ore mige.”

³⁴ Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo iŋi qurangaŋme pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Ŋoŋo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’” ³⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋyoŋ, sanan qaŋqaŋine pein. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya, Anutuji yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ oŋu miyareya. ³⁶ Ŋiŋigo omaine oŋu miyareyaŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋoŋoji uruŋu eku iŋore iŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anutire made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Ŋoŋo Anutire Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?

³⁷ “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nuniŋ. ³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene oŋuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru niŋiŋgainggo manebuŋyoŋ, me yukuyaŋuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹ Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji iŋoreo wareru ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakon mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” ⁴² Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

¹ Betani taŋgone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus iŋoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taŋ oo gobu. ² Maria iŋoji Ofon obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokerengaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iŋore seŋ. ³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biŋe buŋo iŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofon mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jibe oiji ŋi ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiaŋgako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

⁵ Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yonore manjine peme goya. ⁶ Onu goyayon, jibu jibeinere bine maneru moren goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷ Oi gome daman oi tariko kinarinpuine yonore inji yajiya, “Nonun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimin.”

⁸ Onu miko bokiriebun, “Sogunenonun, Juda yonoji yunekon yamen keku koji bokeru guingo ebun. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji bunjo inji miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so etein. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine noneru rain. ¹⁰ Soine rainyon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, inoji raru qaku qasibiri ein.”

¹¹ Bunjo oi miku inji yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakerein.”

¹² Bunjo oi maneru inji mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore bunjo keroriine miyayon, kinarin yonoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru bunjo funine so mane mukubun.

¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonji inoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko nonebi mamesin-nanunji sanangain. Onu fukeme nonore jerieru senjinbanjineke maneru migo. Nonjo pakerebi inoreo rainebenen.”

¹⁶ Onu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibun, inoji kinarin ogopuine yono inji yajiya, “Nonun soine moko oo rainebenen. Raru inoke komekimin.” Onu.*

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakun bomunanngaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorungo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko bineine onu mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so manfungo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ninigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Songun none yapekimin,” miku wareru nebun.

²⁰ Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo neya. ²¹ Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, senjeji so komena. ²² So komenayon, goji daman yoo onuakon Anuture ya more onga wosimin ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemin, onu manego.”

²³ Bunjo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakerein.”

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yonoji pakerenimin, inoji daman yasogo oo gboreru pakerein, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji non manesin nuga, inoji komeinyon, jibu jikigaru goku sanangaru goin. ²⁶ Moji mo morengo goku manesin nuij ine, inoji daman mogo kome sananine so komein. Mata. Bunjo oi manesin gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji bunjo oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesin gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo morengo fukein ore mibun, goji ino fukege. Onu manesin gago.” Onu.

Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji bunjo onu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qanajineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru nonemin ore miga.”

* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

²⁹ Onu miko Mariaji buṅo oi maneru oo akon oi bokeru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Rayayon, Yesuji pi kae jinoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ṅoneya, oo akon dimaya. ³¹ Juda ṅinigo yonjoji Mariake pi maṅineo Mariare maṅ bomunangain ore ṅekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame ṅoneru inji manesuku mibun, “Injoji jinorunṅo raru kuyoin.” Onu miku injore ṅadio boyoberu rabun.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ṅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, goji yoo gonon ine, seṅneji so komena.”

³³ Onu miku jojuraku onṅaku kuyome Juda ṅinigo injoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobun, Yesuji oi ṅoneru beu jajamaine mokiamе jinoinе buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴ Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Injo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofon, yoo wareru ṅone!”

³⁵ Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda ṅinigo yonjoji ṅoneru mibun, “Yei! Ogoinere anj kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Onu mibunyon, goineji buṅo oi qaku inji mibun, “Jinokombi ṅinigo jinoyanun botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamе jinoinе buburiko jinorunṅo raya. Jinorunṅo raru ya inji ṅoneya: Ko kimbon pujeru qonṅbunine ore maṅgo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiṅabi ṅeya. ³⁹ Oi ṅoneru inji miya, “ṅonjo ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ṅi komeya ore seṅ Marta injoji inji ojiya, “O Ofonne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesin nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ṅonenon. Rone buṅo onu gajibon me mata?”

⁴¹ Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go onṅawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. ⁴² Go damaṅ so onṅawowosine maneege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde moreṅgo wakibon, ṅinigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesin ganimin ore eru buṅo yo migo.”

⁴³ Onu miku maruine romainṅaru sananine onṅaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!” ⁴⁴ Onu onṅame ṅi komiine injoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kambaṅ mobeine yaganineji komonṅaru jinṅo maiine kambaṅ diṅinineji poponṅaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kambaṅ paiopao wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “ṅonjo kambaṅ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu komein ore sonsonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ṅinigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ṅonebun, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. ⁴⁶ Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumanṅabi inji mibun, “ṅi injoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke sauesaeine eega ore injo urunṅu etebenen sagana? ⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ṅinigo sosowo injo manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonjore maṅ riganṅame wareru ninononunde boji sorin eru ṅinigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimin.”

⁴⁹ Onu miku ṅekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injoji pakereru kajeqoun buṅo inji yajiya, “ṅonjo maṅ mamaneṅanunde kimbon onuakon so tinaga. ⁵⁰ ṅonjo

bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Niño ñiñigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobiñ yasogo yobu egu fukeiñ. Ore eru ñi moakonji Juda kubu soguine niñore ikogonoñuñ eru duenoñuñ komeko sagaiñ.”

⁵¹ Injoji bunjo oi injoyoñunde marugo so fukeko miyayoñ, gosa oo sorin gio siñañ qoruine goya ore eru injoyoñe bunjore fune so maneru kajeqouñ bunjo miya, “Yesuji ñiñigo kubu soguine niñore eru komeko sagaiñ.” Bunjo oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda ñiñigo kubu soguine niñore akon so komeyayoñ, Anature mañkerisie kufufuñ moreñ so roingaru gogobeneñ, noñuñ oñuakon qodure nobeko mañkerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimiñ ore komeya. Komeinde bunjo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akon fungaru minebobo yoñoji tumangaru oñu mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunjo misanangaru buruine ruabuñ. ⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoñore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Oñu matayoñ, boke yaberu moreñ buroinere qañango raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinariñpuine yoñoke yoñoyoñe akon gobuñ.

⁵⁵ Juda niñore ñonemaiñ kombanji qondiñgaya.* Ore eru Juda ñiñigo kokoineji kae so piyañuñ bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinggo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. ⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebuñ, “Yesuji jeri koman ore yoo warena me mata? Uruñu manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Oñu weweu ebuñyoñ, sorin gio siñañ eru Farisi yoñoji mimiti bunjo inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure ñeñe pepe ñoneru maneñ, injoji niñoreo wareru biñeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimin.” Oñu.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuji ronekon ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore ñonemaiñ kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinggo eya. Yesuji daman oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ñi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, injore pigo ropeya. ² Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateinggo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuñ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayoñ, ñi Yesuke moko ñeku uqo nobuñ, Lazarusji yoñore botugo ñeya.

³ Oñu ñebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiñine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereñgame kereñgaya. Oñu fukeme pi mango ñebuñ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuñ.

⁴ Oñu fukeko Yesure kinariñ yoñoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ñi injoji qomuku teku inji miya, ⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiñ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” ⁶ Oñu miyayoñ, bunjo oi ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoñore eru matayoñ, kian bobo ñi goku qoqodure moneñ kekereyañuñ siñañ gaku moneñ ruabi rakame oone mobeine injoyoñunde roru goya. Injo ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Oñu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Ñoño ñigo yo so miteniñ. Nonji komebe yanga nuniminde daman bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau

* **11:55:** Koman tinaine Webo bunjo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ñiñigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so daman ruaru jerieebuñ. Eksodus 12.15

narega. ⁸ Nijigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo daman̄ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyon̄, nonji ŋoŋoke daman̄ine daman̄ine so gobemin̄.” On̄u.*

Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda nijigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akon̄ so warebuŋyon̄, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ŋoneiŋgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ. ¹⁰ On̄u wapebuŋyon̄, sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji “Lazarus on̄uakon̄ qabeneŋ komeiŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ¹¹ Juda nijigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo on̄u kipebuŋ. On̄u.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² On̄u ketebi peku pakreru oo nijigo kubu sogoji ŋonemain̄ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji biŋe buŋo in̄i manebuŋ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega.” ¹³ Buŋo on̄u maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ŋoneiŋ ore raru in̄i miku on̄gabun̄,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ Koitonon̄uŋ ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji don̄gi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ŋeya. Oi kajeqouŋ buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem nijigo Zaion tuku roregaru ŋegobi, ŋoŋo maneniŋ, ŋoŋore Kiŋ Koitonon̄uŋji wareiŋ.

Don̄gi madeinere paio ŋeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fun̄ine rone so mane mukubuŋyon̄, jiki soine mane taniŋgabun̄. Yesuji Sombuŋgo roperu kuririquraŋineke goya, buŋo oi daman̄ oo manesuku in̄i mibuŋ, “Aha! Buŋo oi Yesure quraŋgabi pega eru nijigoji buŋo ore so etebuŋ foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ Nijigo Yesuke Betani gobuŋ, yoŋoji munan̄ moge on̄uine dimaku biŋeine misauebuŋ. Yesuji Lazarus on̄ga teme komegone gboreru pakreru jin̄orunde ko kouŋ bokeru wapeme nijigo kubuji ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesure fun̄ne kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi. ¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buŋo oi manebuŋ ore eru nijigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiŋ ore rabuŋ.

¹⁹ On̄u rakabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamen̄yamen̄) yoŋoji yoŋoyone akon̄ mimane eku in̄i mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine nijigo yoŋo dodu poreru in̄ore ŋadio raegobi eru niŋo buŋo gio oi akon̄ baku bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so fukeya.” On̄u.*

Grik nijigo goineji Yesu baabuŋ.

²⁰ Juda nijigo ŋonemain̄ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Grik nijigo goine moko gobuŋ.

²¹ Yoŋoji kiŋariŋ tinaine Filip in̄oreo warebuŋ. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon̄ tinaine Betsaida ore ŋi goya. Grik yoŋoji in̄oreo wareru weuku in̄i ojibi maneya, “Sogunenon̄uŋ, niŋo an̄inon̄uŋgo Yesu ŋoneiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

²² On̄u ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buŋo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. ²³ Buŋo oi maneru kerisieru in̄i miya, “Sombunde kuririquraŋji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine in̄oreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgaiŋ, ore daman̄ji bembengaga. ²⁴ Nonji komenere soso buŋo foriine yobu mo in̄i ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yagon̄ koruŋ moreŋgo so rakaru pougaiŋ ine, omaine on̄uakon̄ peiŋ. On̄u omaine peiŋyon̄, rakaru pougaiŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erion̄barion̄ wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiŋ.

* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11 * **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

²⁵ “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanun yonoyanunde sabareku yonoyanunde anjigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anji maneega, yonore gogoji jibugain. Onu jibugainyon, moji mo inoyonunde gogo ninjira ruaru non miineo rua nuin, inoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropein. ²⁶ Moji non kinan qanareingo miga, inoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagain. Kinan qaega, non roware eru gobemin, oo onuakon noke goin. Moji noke goku kinan qanareega, Mamaji ino aran baneko goin.” Onu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buño keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune munambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunu minobo? Buño baago. O Mama, go soine konkon aua daman yoone bomuku nu. Jibu ini ore onu so onga wosigabemin: Aua yoore joisereren oi maneku kariere osigabemin ore eru gogake paineo ruage. ²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquan nareku tinabinego bosogueigon.” Onu onga wosigako Sombungone buño ini fukeya, “Nonji kuririquan ne gareku oo tinabinene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe sauere rain.”

²⁹ Buño oi fukeko ninjigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibun, “Bobori parandan ongaga.” Goineji mibun, “Sombun mimereren moji ino buño ojime fonunine manegobenen.”

³⁰ Onu onu mikabi ini yajiya, “Fonun oi nonde eru so fukegayon, oi nonore eru fukega. ³¹ Daman yoo morenine morenine ninjigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonore buño mitariru goine bokirie yareme paiyanungo ropeingo ega. Daman yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moren so sinan yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiin ega. ³² Inoji wakiinyon, nonde ini fukein: Ninjigoji morengone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ninjigo moren so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimin.” ³³ Oi kome urunune komein, ore buño keroriine onu yajime manebun.

³⁴ Ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru ini ojibun, “Niño Kadi buño oseru ini manegobenen, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goin.’ Goji wamore ini nojige, ‘Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine morengone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimain.’ Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji daman pomponine moke botunanungo fureru goin. Qisiriji painanungo roperu kema nabeme ore bine egu fukenimin ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe narein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanqoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega. ³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji daman wojimu nonoke goin, daman oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufun fukeru gonimin ore tatamaine oi manesin garu goinebi.” Yesuji buño onu miku boke yaberu sumungaru raya. Onu.*

Juda sogune yonore mansananji so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda sinan yonjoji oi jinoyanunji nonibunyon, jibu oi so manesin gaku keoma gobun. ³⁸ Onu gobi kajeqoun ni Aisaiare buño mo oi foriineke fukeya. Inoji buño oi ini quran game pega,

“O Ofon, ninjoji Bine buño mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabeegobenenyon, moji oi manesin gana?
Ofonji usunine oi more baraningame mane tainingain?”

* **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

³⁹ Munanqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gainŋ ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabun, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ inŋi miku quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ me manyanunji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru manyanunŋ egu kerisienimiŋ.

Manyanunŋ kerisiebi egu bobianŋ yabeinŋ. Inŋoji oŋu egu fukeinŋ ore ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanunŋ bokoberu manyanunŋ kejiŋgame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oŋu ŋoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoreone kokoineji oŋuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabunyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeinŋ ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ Niŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebunyoŋ, Anutuji miteŋ yabeinŋ ore oi qaqsori ebun. Oŋu.*

Yesure buŋoji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋun mitariinŋ.

⁴⁴ Goineji oŋu ebunyoŋ, Yesuji oŋgaku inŋi miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, inŋoji noŋ akoŋ so manesiŋ nugayoŋ, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga.

⁴⁵ Moji noŋ ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneega. ⁴⁶ Niŋigo mo noŋ manesiŋ nuga, inŋoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goinŋ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakibonyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe damaŋ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ŋiŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ. ⁴⁸ Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji inŋi fukeinŋ: Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebunŋ, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo buŋoyanunŋ mitarime joisererenŋ ore so manenimiŋ.

⁴⁹ “Fuŋine inŋi ore oŋu fukeinŋ: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku gobonŋ, oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, oi nakene aŋigone so fukeko miku go wapebonŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, oi inŋoyonŋe mibuŋo urunŋu mibemiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. ⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ŋoŋo gogo sananŋineo rua ŋabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiŋ ore mitiga nareya, noŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Oŋu.

13

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.

¹ Nonemaiŋ kombanji* qondiŋgame Yesuji fuŋine inŋi mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamane ropebeminde damaŋji bembengaga.’ Oŋu mane mukuku inŋoyonunde ogopu moreŋgo gobunŋ, oi maŋineji maŋjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oŋuakoŋ maŋjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damaŋji wareru fukeinŋgo eru damaŋ mogo ubure ugo nonimiŋ ore tumangaru moko ŋekabi ya inŋi fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi sanu qame maŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya. ³ Yesuji inŋoyonunde fuŋne oi inŋi mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usunŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke inŋoreo ropeinŋ ego.’

* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10 * **13:1:** Anutuji ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu embonŋ eru nodureya, kombanŋ ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

⁴ Fuɲine oɲu mane mukuru uqo noku ɲebuɲgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaɲ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. ⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuɲgaru kiɲariɲpuine yoɲore kufu jureya. Jure foreru keren mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaɲuɲ bokereɲgaya. ⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko iɲi ojiya, “O Ofon go kiɲaɲqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiɲ.”

⁷ Oɲu miko maneru iɲi bokirieya, “Ya muɲambe yo ego, goji ore fuɲine damaɲ yoo so mane mukugeyoɲ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniɲgaru gomiɲ.”

⁸ Bokirieme iɲi yameɲ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaɲ mogo so yobu juremiɲ.” Oɲu miko iɲi ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiɲ ine, go nonde kiɲariɲ jikigaru goiɲgo embimbiɲgamiɲ.”

⁹ Oɲu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofon, ore eru go kufune akon matayoɲ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰ Oɲu bokirieme iɲi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oɲuakon jurebeneɲ wonuɲine tomiri qaɲkisiekiine fukeiɲ. ɲoɲo sosowo gbagbataeɲine fuke foregobiyoɲ, moakonji gbagbataeɲine so fukega.” ¹¹ Moji babae bateiɲgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru iɲi miya, “ɲoɲo sosowo gbagbataeɲine so fukegobi.”

¹² Kufuyaɲuɲ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ɲeko uqo nobi iɲi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eɲarego, ɲoɲo ore fuɲine mane taniɲgagobi me mata? ¹³ ɲoɲo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ oɲu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. ¹⁴ Nonji ɲoɲore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kiɲaɲqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuɲaɲuɲ jurego ine, ɲoɲoji oɲuakon baba waki eku kiɲaɲqoqo fukeru kufuɲaɲuɲ jujure eku gobi sagaiɲ. Oi ɲoɲore gio.

¹⁵ “Nonji baku ɲadugo, ɲoɲo ore so kitiɲgaku kiɲaɲ qoqo eku goinebi. Oɲu gokimiɲ ore mosi nonji muɲambe ɲadube ɲonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiɲ. ¹⁶ Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Kiɲaɲqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiɲariɲji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. Oɲuakon ɲi ofon moji mimerereɲine soreme kiɲaɲ raru gio baega, iɲoji ofoninere yukuineo goga. ¹⁷ ɲoɲo buɲo koruɲ oi muɲambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuɲaɲuɲ yoɲore mea yukuo raru gonimiɲ ine, nonji ɲoɲore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiɲ.” Oɲu.*

Moji babae bateinde buɲo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ “Buɲo migo, oi ɲoɲo sosowo so ro ɲabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoɲore fuɲne oi soine mane mukugo. Oɲu gogoyoɲ, Biɲe Quraɲ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiɲ. Buɲo oi iɲi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, iɲoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiɲgo jauega.’ †

¹⁹ “Non foriine jiki fukeiɲ ore buɲoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiɲ, ɲoɲo damaɲ oo nonde fuɲne mane taniɲgaru iɲi minimiɲ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuɲne damaɲ so go waperu goya, iɲoji oi fukega.’ Oɲu miku manesiɲ nunimiɲ ore nonji buɲo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

²⁰ “Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Nonji ɲiɲigo mo sorebe gio baiɲgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, iɲoji non oɲuakon kepore

* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiɲgo jauega, buɲo oi Israel yoɲore soso buɲo mo. Fuɲine iɲi: Iɲo maɲineji qopie nuga.

nuiŋ. Onuakon non kepore nuga, inoji moji sore nuya, oi onuakon kepore teiŋ.”

²¹ Yesuji buŋo onu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain ore eru buŋo bararingaru inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonjoreone moji non babae banuiŋ.”

²² Onu yajime kinariŋpuineji yonoyone qipupiware piku bibitatara nonone eku bubu inŋi manesubuŋ, “Oi more miga?” Onu manesuku manyoka konkon nŋebuŋ. ²³ Konkon nŋeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombun kinariŋji inŋore keriringo nŋeya. ²⁴ Inoji nŋeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon kinariŋ oi soso eteku inŋi ojime maneya, “Buŋo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiŋ.”

²⁵ Onu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiŋgaku inŋi weuya, “Ofon, nŋi oi moji?”

²⁶ Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poron mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiŋ, inoji oi.” Kerisieru poron mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. ²⁷ Poron mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inŋi ojiya, “Ya bamiŋ, oi pipa baigon.” ²⁸ Buŋo onu ojiyayon, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinariŋ goineji moko nŋeku uqo nobun, yonoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. ²⁹ Kinariŋ goineji ore eru inŋi manesubuŋ, “Judasji monen kekerere siŋan goya, ore eru komban damaŋgo ya embimbiŋgakiŋi, oi furiine bainde sorega me nŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine monen ya mo yareiŋ ore miga.”

³⁰ Judasji buŋo oi soine mane taniŋgaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.*

Yesuji mimipan buŋo gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun eru morende Nŋi Foriine ete foreme inoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. ³² Inoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onuakon inŋore tinabiŋe bosogueiŋ. Oi damaŋ so joroko bosogueru kuririquranineji fukeko go ropeiŋ.

³³ “O kokopune, nonji damaŋ pomponine moke nonjoke gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke nabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiŋ. Juda yonore inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Non kae rabemiŋ, nono oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi akon muŋambe yo nonore onuakon migo.

³⁴ “Nonji mimipan buŋo gariine mitiga yarego: Nono maŋ-nanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobon, nono ore so jojoko eku goinebi. ³⁵ Botunanunŋo maŋ-nanunji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eru gonimiŋ ine, nŋiŋigo sosowo yononone nhaberu funnenanunŋ mane mukuru inŋi miku gonimiŋ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinariŋpuine fukegobi.’ ” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buŋo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu inŋi weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramiŋ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Non uro rabemiŋ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Damaŋ yoo embimbiŋgamiŋyon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiŋ.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inŋi weu teya, “Ofon, non wamore damaŋ yoo go boyobe guru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ.”

* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 * **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

³⁸ Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokeminggo mige me? Buño oi migoji akon mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muñambe qoquji ongaingo bombengako goji daman oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.” Onu.

14

Yesuji kinarijpuine bobomirin bayareya.

¹ “Mañ-ñañunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesin gainebe eru non onuakon manesin nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi mañine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, nonore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu nonore ñeje pi baku bobiangabeminj.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu nonore ñeje pi baku bobiangabeminjon, nonji kae gobeminj, nonoji onuakon noke oo moko goniminde anj manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminj. ⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabeminj, nonoji ore funjine mane muku foregobi.” Onu.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji onu yajime kinarij tinaine Tomas inji inji miya, “O Ofon, go kae uri raminj, ninoji oi so manegobenenj. Ore eru ore funjine oi urunu mane mukuganobenj?”

⁶ Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sanajine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeinggo maneru nondeo wareinj ine, inji kadi bofukeinj. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ Nonoji non fofori mane muku nunobun ine, nakene Mama onuakon mane mukunobun. Nonoji daman yoo fungaru nonde Mama noneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Onu miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofon, go Mama nodunde ninoji oi piku nonebenenj saga nobeinj.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, non daman joroine yobu nonoke gben akon gobe none nuru jibu funje so mane mukuge me? Moji non none muku nuya, inji Mamane onuakon none mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunu eru Mama nodunde nonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesin gage me mata? Buño Biñe mibe maneegobi, nonji buño oi nakene mangone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi onuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, inji mango enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi injore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nonoji onu manesin nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesin nunobun ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene nonegobi ore eru manesin nuinebi.

¹² Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Uri yonoji non manesin nugobi, yonoji onuakon non mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baeniminj. Onuakon baeniminj eru daman goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baeniminj. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobeminj ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeninjinj.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukeinj ore manego. Ore eru nonoji nonde tinao wamo yare onga wosininjinj, nonji oi ebeminj. Onu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueeinj. ¹⁴ Nonoji ya more ore nonde tinao onga wosiru weu nareniminj ine, nonji oi ebeminj. ¹⁵ Nonoji non mañ-ñañunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipan buño rengaru boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreinggo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe inoji mango uje Rauine mo hareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri nonjoke go ropein. ¹⁷ Mango uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Inoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Manyanun so kerisiebun, yonjoi oi so none mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yonjoi oi kepore teru sabarengo embimbingaegobiyon, Moro inoji nonjoke goga eru jiki man- nanunngo rakaru nonjoke dimain. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke nabebe begu made onjuine so fukeru gonimin. Nonj nonjore kirieru warebemin. ¹⁹ Daman pomponine tariko moren ninjigo omaine yonjoi nonj moke so none nuru gonimin. Yonjoi matayon, man-nanun kerisiebun, nonjoi nonj soine none nuenimin. Nonji sanangaru gogo ore nonjoi onuakon gboreru sanangaru gonimin. ²⁰ Mama, nonj eru nono, nonun moakon fukeru gogobenen. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe nonjoi noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji nonjoke qakatoru dimago. Ore funjine oi Moro Tiriineji man-nanunngo rakainde daman oo soine mane taninganimin.

²¹ “Moji nonde mimipan buño sosowo maneru sabareku renngaega, inoji manjineji nonj manjoko enareega. Moji nonj manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru funnene bararingabe mane mukuin.”

²² Yesuji onu miko Judas Iskariotre jinna Judas inoji ini ojiya, “Ofon, go urunu eru funnego ninjo akon bararinga noremin eru ninjigo manyanun so kerisiebun, nonjore oi keson yabeingo mige?”

²³ Onu ojime ini bokirie teya, “Moji manjineji manjoko enareega ine, inoji nonde Biñe buño renngaru boyoberu goin. Onu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji inore mango rakaru daman so inoke moko gokimin. ²⁴ Moji nonj manjineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biñe buño so renngaru boyoberu goin. Buño mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biñe matayon, Mama sore nuya, inoji oi nareme miego.

²⁵ “Nonji buño sosowo oi nonjoke daman so gobon, daman oo qaji nareru gobon. ²⁶ Onu gobonyon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru mango uje Raunanun fukein getire hareein. Inoji buño sosowo qaji nareru nonji unson buño sosowo harebe, oi egu niga nabein ore kegbore enareein.

²⁷ “Nonji womo harego. Nakene womo yobu fun mo oi ruabe man-nanunngo peine. Morengo ninjigo yonjoi womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onjuine so qa hareegoyon, oi odureru womo fun mo hareebemin. Ore eru man-nanunji beusembe paio kokoinanun so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji buño ini najibe manenin, ‘Nonji boke naberu roperu goku moke nonjoreo kirieru warebemin.’ Nonjoi man-nanunji nonj ofori manjoko enarenobun ine, buño migo, ore eru soine jerienimin. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj ‘Mamanereo ropebemin,’ migo, nonjoi oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. ²⁹ Buño munambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukein. Foriine fukein, nonjoi daman oo oi soine manesuku manesin ganimin. Ore eru oi bonieru najibe manegobi.

³⁰ “Damanne bembengaga ore nonjoke buño kokoine moke miingo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moren so sinan yabeega, inoji bio warengo jauega. Inore tobiriji gbij so enareku kemariein. Nonde funne oi inoji mitigain ore so, so pega. ³¹ So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buño mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moren ninjigoji nonde funne oi miku qaji harebi mane taninganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onu.

15

Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonuñ tienine fukegobeneñ.

¹ Yesuji kiñariñpuine oi iñi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ² Nonji yo oñuine kiri tienneke fukego. Yo tienine sosowo foriyañuñ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeñ. Yo tienine sosowo nondeo ñebi foriyañuñ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeñ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuñgaru boakon fukenimiñ ore boposike yabeñ.

³ “Ñoño Biñe buño ñajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataeñine fukeru gogobi. ⁴ Ore eru ñoñoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonji ñoñoke dimabemiñ. Wain tienine moji yo botuineo so ñeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iñoyeñe maño ee eku foriine fukeiño embimbiñgaiñ. Ore so ñoñoji oñuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ñoño-ñañe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniñgo embimbiñganimiñ.

⁵ “Nonj wain yo fukekabe ñoñoji ore tienine fukegobi. Ñoño boke nuru ñoño-ñañe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbiñganimiñ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iñoke qakatoru dimabe iñoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiñ. ⁶ Uri yoñoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien oñuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiñ. Raru qañibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiñ.

⁷ “Yoñoji janimiñyoñ, aribe ñoño noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonde Biñe buñoji ñoñore maño qakatoru dimaga ine, ñoñoji oi me oi biñe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oña wosi tebi ñareñ. ⁸ Ñoñoji nonde kiñariñpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboñañunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ñekabi gonimiñ. Oñu eba eku gonimiñ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiñ. ⁹ Mamaneji nonj manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oñuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Ñoño nonde manjoko maño dimainebe. ¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipañ buño reñgaru go waperu iñore manjoko maño dimago. Ore so ñoño nonde mimipañ buño roru reñgaru gonimiñ ine, soine nonde manjoko maño dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiñ.

¹¹ “Nonji mañ jeri ñarebe petigaru mañ-ñañuñ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ ore buño oi ñajibe manegobi. ¹² Nonde Kadi buño oi iñi: Nonji mañneji manjoko enareru gobe, ñoño ore so ñoño-ñañe jojoko eku goinebe. ¹³ Moji ogopuine yoñore eru iñoyeñunde gogo kisiñgaru bokeiñ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ “Nonji ya enimiñ ore mitiga ñareego, ñoñoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kiñanqoqore fune iñi: Siñañineji gioine uruñu eru baega, oi kiñanqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ñoñore tina ‘Kiñanqoqopune,’ oñu so jikigaru miñarebemiñyoñ, Mamaneone Biñe buño manebon, oi sosowo ñoñore barariña ñarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinañañuñ ‘Ogopune,’ oñu oña ñarebe sagaga.

¹⁶ “O ogopune, ñoñoji nonj so roosoe nubunyoñ, nonji ñoño roosueru igodon ñabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ñoñoji roregaru raru foriine iñi bofukeru damañ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiñ: Nonde tina oñgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oña wosiniñ, oi ñareme biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. ¹⁷ Ñoño botuñañuño jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipañ buñone oñu mitari yarego.” Oñu.*

Mañkekerisiere qopu yoño ñoño rosi enarenimiñ.

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

18 “Morengo manyanun so kerisiebi yono rosi enarenimin in, nono bunu ini mane mukuinebi: Yonoji rone non onuakon rosi enareku gobun. 19 Nono mankekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimin in, kubupuyanun yonoji yonyoyanunde ogopu manyaun eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunyon, nonji nono roosoeru yonore buruone oga nabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonore eebobo sembene oi nadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

20 “Nonji bunu mo ini najibe manebun, oi man wombun-nanungo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeingo embimbingain.’ Ore so goineji non kekesuesue enareku go wapebun in, goine yonoji nonde igokopu nono onuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimin. Yonoji nonde Biye bunu maneru sabareku gobun in, nonoji nonde bunu misaueku gobi onuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimin. 21 Onu goniminyon, non sore nuya, yonoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fune fune kosa enarenimin, oi nonde tinabinere eru fuke narein.

22 “Nonji yonoreo so wakiru Biye bunu yajibe manenimin in, yonoji agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru gonimin. Onu mo goniminyon, daman yoo agiburanyanun mane foreru kefaganimin ore embimbinganimin. Gbegbedi bunoyanun urunu bofuknobun? 23 Moji non rosi enarega, inoji Mamane onuakon rosi etega. 24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo nonore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo in, yonoji agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe none foreru jibu non eru Mamane onuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

25 “Onu enoteku gobi Biye bunu moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi bunu nareya, oo bunu oi ini qurangame pega, ‘Yonoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Bunu oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonore wareru man-nanungo rakaru kiti najibein. Moro Tiriine inoji bunu foriinere Rau fukega. Inoji Mamaone wakiru nonde funene kitingaku mitaninga yareru goin. 27 Inoji onu goin eru nonoji onuakon nonde fune kitingaku mitaningaru gonimin. Nonji fungaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, nonoji funfungaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nono oi soine mitaningaru goinebi. Onu.”*

16

Yesure kinarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabenimin.

1 Yesuji jikigaru ini miya, “Nono waki nabeko tintun egu qanimin. Ore eru nonji bunu oi bonieru mibe manegobi. 2 Manyanun so kerisiebi yonoji ongawowosi pi kubuyanungone ketun nabebi sakibe wakiru gonimin. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo nono nonde eru nabebi komenimin. Onu naberu ini minimin, ‘Onuine oo Anuture kinan qabene Anuture manji fiaga.’ Soswoji onu mane jibugaru minimin. 3 Yonoji Mama eru non nikore fune so mane taningaegobi ore eru onu enareku gonimin.

4 “Onu konkon qaku goniminyon, nonji bunu oi bonieru najibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme bunu ore foriine fukein, nono daman oo soine ini minimin, ‘Kristoji yoore biye bunu bonieru nojiko maneben.’ Nake nonoke gobon ore eru bunu oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebun.” Onu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine ini baega:

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

⁵ “Nonji daman yoo sore nume wakibon, injoreo ropeinggo ebe nonjoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro raminj?’ ⁶ Buño onju migo, nonjoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji man-ñanun puseko gogobi.

⁷ “Onju gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Nonji boke ñaberu kirieru ropebemin, ore foriine fukeru inji bobian ñabeinj: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonjoreo wakiru man-ñanungo rakain. Nonji so boke ñaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine injoji nonjoreo wakiinggo embimbingana.

⁸ “Uje Rauine injoji wakiru gogore funje inji ñaduru goinj: Moreñ so agiburanyanun bararingga yareko Anutuji buñoyanun mitarime posikenimin me manyanun so kerisiebi buñoyanun mitariru geoine bokirie yareinj. Nijigoji funjeyanun onju noneru mane mukunimin. ⁹ Nonj so manesinj nugobi ore agiburande funje bararingga yareko mane mukunimin.

¹⁰ “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru injoji nonde funje bararinggaru yaduko inji mane muku nunimin: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonj moke so ñone nuru gonimin. ¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreñ so sinan yabeegayon, Anutuji injore buño mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeinj. Ore so sosowo nonjunde buño onjuakon mitariinj.

¹² “Nonji soine buño kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi daman yoo mibe fonunkati eru kegborenimin ore egu embimbinganiminj. ¹³ Oi embimbinganiminyon, buño foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine injoji wakiru man-ñanungo rakaru buño sanu game manemin. Oi injoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goinyon, Anuture buño kaje ruaru manega, injoji onjuakon mieinj eru jiki ya fukeinj, oi bonieru bararinggaru miinj. Ore eru injoji ro ñaberu buño foriine sosowo ore obu jogunineo boudu ñaberu buño foriinere kadio akon ode ranimin.

¹⁴ “Injoi nakene roungone buño roku mitaningaru man bapakare ñaberu goinj. Ore eru nonde funje bararingga ñareko nonji tinabineneke fukeebemin. ¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Injoi nakene roungone buño roru mitaningaru man-ñanun bapakareru goinj.’ Buño oi onju.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manemininj.

¹⁶ “Daman pomponine tariko nonjo nonj moke so ñone nunimin. Ore ñadiineo daman pomponine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin.”

¹⁷ Onju miko kinarinpuine yonjoreone goineji yonjonye akon inji mimane ebuñ, “Buño inji miga, ‘Daman pomponine tariko nonjo nonj so ñone nunimin. Ore ñadiineo daman pomponine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin,’ eru buño mo inji miga, ‘Nonj Mamanereo ropebemin.’ Onju miko manegobenen, buño yoyoka ore funjine oi urunju?” ¹⁸ Onju mimane eku qayaya mibuñ, “Injoi ‘Daman pomponine tariko,’ migayon, buño ore funjine urunju? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniñagobenen.”

¹⁹ Onju miku weu tenimin ore manebi Yesuji ñone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Buño inji migo, ‘Daman pomponine tariko nonjo nonj so ñone nunimin. Ore ñadiineo daman pomponine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin,’ Nonjo buño ore funjine baaru mimane egobi me?”

²⁰ “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenin: Nonji rabe nonjo jinjen keku kyonimin, manyanun so kerisiebuñ, yonjoi kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimin. Nonjo beusembe eku goniminyon, beusembeñanun oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimin. ²¹ Nijigoji odumade rorore

damaṅ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoṅ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ṅoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereneṅ oi niga gaega. ²² Ore so ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ damaṅ yoo beusembeke gogobiyonṅ, nonji jiki moke fukeru ṅone ṅabebe ṅoṅo soine manjerike gonimiṅ. Manjeriṅaṅuṅ oi moji mo so ṅowa roiṅ.

²³ “Damaṅ oo ya more noṅ so weu narenimiṅyoṅ, oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ Mamareo ruabi poretiṅ akoṅ rako afagako gonimiṅ. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo nonde tinao ya more Mama oṅga wosi teku ine, iṅoji oi kisiṅga ṅareiṅ. ²⁴ Noke go warebuṅ, ṅoṅo damaṅ oo ya more nonde tinao so oṅga wosiru gobuṅ. ṅoṅo Mama oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅga wosibi soine bokirie ṅareiṅ. Oi ṅareme jeribariṅaṅuṅji fukeru saueru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseko gonimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiṅ eega.

²⁵ “Buṅo ṅajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buṅo soweineke mibe maneru gobuṅ. Jiki damaṅ mo ware fukeiṅ, oo buṅo sosoine oi moke so miku ṅajibemiṅ. Matayoṅ, Mamanere fuṅne oi totogo mitaniṅgaru gobemiṅ. ²⁶ Damaṅ oo ṅoṅo nonde tina oṅgaku Mama oṅga wosiru gonimiṅ. Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: ṅoṅo oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ Mamareo ruaiṅgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyonṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe Mamareo poretiṅ oṅga wosiru gonimiṅ. Nonji ṅoṅore mi roku Mamare so oṅga wosibemiṅ.

²⁷ “Mamaji iṅoyonṅe maṅineji manjoko eṅareru oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ iṅi ore maneru goiṅ: Nonji Anutureone wakiboṅ, ṅoṅo nonde fuṅne oṅu manesiṅ garu damaṅ so maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oṅu fukeko oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ maneru goiṅ. ²⁸ Nonji Mama bokero moreṅgo wakiru goku moreṅ bokero moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiṅ.”

²⁹ Oṅu miko kiṅariṅpuineji mibuṅ, “Mane, buṅo muṅambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akoṅ minde soine mane taniṅgagobeneṅ. ³⁰ Niṅo muṅambe fuṅnego iṅi mane mukugobeneṅ: Goji gake akoṅ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiṅgo ore so embimbiṅgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeṅ, niṅo oi manesiṅ gagobeneṅ.”

³¹ Oṅu mikabuṅ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muṅambe soine manesiṅ nugobiyonṅ, ³² maneniṅ, damaṅ kamasiine mo wareiṅ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaṅ oiji ware fukeko ṅoṅoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roiṅgabi nakekoṅ gobemiṅ. Jibu nakekoṅ yobu so gobemiṅyoṅ, Mamaneji noke goiṅ. Mamaji noke goiṅ ore eru nakekoṅ sowo so gobemiṅ. ³³ ṅoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo goku sisikoṅkoṅ paio gonimiṅyoṅ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiṅ ore maneru buṅo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buṅo akoṅ so migoyonṅ, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiṅ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinaṅuṅke jogbake goinebi.” Oṅu.

17

Yesuji iṅoyonunde Mama oṅga wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji buṅo oṅu mitariru Sombuṅgo oobe pime ropeko iṅi oṅga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreṅ so ṅiṅigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaṅgo rua yabende usuṅ paio Ofon eyarego. Niṅigoji Madego nonde buṅo soine so ṅadi gaku odureru gonimiṅ. Goji ṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu iṅi mitiga naremeṅ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanane bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiṅego mi sogueiṅgo ore kuririquraṅgo nareigoṅ. Nonde damaṅ oi muṅambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oṅu oṅga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sanaɲinere fuɲne oi iɲi: Goji moakonɲ Anutu foriine fukege eru ɲi Yesu Kristo nonɲ sore nunde wakibonɲ, ɲiɲigoji nokunde fuɲne onɲ mane mukunimiɲ. Gogo sanaɲine onɲ bofukeniimiɲ. ⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigonɲ,’ miku mitiga naremeɲ, nonɲi oi reɲgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiɲego moreɲgo barariɲgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonɲi moreɲ so fukeko Sombuɲ kaeo oo gore keririɲgoo kuririquraɲke fureru gobonɲ. Kuririquraɲ oi akonɲ muɲambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririɲgoo kuririquraɲke fureru gobemiɲ.” Onɲ.

Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine yoɲore eru onɲa wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moreɲ ɲiɲigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonɲi gore tinabiɲe oi yoɲo barariɲgaru yaduru gobonɲ. Yoɲoji gore biɲe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoɲoji gore Biɲe buɲo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremeɲ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoɲoji oi damanɲ yoo mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji buɲo Biɲe naremeɲ, nonɲi oi kiɲariɲpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonɲ boke guru moreɲgo wakibonɲ, yoɲoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonɲ, yoɲoji oi onɲakonɲ manesiɲ gagobi.

⁹ “Nonɲ yoɲore eru onɲa wosi garego. Maɲkekerisiere ɲiɲigo mutuine yoɲore so onɲa wosigoyonɲ, kufufuɲ nonde meo rua yabende maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiere gore biɲe fukegobi, yoɲore eru onɲa wosi garego. ¹⁰ ɲiɲigo sosowo nonde biɲe fukegobi, yoɲoji gore biɲe fukegobi eru ɲiɲigo gore biɲe fukegobi, yoɲoji nonde biɲe onɲakonɲ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraɲ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaɲuɲ ebi nonde tinabiɲeji sogueru saueeiɲ. ¹¹ Nonɲ moreɲgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiɲ ore egoyonɲ, yoɲoji jikigaru moreɲgo gonimiɲ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuɲineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiɲ. Nokunɲ moakonɲ fukeru gogobere, yoɲoji ore so moakonɲ fukeru gonimiɲ ore onɲa wosigo.

¹² “Nonɲi yoɲoke moreɲgo go wapebonɲ, damanɲ oo tinabiɲego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonɲ. Biɲe Qurande buɲo moji foriineke fukeiɲ ore pega moakonɲi jibugaru misi korure biɲe fukeru joiserereɲ maneru goiɲ. Nonɲi siɲaɲ yabebonɲ ore yoɲoreone goineji so tiɲtuɲ eru jibugabuɲ. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabuɲyoɲ, nonɲi muɲambe yo moreɲgo goku goreo wareiɲgo ore wareru buɲo yo migo: Nonde maɲ jeriji yoɲoreo petigako robi maɲyaɲuɲ puseko jerieru gonimiɲ. Onɲ fukeiɲgo ore onɲa wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonɲi gore Biɲe buɲo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonɲi morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoɲoji onɲakonɲ oi so boyoberu ɲadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreɲgo maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebunɲ, yoɲoji rosi eɲareegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonɲi moreɲgone oga yabebemiɲ ore so weu garegoyonɲ, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiɲ ore onɲa wosigo. ¹⁶ Nonɲi morende eebobo sembene ɲadi gaku oi so boyobe yoɲoji onɲakonɲ oi ɲadi gaku so boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Buɲo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiɲ. Gore Biɲe buɲoji buɲo foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moreɲ ɲiɲigo botuyaɲuɲgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonɲi onɲakonɲ oi sore yabebe moreɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲore botugo roinɲgaru ranimiɲ. ¹⁹ O Mamane, yoɲoji buɲo foriinere so gogoyaɲuɲ sosowo use garenimiɲ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiɲga garego.” Onɲ.*

Yesuji maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo sosowo nonɲunde onɲa wosiya.

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

²⁰ “O Mamane, nonji kinarinpune yonore akon eru so onga wosigoyon, Biye buṅo misauebi ninigo manesiṅ nunimiṅ, yonore eru onuakon onga wosigo. ²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonjoji onuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiṅ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moreṅ ninigoji oi manesiṅ ganimiṅ ore eru yonjoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimiṅ ore onga wosigo. ²² Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yonjoji onuakon moakon fukeru gonimiṅ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiṅ, nonji oi yonore eru yare forebon.

²³ “Nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonjoji buṅoyanun miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimiṅ ore onga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreṅ ninigoji funnene inji mane taniṅganimiṅ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeṅ, ore so oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goku non sore nunde wakibon.

²⁴ “O Mamane, goji moreṅ so bofukemeṅ, ronekon daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririguran enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremeṅ, nonji yonjo onuakon kuririguran oi nonenimiṅ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiṅ, yonjoji oo noke moko goniminde anji manego.

²⁵ “O Mama posiine, moreṅ ninigo manyanun so kerisiebuṅ, yonjoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuṅyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeṅ, nonde manjekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaniṅga yarebe maneru gobun. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomeṅ, manjoko oiji manyanun go peko manebi nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiṅ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniṅga yareru gobemiṅ.” Onu.

18

Yesu roru kipebuṅ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

¹ Yesuji buṅo oi miforeru kinarinpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabun. ² Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yonjoji jijiki oo tumanṅaru gobun. Ore eru Judas babae bateiṅgo eya, inoji onuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³ Sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonjoji boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ni kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuṅ. Yonjoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanun baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuṅ. ⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onu fuke tein, oi soine maneya ore eru pakareru totogo wareru inji weu yareya, “Nonjo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneṅ.” Bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Non oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ni inoji onuakon yonjoke dimaya.

⁶ “Non oi yo.” Yesuji buṅo onu yajime nanadi raku morengo rindunṅaru waki yabeko. ⁷ Onu ebi moke weu yareya, “Nonjo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneṅ.”

⁸ Onu mibi bokirieya, “Non oi yo, nanjibe manegobi. Nonjo non baa nugobi ine, ni yo soine boke yabebi ranimiṅ.” ⁹ Rone onga wosiru kinarinpuine yonore buṅo mo inji yajiya, “Ninigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi mango eyareko gobe yonoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buṅo oiji foriineke fukein ore Yesuji minebobopuine yonore buṅo onu miya.

¹⁰ Onu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siṅo sogo baru goya, inoji oi goyonineone poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinan ni qaku kajeine furoine obe

kemukume wakiya. Kiñanqoqo ñi oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹ Onu eko Yesuji Pita ñi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyonqoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biñe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabemiñ.” Onu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiño maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari siñanyanunji miko mamari ñi kubu eru Juda yonore mendi siñan (sikiriti) yonoji Yesu roru kipebuñ. ¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorin gio siñan tinaine Anas ñjore pigo rabuñ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas ñjori sorin gio siñan qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda ñjigo yonore unşowon buño ñi miya, “Ñjigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimin ore ñi moakonji ñjore eru komeko sagain.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu funjaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiñarin ogoine mo yokoji ñadiyanunjo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorin gio siñan qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboñ pi sa mañineo rakaya.

¹⁶ ñjori rakayayon, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onu dimako kiñarin ogoineji sorin gio siñan qoruine maneya, ñjori sakibe rakaru mendi siñan ñjigo ñjoke buño ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa mañineo rakabu.

¹⁷ Rakaingo ebire oo kiñanqoqo ñjigo sa mendiine siñan gaya, ñjori Pita ñoneru ñi weu teya, “Go fofori onuakon ñi ñjore kiñarin yonoreone mo fukege me?” Onu weu teme maneru “Non mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kiñan ñi eru mendi siñan (sikiriti) yonoji munaninere eru misi ruabi jaku uereren eko furaku dimabuñ. Onu dimabi Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onu.

Sorin gio siñan qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorin gio siñan qoruine Anas ñjori Yesu weu teru ñi miya, “Go ñjigo uruñu qaji yareru kiñarinpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Onu miko ñi bokirie teya, “Non damañ so totogo ñjigoine ñjigoine qaji yareru gobon. Juda kufufun sosowo ñjiji boji sorin go roperu onqawowosi pinonun so tumañgaegobenen, non oo dimaku qaji yareru gobon. Biñe buño sonsonine mo so mibon. ²¹ Nonji buño uruñu ñjigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore non ore so weu narege? Nonji buño mikabe ñjigo maneru gobon, yonoji buñonere korun mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagain.”

²² Onu kerisie teyayon, sorinde sa siñan (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorin gio siñan qoruineji weu gareko go buño mosiine onuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Onu miko ñi bokirie teya, “Buño sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainyon, buño foriine migo ine, wamore non mo nuge?”

²⁴ Onu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onuakon meineo ñeko ogaru sorin gio siñan qoruine Kaiafas ñjoreo rabuñ. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku ñi ojibuñ, “Go fofori onuakon ñjore kiñarinpu yonoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onu ojikabi mugaru “Non mata!” miya.

* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

²⁶ Pitaji sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruinere kinḡ ḡi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inḡore tife kinḡḡoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inḡoke moko gokabire ḡone gube me urunḡ?”

²⁷ Onḡu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanḡ oo akonḡ qoquji funḡaru onḡako maneya. Onḡu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḡomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akonḡ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonḡ pigo rabunḡ. Juda yonḡoji manḡyanḡunḡ kejiḡaru bapeborinḡ egu fukekiminḡ ore manemeja maneru inḡi mibunḡ, * “ḡonemainḡ kombande lama noinḡo ore egu embimbinḡakiminḡ.” Onḡu miku maneru yobinḡaru gawanare morumbonḡ pi manḡo so ropebunḡ. ²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ḡone yaberu inḡi weu yareya, “ḡi yo inḡoji wamo baka bako bunḡo miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebunḡ, “ḡi oiji suronḡoqo me sembene bobo ḡi mo so fukena ine, ninḡoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenḡ.”

³¹ Onḡu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “ḡonḡo ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe bunḡo koroino ruame Kadi bunḡonḡunde so osoeru bunḡoine mitarininḡ.” Onḡu yajiko maneru ojibunḡ, “Ninḡoji ḡi mo komeinde bunḡo mitarikiminḡ ore agi peko embimbinḡagobenḡ.” ³² Juda yonḡoji onḡu ojibi Yesu inḡoyonḡe kome urunḡure komeinde bunḡo oi bararinḡaru miya, onḡuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yonḡore bunḡo maneru moke morumbonḡ pi manḡineo roperu Yesu onḡa teme wareme inḡi weu teya, “Go Juda yonḡore kinḡ koito fukeḡe me mata?”

³⁴ Onḡu weu teme kerisieru inḡi weuya, “Bunḡo oi gakere manḡoone mige me goineji nonde bunḡo onḡu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Onḡu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonḡ Juda ḡi fukeru Juda yonḡore bunḡo kitinḡaego me? Mata yobu! Nonḡ Rom gawana gobe gakere ḡinḡigopugo eru sorinḡ gio sinḡ yonḡoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya eḡe?”

³⁶ Onḡu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funḡe oi morenḡ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kinḡ-sa more kinḡ koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakoreru nonde eru jigo qanobunḡ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonḡore meo egu rakabeminḡ ore yameḡ keku jigo qabi oga nuiḡo embimbinḡanobunḡ. Oi embimbinḡanobunḡonḡ, nonde morumbonde funḡe oi kae mogo pega. Nonḡ morenḡ ḡi koito so fukeḡo.”

³⁷ Bunḡo oi miko Yesu inḡi weu teya, “Go jibu ḡi ofonḡ funḡ mo fukeḡe, oi foriine me mata?” Onḡu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḡ ḡi ofonḡ funḡ mo fukeḡo, oi gake mige. Nonji bunḡo foriine kitinḡaku mitaninḡabeminḡ ore eru morenḡo wakiru fukebonḡ. Sosowo yonḡoji bunḡo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonḡoji nonde bunḡo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”*

Yesu komeinḡ ore mitaribunḡ.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Onḡu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Bunḡo foriine oi urunḡ?” Onḡu weu teru moke Juda yonḡoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inḡi yajiya, “Nonji ḡi inḡore baka baaru mo so bofukeḡo. ³⁹ Mo so bofukeḡoyonḡ, nonde eebobo mo inḡi peko manegobi: Gosa so ḡonemainḡ kombanḡ damanḡo witi pigone

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonḡore Juda yonḡoji inḡi manesinḡ gabunḡ: Ninḡo Rom yonḡore morumbonḡ pigo ropebenenḡ manḡnonḡunḡ kejiḡako usunḡnonḡunḡ wakiko bapeborinḡnonḡunḡke fukeru ḡonemainḡ kombande lama tiriine nokiminḡ ore embimbinḡakiminḡ. Ore eru kae jinḡoo sakibe gobunḡ. * **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

ni moakon n̄onore piruebe wakięga, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda n̄onore kin koito soine n̄onore piruebe wakiin me mata? Ore eru n̄on̄o anin̄an̄un̄ji urun̄u manegobi?”

⁴⁰ On̄u yajime bokirieru in̄i on̄gabun̄, “Mata, oi matayon̄, Barabas piruende nin̄oreo wakiin̄!” On̄u on̄gabun̄yon̄, Barabas in̄oji suron̄qoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun̄, ore qoru fukeya. On̄u.

19

Pailotji Yesu maripon̄go komeinde mitariya.

¹ Jojoraku on̄gabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yon̄oji n̄on̄oru jorunekeji qotiboti qabun̄. ² Mamari ni yon̄oji qotibotigaru igosisi in̄i etebun̄: yon̄oji Yesu qaku nigin̄ joruneke roru puteru hendiin̄ bobian̄garu qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboron̄ yojun̄iruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ On̄u eru bemb̄on̄go burugaru dimaku mibun̄, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yon̄ore Kin Koito, ohowe!” On̄u miku mauineo kokoine qabun̄.

⁴ On̄u igosisi etebun̄ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru in̄i yajiya, “Maneniin̄! Non̄ji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru n̄on̄ore jin̄oo wakibe fun̄ine on̄u mane mukuru n̄onenimin̄.” ⁵ On̄u yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako in̄i n̄onebun̄: Goineji nigin̄ jorunekeji hendiin̄ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboron̄ yojun̄iruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄o ni foriine yo n̄onenin̄!”

⁶ On̄u yajime sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru mendi sin̄an̄ (sikiriti) yon̄o oi n̄oneru bun̄o fofoineke on̄gaku mibun̄, “Maripon̄go qabi komenon̄. Maripon̄go qabi komenon̄.” On̄u mikabi Pailotji miyan̄un̄go roku in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru n̄on̄o n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e akon̄ oi roru maripon̄go qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yon̄oji bun̄o oi maneru yamen̄ keku in̄i mibun̄, “Nin̄ore Kadi bun̄o pega. Bun̄o ore so osoebenein̄ komein̄ ore so fukega. In̄oyon̄e mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere bin̄e fukeko sagain̄.”

⁸ On̄u yamen̄ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. ⁹ On̄u maneru Yesu roru moke morumbon̄ pi man̄ineo roperu in̄i weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayon̄, in̄oji mobeine mo so bokirieru bun̄oine mataeme dimaya. ¹⁰ Bun̄oine mataeme dimako in̄i ojiya, “Go nonde bun̄o mobe mo bokiriemin̄ me mata? Non̄ji mitaribe pirue gunimin̄ me maripon̄go gubi komemin̄. Ore usun̄ine oi nonde pega. Ore fun̄ine manege me mata?”

¹¹ On̄u miko maneru in̄i bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usun̄ so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enarein̄go ore embimb̄in̄ganon̄. Ore eru ni mo moji non̄ gore meo rua nuga, in̄ore agiburan̄ji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² On̄u bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin̄ ore yamen̄ keko. On̄u yamen̄ keyayon̄, Juda yon̄oji on̄ga jororaru in̄i mibun̄, “Piruende wakiin̄ ine, Sisa-kin̄ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomin̄. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kin̄ ofon̄ fukego’ miga, in̄oji Sisa-kin̄ kiso etega.”

¹³ On̄u mibi bun̄o oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun̄. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bun̄o mimitarire n̄eņeo wakiru n̄eya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru bun̄oo Gabata miku gobun̄. Oi non̄unde bun̄oo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. ¹⁴ Wakiru n̄eya, Juda nin̄igoji una oo n̄onemain̄ komban̄ n̄ein̄ ore jaebun̄. Una oi fukeko

una botuine bombengako Pailotji ñeñeineo ñeku Juda yoñore inji yajiya, “Ñonenin, ñoñore kin koito yo!”

¹⁵ Onu miko maneru onga jojobabuñ, “Mataein! Mataein! Mariponngo qabi komenon!” Onga jojobakabi inji miya, “Ñoñore kin koitore buño mitaribe mariponngo ropein ore migobi me?” Onu miko sorin gio sinan yoñoji kerisieru mibuñ, “Sisa-kinji moakon kin koitononun fukega. Ninore ni koito furuine mo so ñega.”

¹⁶ Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buño mitariru mariponngo qabi komein ore meyanunngo ruaya. Meyanunngo ruame mamari ni yoñoji Yesu roru sinan gabuñ.

Yesu mariponngo qabuñ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Sinan gabi inyoñunde maripon inyoñe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreñ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuñ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buño Golgota miegobi. ¹⁸ Oo raru mariponngo qabuñ eru inoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunngo ruabi dimabuñ.

¹⁹ Onu qabi Pailotji quran qurangaru miko mariponngo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuñ. Quran oi inji qurangako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoñore kin koito yo.” ²⁰ Yesu mariponngo qabuñ, moreñ oi siti bembengo peko eru quran oi buño yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buño qurangame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ñinigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quran oi osebuñ. ²¹ Onu qurangako Juda yoñore sorin gio sinan yoñoji Pailot inji ojibuñ, “Juda yoñore kin koito yo,’ onu so qurangayon, inji quranga, ‘Inyoñunde Juda kin Koitoyanun ego, miya.’” ²² Oi maneru Pailotji buño inji bokirieya, “Buño quranga forego ore oi onu peine.”

²³ Mamari ni yoñoji Yesu mariponngo qaki kamban sakikomon yareyaine roru ni 4 botuyanunngo boroingar 4 fukeko soyanunngo robuñ. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inji ore soine so boroingabuñ: Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganinngo embimbunngabuñ. ²⁴ Embimbunngaru mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Oi ketigabeneñ so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabeneñ rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Biñe buño mo foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji qurangame pega,

“Yoñoji kamban sakikomonne roru botuyanunngo boroingar soyanunngo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbin ein.”*

²⁵ Yesu mariponngo qabi dimako ñigo yo inji kufuineo dimabuñ: Yesure mango, mango gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinarinine bembengo dimabire ñone yaperu mangoinere inji miya, “Mangone, go madego yo ñoneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

²⁷ Onu miku kinarin oi inji ojiya, “Go mangogo yo ñoneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure mango daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.*

Yesuji mariponngo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukein ore inji miya, “Non obure manego.”

* **19:24:** Mamari ni yoño buño ore so ebuñ. * **19:27:** Kiki 22.18

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru n̄eya. Oi n̄eko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi on̄u oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qonden̄garu ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabun̄. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” On̄u miku gogoine bokeiᅅgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniᅅgaya. On̄u.*

Yesure tambaran̄ damuji igomuruᅅgabun̄.

³¹ Yesuji niniᅅgame Juda niᅅigoji una oo n̄onemaiᅅ koman̄ n̄eiᅅ ore jauebun̄. N̄onemaiᅅ Sabat koman̄ oi koman̄ daman̄ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoᅅo manemeja maneru iᅅi mibun̄, “Qoᅅgbun̄ yoᅅoji Sabat koman̄ daman̄go maripoᅅgo dimakabi so sagaga.” On̄u miku gawana Pailotreo raru iᅅi weu tebun̄, “Go soine mitarinde raru maripoᅅgo yabebi, yoᅅore qu sia qajibi qoᅅgbunyaᅅun̄ bomukubeneᅅ wakiniᅅiᅅ?” ³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari n̄iji wapebun̄. Waperu Yesuke maripoᅅgo yapebun̄, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo on̄uakon̄ ebun̄.

³³ On̄u ebun̄yoᅅ, Yesureo waperu n̄onebi komeya. On̄u n̄oneru siaine so qajibun̄. ³⁴ So qajibun̄yoᅅ, mamari ni yoᅅoreone moji damu roru tambaran̄ine qosuko oo akon̄ dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ On̄u ekabi moji ya oi jiᅅoineji n̄oneya, iᅅoji oi kitiᅅgaku miku yo quraᅅgame peko muᅅambe yo osegobi. Bun̄o kitiᅅgaku miku quraᅅgame pega, oi bun̄o foriine fukeya. N̄oᅅo on̄uakon̄ oi manesiᅅ ganiminde maneru bun̄o foriine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biᅅe Qurande bun̄o moji foriineke fukeiᅅ ore fukeya. Bun̄o oi iᅅi, “Iᅅore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biᅅe Qurande bun̄o mo iᅅi pega,

“Ni igomuruᅅgabun̄, yoᅅoji iᅅore obe jiᅅoyaᅅun̄ piku n̄onenimiᅅ.”† *

Yesure qoᅅgbun̄ oi ko kouᅅgo yanggabun̄.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore ᅅadiineo Arimatia taon̄ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Iᅅoji Yesure kiᅅariᅅ fukeru goyayoᅅ, Juda minebobo yoᅅore eru kokoi maneru mamane-siᅅine keson̄garu goya. Iᅅoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qoᅅgbun̄ bomukuᅅgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, iᅅoji on̄uakon̄ wareya. Wareru qoᅅgbun̄ rauteiᅅ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebun̄, oi komoᅅ mo yobiᅅine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qoᅅgbun̄ bomukubu. Bomukuru juᅅ jinaᅅ kouine fiine roru qoᅅgbun̄ sakiineo ruaru kamban̄ yagaᅅine oiji foforibu. Juda niᅅigo niᅅoji qoᅅgbun̄noᅅun̄ on̄u eru bomogaru yanga yabe eegobeneᅅ.

⁴¹ Yesu maripoᅅgo qabun̄, moreᅅ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jiᅅorunde ko kouᅅ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qoᅅgbun̄ mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴² Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda niᅅigoji n̄onemaiᅅ koman̄ n̄eiᅅ ore jauebi damanyaᅅun̄ qondiᅅgaya. Ore eru Yesure qoᅅgbun̄ roru oo ruaru yoᅅga yabe ebu. On̄u.*

* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15 † **19:37:** N̄oᅅo bun̄o yoyoka ore eru oi manesiᅅ ganimiᅅ. On̄u.

* **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 * **19:42:** Jon 3.1-2

20

Yesure kouŋ jinorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo inoji Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ wegi jirin sineko jinorunŋo raya. Raru jinoino pime rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiji kouŋ gugufuine ore sironŋone igogabi wareru peya. ² Onu ŋoneru oo akonŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombunŋ kinarinŋ yokoreo wareru ini yasiya, “Ofonde qonŋbunŋ jinorunŋone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenonŋ.”

³ Onu yasime bokeru jinorunŋo rabu. ⁴ Moko giningaru rabuyonŋ, kinarinŋ ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunŋo ropeya. ⁵ Roperu ko kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu sironŋo omaine tinŋinŋneku pime rako kambaŋine peperinŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. ⁶ Oi ŋoneme Saimon Pitaji onuakonŋ ŋadiineo waperu ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu kambaŋine peperinŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. ⁷ Oi ŋoneko eru qoruine kambaŋ mobeine moji peperinŋgaru komonŋ gabunŋ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaŋ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ŋeko ŋoneya.

⁸ Onu ŋoneme kinarinŋ ogoineji rone jinorunŋo wapeya, inoji onuakonŋ ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi ŋoneru manesiŋ gaya. ⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakereiŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande bunŋo onuine oi rone so mane taniŋgaru konŋkonŋ go wapebu. Onu.

Yesuji Magdala ŋigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akonŋ manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakunŋo rabu. ¹¹ Yokoji rabuyonŋ, Mariaji inoyonŋe akonŋ jinorunŋe ko kouŋ sironŋo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo tinŋinŋneku pime raya. ¹² Pime rako Sombunŋ mimererenŋ yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataeniŋe ŋone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonŋbunŋ peya, oo ŋebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ŋeko moji kufuineo ŋeya.

¹³ Onu ŋeku ini ojibu, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonŋnere qonŋbunŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴ Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembonŋo dimako ŋoneyayonŋ, kamasiine oi so ŋone mukuru konŋkonŋ qaru dimaya. ¹⁵ Konŋkonŋ qaru dimako Yesuji ini weu teya, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu sinanŋineji dimaga me urunŋu, onuine manesuku ini ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonŋbunŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onŋaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onŋaku miko inoreo kirieru Hibu bunŋoo onŋaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonŋunde bunŋoo “Qaqajine!”

¹⁷ Onu miko ini ojiya, “Nonŋ Mamanere so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonŋ so keuwa nuyonŋ, nonde gbopu yonoreo raru biŋe ini yajiigonŋ: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ŋonore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”

¹⁸ Onu ojime Magdalane ŋigo Maria inoji kirieru raru kinarinŋpuine ini yajiya, “Nonji Ofonŋ ŋonebe bunŋo onu onu najiga.” Onu.

Yesuji kinarinŋpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akonŋ ubu eko kinarinŋ yonŋ joninŋo tumangaru Juda yonore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ŋebunŋ. Onu ŋebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunŋo dimaku ini yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋonoke peine!” ²⁰ Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaraŋine yaduko ŋoneru jeriji manyanunŋ puseya.

21 Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine! Mamaji non sore nume onjakoñ nonji ñoño sore ñabego.”

22 Onu miku bibi robunine pineku miya, “Ñoño Moro Tiriine ronin. 23 Ñoño ñinjigo agiburanyañun bokenimin in, oi Anuture jinoo posike forein. Ñinjigo agiburanyañun so bokenimin in, oi Anuture jinoo so posikenimin.” Onu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

24 Yesuji kinarinpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinarin 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inoji daman oo botuyanungo so goya. 25 Tomasji wareko kinarin goineji “Niño Ofon ñonegobenen,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birin ropuine meineo ñoneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemin in, oi soine manesin gabemin. Non nake oi so bouabemin in, buño akon najibi oi so manesin gabemin.”

26 Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinarin yonoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ñebun. Moko ñekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine!” 27 Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru me yokane roru ñoneru me sisigoji tambaranee boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru non manesin nuigon.”

28 Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anuture!”

29 Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ñone nuge ore non soine manesin nugeyon, ñinjigo so ñone nuru jibu non manesin nuegobi, yonoji ki-waqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Jonji Bobian Biñe yo inji ore qurangaya:

30 Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinarin yonore jinoo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so qurangabon. 31 Buño goine qurangabe, oi inji ore qurangabon: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ñoño buño oi manesin garu onjine oo Yesure tinabinere eru gogo sananine rauganimin. Onu eru gonimin ore nonji Bobian Biñe quran yo qurangabe ñonoreo warega. Onu.

21

Yesuji kinarin 7 yonoreo fukeko jembraen sauesaueine furugabun.

1 Jiki Yesuji moke kinarin goine yonoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qananineo oo inji fuke yareko: 2 Kinarin ñi onjineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ñi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinarin goine yonoreone yoyoka.

3 Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembraen porebemin go rabemin.” Onu miko goineji mibun, “Niño soine goke moko rakimin.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabun. 4 Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magengo dimaya. Dimayayon, inore kamasi oi so ñone mukubun. 5 Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

6 “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Ñoño simemen-ñanun ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukeminin.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembraen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabenen wapein miku embimbin garu poreru wirikun gabun.

* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

⁷ Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinariŋ inoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaŋine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomone kiperu oo akon obu jogunŋo rinaru rakame. ⁸ Yonjoji magen keririnineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariŋ goine yonjoji ogâ qaŋaji qaku kitiŋaku raru simemen jambaenineke furugabi ogâ ŋadiineo wareya.

⁹ Onu wareru magenŋo oderu oo ya inji nonebun: Misi jako uuineo jambaen jakiine eru poron ŋeya. ¹⁰ Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo muŋambe yo jambaen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâ roperu simemen furugame magenŋo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nonebun. Simemen oi jambaen soguine boakon yonjoji pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya. ¹² Foriine oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo wareru kae fufurere uŋo nonin.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonnonon,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinariŋ yonoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manyobin maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jambaen onuakon boroinŋaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakereru kinariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodonŋaru basanŋaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uŋo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji non manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non manneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigon.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigon.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jokore wewuine moakon oi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofon, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombun ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege.” Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigon.”

¹⁸ “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeŋon goku gake sakikomone kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde ani manemin ore so soine roware eru gomen. Onu go wapemenyon, ni qoruine fukemin, damaŋ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomone kipe guru kadi mogo so rainŋo manemin, oo oga guru rain.”

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeqoun bunjo onu miku Pita komeinde bunjo keroriine baranŋaya. Inoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe soguein ore manesuku oi miya. Bunjo oi miku inore ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuru goigon!” Onu.

Yesuji Pitake kinariŋ more bunjo mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombun kinariŋi ŋadiyakunŋo wareme noneya. Kinariŋ inoji nonemain lama nobun, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegaruru miya, “Ofon, gore babae ni oi moji?” ²¹ Kinariŋ oiji

* **21:14:** Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

ɲadiyakunɲo wareko Pitaji oi ɲoneru Yesu inɲi weu teya, “Ofon, kiɲarinɲ yo inɲore urunɲu fukeinɲ?”

²² Weu teme inɲi ojiya, “Nonji inɲore gogo buru onɲu me onɲu ebeminɲ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inɲi maneru minobo, ‘Inɲoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenɲgo moke warebeminde damanɲgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buɲo oi inɲore buɲo fukena. Go inɲore buɲo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianɲgaru sisinɲan eku nonde ɲadio wareru nonɲ boyobe nuru goigonɲ.”

²³ Buɲo onɲu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi manɲkekerisie ogop-unonɲunɲ yonɲore botugo buɲo oi inɲi mijibugabuɲ, “Kiɲarinɲ oiji so komeinɲ.” Onɲu mijibugabuɲonɲ, Yesuji jinɲoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinɲ ore so miyayonɲ, buɲo inɲi miya, “Nonji inɲore gogo buru onɲu me onɲu ebeminɲ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inɲi maneru minobo, ‘Inɲoji so komeru gome nonji morenɲgo moke warebeminde damanɲgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buɲo oi inɲore buɲo fukena. Go inɲore buɲo bokeru gakere gogo bobianɲgaru sisinɲan eku goigonɲ.” Onɲu.

Nake oi sosowo jinɲoneji ɲoneru kitiɲgaku quranɲga ɲarego.

²⁴ Kiɲarinɲ inɲoji ya oi jinɲoineji ɲoneru goku ore so oi kitiɲgaku mitaninɲgaru Bobianɲ Biɲe yo quranɲgaya. Sosowo yonɲoji kiɲarinɲ inɲore funɲe manegobi ore eru soine kitiɲgaku inɲi miku goniminɲ, “Inɲoji buɲo kitiɲgaku miya, oiji buɲo foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonɲ oi onɲuakonɲ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonɲ moakonɲ oi sosowo poretiɲ quranɲganobenɲ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonɲ fukebi kantri so papia rounɲ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenɲ puseru kekefonɲ eko buroine mo so sagana. Onɲu manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.** **Mimitaniñ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiño ore maneru ini (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi mañyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiño orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka ini qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakiniñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo ini fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuño Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fune eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesin ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damañgo Jerusalem oña wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke mañyañuño rakaya. Mañyañuño rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fune fune fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo mañyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usuñ mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usuñ noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi ini:

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jauebuñ *1.1-26*
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiño miya *1.1-14*
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
 - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya *21.17-28.31*

Yesuji zioz funɣaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunɣaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio funɣaru baku roregaru njinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe nonemen.* ² Yesuji gio baku sosore ni aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimin ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunɣo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgabon, oi oo quraŋga forebon. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemin.

³ Yesuji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenɣo jikigaru goya. Goku daman oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaninere funne jikigaru mitaninga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yonjoji oi noneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge nonebun, yonjoji oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinɣo embimbain.

⁴ Daman mogo yonjoke moko goku ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nonjo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yaun manyanunɣo rua yabebemin,’ miku bunoine kipeme najibon, oi foriineke fukein. Nonjoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* ⁵ Rone Jonji ninigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-nanunɣo ruaru oo rau narein.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombunɣo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanunɣo fukeko ini weu tebun, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanɣo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quraŋgaru basananɣamin?”

⁷ Weu tebi ini yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi nonjoji manenimin ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-nanunɣo rakain, inoji usun hareme qowirieru nonde funne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funɣaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qanaineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”* ⁹ Yesuji bunjo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanunɣo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko noneinɣo ore pibi ropeko pikamanɣaru oo baaru dimabun.*

¹⁰ Onu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitara eru dimakabi oo akon ni yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanunɣo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku ini yajibu, “Galili ni nonjo wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonjore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, inoji kamasi onuakon moke kirieru wakin.” Onu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

¹² Onu yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembenɣo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun* ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo neku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonjore tina oi ini: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 * **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * **1:12:** Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanɣo so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun.

Judas Jeimsre made†* 14 Nj sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakon eru njigo yoŋoke yamenj keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji onjuakon gobuŋ.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananiŋ njigigo jareyaŋuŋ 120 ore so tumaŋgabi Pitaji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru buŋo inji miya, 16 “Nj ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekonj kiŋ Deiwid maŋineo saŋu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. 17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonŋaru sosore nj qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* 19 Onu fukeya Jerusalem njigigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

20 Pitaji jikigaruru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonj dimaiŋ,’‡

‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’* ”

21-22 “Ore eru niŋo nj mo roosoeru igodonŋabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munanj moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damanj oo akonj tumaŋgoŋ raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuŋji botunoŋuŋgo akonj ogagaru ropeya. Nj damanj sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapebeneŋ, yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”*

23 Pitaji onu yajime njire baaru nj yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Nj more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakuŋ miku inji onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofonj, go njigigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go nj yo yokoreone mo roosoega, oi noduigonj. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaruru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaruru rakaya, iŋore njene nj moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Onu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeya aposol 11 yoŋore botugo njene mo otebi kubuyaŋuŋgo jikigaya. Onu.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.

1 Yesuji komeya, damanj oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damanj ware fukeya maŋkekerisie njigigo sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kombanj njebuŋ.*

2 Nebi Qonikiŋgone ya mo ututuŋ boribori onjuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeya manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi njebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. 3 Pi puseru ya oiji roinŋgaru saueru misi boruŋ onu qoruyaŋuŋ paiineo ropeko njonebuŋ.

† 1:13: Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo ronimiŋ ore Rom qoqodure gawmaŋke mamboiŋ eru manjo eku gobuŋ. * 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 * 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru buŋo mo inji pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * 2:1: 50 oi Griki buŋoo Pentekost. * 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

⁴ Oṅu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoṅore maṅ puseko kantri goine yoṅore buṅo fuṅgaru mibuṅ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buṅo saṅu ruaya ore so totogo mibuṅ.

⁵ Juda ṅiṅigo goineji Anutu araṅ baku kantri fuṅne fuṅne qonikin rurumaṅgo ṅeku ragobi, oiji roinṅaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuṅ, goine oṅuine yoṅoji sitio gobuṅ. ⁶ Oṅu goku fonuṅ yasogo oi maneru ṅiṅigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuṅ. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesin ṅiṅigoji buṅo furuine furuine mibuṅ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniṅgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuṅ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Maneniṅ! ṅi yo buṅoine buṅoine migobi, yoṅoji sosowo Galili ṅiṅigo fukegobi me?” ⁸ Niṅo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneṅ yoṅoji uruṅu eru goku sogueru kantrinoṅuṅ so buṅonoṅuṅ bubu mibi manegobeneṅ? ⁹ Niṅo Partia ṅiṅigo, Midia ṅiṅigo eru Elam ṅiṅigo yo dimagobeneṅ. Niṅo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneṅ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuṅ. ṅiṅigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneṅ eru yoṅoji noṅunde buṅoo buṅo mibi manegobeneṅ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreṅ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taṅ bokebuṅ. Goineji Ijpt moreṅgo gobuṅ. Goineji Sairini moreṅ aribe Libia moreṅgo gobuṅ. Goine niṅo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneṅ. ¹¹ Niṅo goineji Juda ṅiṅigo fukeru gogobeneṅ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ṅiṅigo fukebeneṅ. Oṅu dimagobeneṅ eru yoṅoji buṅo mibi niṅo buṅonoṅuṅ moakoṅ moakoṅ oi soine mane mukugobeneṅ. Niṅoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuṅ. Goineji Arebia buṅo miegobi. Niṅo oṅuineji gogobeneṅyoṅ, yoṅoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuṅine oi noṅunde buṅoo bubu mibi manegobeneṅ.” ¹² Oṅu miku sosowo yoṅoji popureru manebi jibugako yoṅoyoṅe iṅi miku weweu ebuṅ, “Yo ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?” Oṅu weweu eku buṅo baaru mumutu dimabuṅ.

¹³ Koṅkoṅ dimabuṅyoṅ, goineji igosisi eru iṅi mibuṅ, “Yoṅoji wain obu aṅiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oṅu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuṅne mitaniṅgaya.

¹⁴ Oṅu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoṅoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaṅine oṅgaku ṅiṅigo kubu oi iṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ṅiṅigo eru ṅiṅigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuṅ, nonji ya fukega ore fuṅine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ.

¹⁵ Niṅo goineji niṅore iṅi migobi, ‘Yoṅoji obu sanaṅine nobi maṅyaṅunji jijibu fukega.’ Oṅu manesuegobiyon, niṅoji oṅuine so fukegobeneṅ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanṅine mata. ¹⁶ Matayoṅ, kajeqouṅ ṅi Joelji Biṅe buṅo iṅi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiṅ, nonji damaṅ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore paio ropeiṅ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme iṅi fukeiṅ:

ṅoṅore odumadepuji kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine mienimiṅ.

ṅoṅore jeṅoṅ ṅiṅigopuji jṅoyanṅuṅ kerisieme pororoine pororoine ṅoneenimiṅ.

ṅoṅore ṅiṅigo qoruine yoṅoji kuban ṅoneenimiṅ.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemiṅ, oi ṅi eru ṅigo nonde kiṅaṅ qaku gonimiṅ, yoṅore paio oṅuakoṅ ropeko kajeqouṅ buṅo mienimiṅ.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiṅgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ṅonenimiṅ eru moreṅgo soi oi iṅi ṅonenimiṅ:

* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

²⁰ Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeiŋ.

Onu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

²¹ Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiin, Anutuji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji onu quraŋgame pega.

²² “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibi-ineke oi ŋoŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko ŋoŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponŋo qabi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.* ²⁴ Yesuji komeyayoŋ, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gain ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere joiserereŋgone bomukuko pakereya.* ²⁵ Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu ronduŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine onu ŋoneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Onu goku komebemiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine noŋ bomuku nunde jinorunŋo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakoŋ gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiŋ qaku peiŋ.

²⁸ Goji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jinjo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yaŋgabi jinorunji muŋambe botunoŋuŋgo yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofengame iŋoyoŋe onjuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeo ŋeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.* ³¹ Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jinorunŋo so goregain.’

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jinjo koruŋnoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge onu dimagobeneŋ. ³³ Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ŋoneru

* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5

* **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11 * **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya. Inoji inoyone buño inji miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ɲe goigon.*

³⁵ Onu ɲe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode ode-paruku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondinjaru rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onu fukenimiŋ.

Onu fukebi goji soine pakreru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

³⁶ “O Israel ɲinigo, ɲoŋo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ɲoŋo ore funine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji onu miko ɲinigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niŋo urunju ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Nɲoŋo bio maŋ-ɲaŋun kerisieniŋ. Moakon moakon maŋ-ɲaŋun kerisiebung ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ɲarekimiŋ. Oi ɲarebeneŋ Anutuji agiburan-ɲaŋun jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yaun oi biŋe qa ɲarein. ³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi ɲarein ore mikipeya, buño oi ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe eru ɲoŋore osigidapu ɲoŋore eru miya. Nɲoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onga yabein, inji mimipan buño (promis) oi sosowo ɲoŋore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji onu yajiru jikigaru unŋowon buño goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, “Ninigo ingonmangonine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke joisereren egu bofukeniŋ ore bio maŋ-ɲaŋun kerisieru ɲinigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji onu miko ɲinigo jinorarineji buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebung. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onu.

Mamanesiŋ yoŋoji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.

⁴² Manyanun kerisiebung, yoŋoji maŋmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru damaŋ so ɲoŋone eku tumaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buño qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjan moko nogu ongawowosi gio baku gobun. Damaŋ so gogo onu gobun.

⁴³ Onu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoŋoji mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiŋ gabun, yoŋoji sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.*

⁴⁵ Onu baku goku moren mebo yayanun furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanun basaqasa eru embimbingabun ore so boroinga eru gobun. ⁴⁶ Onu qodureru goku jijiki maŋmoakon eru damaŋ so boji soringo tumaŋgaru gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru uqo munjanyanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio ɲeku noku gobun. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu miten garu gobi ɲinigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ɲone anji eyareku gobun. Nɲone anji eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji damaŋ so ɲinigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanunjo jikigabun. Onu.

* 2:34: Kiki 110.1 * 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

3

Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.

¹ Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebuñ. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongawowosi damañ oo boji soringo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru nkeu goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuñ. Ogopuineji una so wareru renngo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibuñ, oo ruabi naya. Neru ninigo sorinj kubaineo ropebuñ, yonjoji monen yauñ otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onu ruabi noko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinggo mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jin maiineo piku noneru Pitaji ini ojiya, “Go niko none nope.”

⁵ Onu ojime jin kati none denden yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji ini ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usungo pakereru ra!”

⁷ Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya. ⁸ Sanangako pakereru rinjaru yoko ke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miten gaya. ⁹ Onu ra wareru Anutu miten garu ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi nonebuñ. ¹⁰ Oi noneru ini mibuñ, “Ni yo yauñ otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembengo nkeu karieku goya, ino.” Onu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabuñ. Onu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biñe buño miko manebuñ.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanungo wareru boji sorinde joron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jin sarañineo tumangaru dimaku bibitara ebun.

¹² Onu bibitara ebi Pitaji none yaberu fungaru ini yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, nono wamore ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitara none nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biñe buño poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi. ¹³ Nonunde apa nasu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquran oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Nono Yesu oi roru moren sinan yonore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buño kiperu miyayon, nonoji Yesu oi inore jinoo mugaru nadi gabun.*

¹⁴ “Nono ni poretin eru gbagbataenine oi nadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo piruein ore yamen keku onga jojoraku weubuñ.* ¹⁵ Onu ongaku weuku onuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buño mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji noneru kitingaku miku inore munan moge onuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesin gaku gogobere. Ni yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamesinokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame nono sosowo oi nonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamen kebuñ, nonoji oi qaqouma paio ebun, oi manego. Nono-nane eru sinanpunanunji onuakon ya etebuñ, ore funine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. ¹⁸ Onu etebunyon, ore mobeine

* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekon kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku qurañgabun, ‘Anuturo Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joisereren manein.’ Ore eru ñoño onu etebi Anuturo buño oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio mañ-ñanun kerisieru Anuturoo kirieru warebi agiburan-ñanun jureru bokein.

²⁰ “Anutuji senjinbanjin Rauine fukega. Ñoño mo kosa egu gonimin ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon rosoeya. Ore eru ñoño bio mañ-ñanun kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ñoñoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogonanjuni gboreko senjinbanjin daman-ñanun ware fukein. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekonngo fungaru buñoine kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine roosinine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku gobun, ‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun kaeo ñeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein, daman oo akon soreme Sombun bokeru wakiin.’

Yesuji buño ore so wakiru ñiñoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji inji ñajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqouñ ñi mo bogboreme pakereru Moses non onuine fukein.

Injoji ñi yonanjun dimaku buño ñajin, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqouñ ñi injore buño so renjan,

Anuturo kufufun ñoñoji injore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.”*

²⁴ Kajeqouñ ñiñigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu buño mibun, yonjoji sosowo onuakon kajeqouñ buño daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobun. ²⁵ Anutuji apa ñasopunonun yonjoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakerein, Anutu nonji injore eru morende ñiñigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ñarebe senjinbanjin fukenimin.’

Anutuji jofofo buñoine bararinga noreme kajeqouñ ñiñigoji oi jikigaru misanjaru gobun, oi ñoñore eru ruame pega.* ²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ñarein ore soreme rone ñoñoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio munambe yo mañ-ñanun kerisieru bubu gogonanjunde kadi sembene ñadi ganin. Onu eru senjinbanjin fukenimin.” Onu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji ñiñigo kubu oi buño onu yajibire sorin gio sinjan yonjoji, sorinde sa sinjan qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji pakereru jinoyakunjo wapebun. ² Kinarinjokaineji ñiñigo kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebun, yonjoji onuakon gboreru pakerenimin.” Onu mibire manyanun sembeako yokoreo wapebun. ³ Waperu ro waperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua waperu mibun, “Kae fureko buño koroino rua yapekimin.”

⁴ Onu mibunyon, Biñe buñoyakun manebun, yonjoreone boakon yobuji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Manesin gabun, yonjore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun.

⁵ Kae fureko sinjanayabe ñipuyanun, Juda yonjore minebobopu eru Kadi buñore qaqaaji yonjoji Jerusalem tumangabun. ⁶ Tumangaru sorin gio sinjan

* **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **3:23:** Dut 18.19 * **3:25:** Jen 22.18

qoruine tinaine Anas inoji botuyanunjo naya. Onuakon Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio sinan qoruinere garikinpu goine sosowo oi moko nebun. ⁷ Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyanunjo rua yapebi dimabire ini weu yatebun, “Nokoji urunu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare man puseko dimaku ini yajiya, “Kantrire sinanyayabe ni eru minebobopunun, manenin. ⁹ Niko ni demba urunu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru flame, munambe onu weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe nono eru Israel ninigo kufufun sosowo manenimin. Nonoji Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Raunun mariponjo qabunyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ni yo bobianqako nonore jinjo maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Bunjo mo oi ini,

‘Pi bobo ni yonoji ongin otun mo nadi gaku bokebunyon,

Anutuji oi sariko aen otun sananine qoruine fukega.’** ¹² “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenen oi embimbinaniminyon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumanjo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon oi ongaku qowirieru Sombunde binje fukekimin.”

¹³ Onu miforeko kamasiyakun noneru ini mibun, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu bunjo sananine sananine miku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru funneyakun mane mukuru mibun, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

¹⁴ Funneyakun mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi noneru bunoyakun kepieinjo embimbingabun. ¹⁵ Oi embimbinjaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonoyanekon bunjo baaru urunu miki mimane ebu.

¹⁶ Urunu miki mimane ebu, “Nino ni yoyoka yo urunu eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonoji mane foregobi eru nino oi onuakon mugainjo embimbinagobenen.

¹⁷ Oi embimbinagobenenyon, ore bunjo ninigo botuyanunjo moke saueru egu rain ore soine ini mitiga yatebenen sagain, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku bunjo moke so mini.’ Onu miku sananine miku qomuku yatekabenen wiriebire moji mo oi so manein.”

¹⁸ Onu miku kipe yapebi ropebire ini mitiga yatebun, “Noko Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so jikigaru miku ninigo qaji yareni.” Onu miku agi sananine rua yatebun. ¹⁹ Onu mitiga yatebunyon, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru ini yajibu, “Nikoji nonore mimiti renjanimi ore Anuture bunjo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukein. Oi Anuture jinjo maio sagaga me mata, oi nononane osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Onu me onu miku kipenobunyon, nikoji ya noneru manebe, oi kesongaru bunjo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Onu yajibire manebi ninigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miten gabi. Onu miten gabun ore eru “Mobeine urunu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. So bofukeru sinanbobo bunjo sanangaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miten garu gobun. Onu.

Mankekerisie yonoji onga wosiru dimaku sanangabun.

²³ Sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobo yonoji Pita eru Jon sinanbobo bunjo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu nonoreo kirieru rabu.

* **4:11:** Aen otun qoruine oi Yesu. * **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

Raru buᅇo sosowo mibuᅇ, oi yajibire manebuᅇ. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru maᅇmoakoᅇ eru maᅇyaᅇuᅇ qojuᅇaru maruᅇyaᅇuᅇ bofeᅇᅇaku Anutu iᅇi oᅇga wowosi etebuᅇ, “O Ofoᅇ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuᅇ, moreᅇ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaᅇuᅇ fukeᅇe.* ²⁵ Goji ronekoᅇ ᅇakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru ᅇio ᅇi Deiwid, niᅇore ᅇaso iᅇore migo buᅇogo ruande gore migo roku iᅇi miya, ‘Maᅇkekerisiere yauraine yoᅇoji wamore fonuᅇ kokoine baegobi? Kantriine kantriine yoᅇoji uruᅇu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?’*

²⁶ Morende kiᅇ koitoine koitoine yoᅇoji moreᅇyaᅇunde so wapeegobi. Ofoᅇ muraᅇine muraᅇine yoᅇoji qodureru tumaᅇgaegobi. Oᅇu roware eko Ofoᅇ eru iᅇore Munaᅇqoqo Rauine iᅇo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buᅇo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofeᅇᅇande Munaᅇqoqo Raunoᅇuᅇ fukeᅇa. Iᅇoji fukeko ᅇi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoᅇi Rom ᅇawman siᅇaᅇ fukeru noᅇunde Israel ᅇasopu yoᅇoke qodureru tutumaᅇ eru kiso etebuᅇ.* ²⁸ Go ᅇake usuᅇgo eru migore so iᅇore ya fukeiᅇ ore buᅇoine miku ronekoᅇ kiperu burugameᅇ. Yoᅇoji ya oi etebi buᅇo buru sosowo oi oᅇu foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofoᅇ, niᅇo go kiᅇaᅇ qa ᅇarebeneᅇ muᅇambe siᅇaᅇbobo buᅇo naregobi, go oi ᅇoneru kitiᅇ nobende soine gore Biᅇe buᅇo ᅇonemeqoti oᅇuine koimo dimaku miku ᅇokimiᅇ. ³⁰ Goji meᅇo sinekande jibe ᅇiᅇigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuᅇineo fianimiᅇ eru mosi qoqowirie moᅇe furiine furiine fukeenimiᅇ. Buᅇo oi foriine.”

³¹ Oᅇu oᅇga wosibi pi tumaᅇᅇaru ᅇebuᅇ, moreᅇ oi ᅇburugburu itiriᅇᅇako Moro Tiriineᅇi sosowo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ puᅇeko raru ᅇonemeqoti oᅇuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biᅇe buᅇo miku ᅇobuᅇ. Oᅇu.

Maᅇkekerisie ᅇiᅇigo maᅇyaᅇuᅇji kikiᅇe ebuᅇ.

³² Maᅇkekerisie kubu yasogo yoᅇoji maᅇ mamanesu moakoᅇ eru ᅇobuᅇ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oᅇu so mibuᅇyoᅇ, yayaᅇuᅇ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoᅇyaᅇuᅇ fukeko ᅇobuᅇ.* ³³ Oᅇu ᅇobi Anuture usuᅇji kema yabeme sanaᅇᅇabi aposol yoᅇoji miine roku munaᅇ moᅇe oᅇuine dimaku Ofoᅇ Yesuji komeᅇone ᅇboreru pakereya, buᅇo oi kitiᅇᅇaku miku ᅇobuᅇ. Oᅇu ᅇobi Anutuᅇi yaᅇᅇmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ᅇiᅇigoᅇi araᅇ ba yarebuᅇ.

³⁴ Oᅇu ᅇobi ore so botuyaᅇuᅇgo moᅇi ya more so basiᅇasi baku embimbiᅇᅇaru goya. Sosowo uᅇo ᅇioine ᅇioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuᅇ, yoᅇoji oi furiine banimiᅇ ore ruabuᅇ. Oᅇu ruabi furiine babi moneᅇ wareko oi baku warebuᅇ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yoᅇore meo ruabi sosowo basiᅇasi eku embimbiᅇᅇabuᅇ ore so oi botuyaᅇuᅇgo boroiᅇ yaberu ᅇobuᅇ.

³⁶ ᅇi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoᅇoji tinaine Barnabas mibuᅇ, oi noᅇunde buᅇoo: Maᅇ-kikiᅇiᅇ ᅇi, iᅇoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru soriᅇ ᅇio ᅇi (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Iᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ uᅇo ᅇio moreᅇine furiine banimiᅇ ore ruame moneᅇ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoᅇoreo wareru meyaᅇuᅇgo ruaya. Oᅇu.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 * **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 * **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

¹ Onu eru gobunyon, ni mo tinaine Ananias nonunine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimin ore ruabu. ² Ruabire furiine wareko niji monej mobeine inoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonunineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanunjo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, "O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Inoji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monej mobe sabareku sumungage?" ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere binje fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, monej oi gore binje fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo bujo kiperu ya yo ege? Go bujo ikoine miku onjine oo ninjigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyone eadu etege!"

⁵ Onu ojime bujo oi maneru rondingar waku morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko ninjigo sosowo ore binjeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. ⁶ Komeko ni jejon yonoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yangabun.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, "Noko gio bobo moren-nakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monej wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!"

Weu teme inji bokirinya, "Monej oi fofori ore so wareya."

⁹ Onu bokirieme ojiya, "Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko niji roru raru yangabi, yonoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunine manege. Yonoji go onjuron komon garu kobo garu ranimin." ¹⁰ Onu ojime oo akon rondingar Pitare manfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jejon yonoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanango yangabun. ¹¹ Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonoji maneru waragabi binjeine saume sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

Aposol yonoji ninjigo kokoine bobian yabebun.

¹² Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ninjigo paiyanunjo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyanunjo kokoine fukeya. Ninjigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonoji boji sorinde jokoron manjo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumanjaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

¹³ Onu tumanjaru gokabi ninjigo goineji kokoianun maneru ruruine eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninjigo kubu yonoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun. ¹⁴ Onu tumanjaru gobunyon, jibu ninjigo boakon yonoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru njigo qokoine qokoine yonoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yonoji gio onu bakabi ninjigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninjigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qananeon onjuron neje bobianjaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, "Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana."

¹⁶ Onjuron taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonoreone ninjigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninjigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonoji fiabun. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.

* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bujo bokeru goga.

¹⁷ Onu eru gobi sorin giu sinan qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. ¹⁹ Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, ²⁰ “Manenin, nono raru boji soringo roperu ninigo jinoyanun go dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin.”

²¹ Onu yajime kae fureme boji soringo roperu dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin giu sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yonoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tumangabun. Tumangaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun. ²² Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun, ²³ “Ninjo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ni joruyanunke yonoji mendi so dimabi none yabegobenen. Oi none yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobenen.”

²⁴ Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin giu sinan qoruine yonoji bunjo oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibun, “Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?” ²⁵ Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonoji boji soringo dimaku ninigo Biye bunjo qaji yaregobi.” ²⁶ Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Ninigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji soringo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

²⁷ Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin giu sinan qoruineji inji weu yareya, ²⁸ “Nono Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so qaji yareinebi. Ninoji onu miku agi sananine rua harebenyon, bunjo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme nonoji inji nojiegobi, ‘Inore bunoji Juda ninore paio roperu pega.’ ”*

²⁹ Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebun, “Ninoji ninigo nonore mimiti rengakimin ore eru Anuture bunjo odurebenen so sagain. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuji nonunde apa nasopure ofon fukega. Nono Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde me furoineo ruame nega. Paibe neko Anutuji agiburanonun boke norengo ore igodongame Ofonnonun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko mannonun kerisiekimin ore manega. ³² Ninjo ya oi noneru bunjo sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. Moro Tiriineji onuakon bunjo oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ninigo miine rengateegobi, yonore mango ruaru binje qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji bunjo onu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji manebi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimin ore manebun. Onu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel inji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore botugo neya. Inoji Kadi bunore

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

qaqaji ni goko niḡigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyaḡuḡ fukeya. Oḡu fukeru pakreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiḡ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Oḡu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine iḡi yajiya, “Israel ḡipune, ḡoḡo ḡi yo uruḡu eyarenobuḡ, ore eru fiine akon kokoiḡaḡuḡ maneru sisiḡaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ḡi mo tinaine Teudas iḡoji pakreru ‘Nonḡi soguḡeḡaḡuḡ fukego,’ miko muḡambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneḡ. Teudasḡi oḡu miko ḡi 400 ore so iḡoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuḡyoḡ, moḡi oi qame komeko goineḡi ḡipuine qotike tebuḡ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaḡuḡi jaḡgaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Iḡore ḡadio Galili ḡi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Iḡoji takis roninde ḡiḡigo tinayaḡuḡ quraḡgaru burugabuḡ, (sensus) damaḡ oo fukeya. Fukeru ḡiḡigo kepore yaberu bomunaḡ yabeya oyowo enimiḡ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuḡ. Oḡu fukebuḡyoḡ, oi oḡuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuḡ, goineḡi oi igodonḡabi kokoi maneru totiebuḡ. ³⁸ Oḡu fukeko nonḡi iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: ḡoḡo ḡi yo yoḡore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoḡoji ḡio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore mamane buruyaḡuḡ akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaḡgaru mataeiḡ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiḡ. ³⁹ Oi mataeiḡyoḡ, Anutire mamane buruone fukena ine, ḡoḡoji roware oi kipeiḡo ore embimbiḡanimiḡ. ḡoḡo Anutu iḡoyoḡe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiḡ. ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde fuḡne oḡuine egu bofukeniḡi ore kokoiḡaḡuḡ maneru sisiḡaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalieli ḡu yaḡime kajeqouḡ buḡoine roru sabareku boyobebuḡ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ḡoru yabebuḡ. ḡoru yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yoḡoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buḡo mo jikigaru egu miniminde aḡi sanaḡine rua yareru “Wakiru raniḡ,” mibuḡ.

⁴¹ Oḡu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuḡ. Kadio raru iḡi mibuḡ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiḡenoḡuḡ oḡu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuḡi manega. Iḡoji niḡo joiserereḡ oḡuine manekiminde so maneru ḡone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oḡu miku maḡyaḡuḡi ore eru fiame jeriebuḡ. ⁴² Jerieru ḡio jikigaru baku una so boḡi sorinḡo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru gobuḡ. Yesuḡi Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoḡoji ore Bobian Biḡeine miku oo ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ bapakareru gobuḡ. Oḡu.

6

Gio babapi ḡi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuḡ.

¹ Kiḡariḡ jareyaḡuḡi sogueru ropeme Juda ḡiḡigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuḡ. Goineḡi kantri goineone wareru Grik buḡo mibuḡ eru goineḡi yoḡoyaḡunde moreḡo go waperu Arameik eru Hibri buḡo miegobi. Oḡu gobi damaḡ oo noigoḡi fukeya. Grik buḡo mibuḡ, yoḡoji iḡi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoḡoji damaḡ so uqo mebo boroḡgaru noreegobiyoḡ, Grik buḡo mimi ḡigo koje niḡore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroḡ gabi so sagaga.”

² Oḡu mibuḡ ore eru aposol 12 yoḡoji kiḡariḡ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi iḡi yaḡibuḡ, “Niḡoji sakire ḡio baku uqo munjaḡ boroḡga yareru Anutire Biḡe ḡiore damaḡḡoḡuḡ soine so sagako mande gionoḡuḡi egu wakiḡ. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunoḡuḡ, maneniḡ! ḡoḡoji ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde botugone ḡio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineḡi ḡi maḡyaḡuḡ puseko Anutuḡi maḡboronine fuḡine mo yareme biḡeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ḡi oḡuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi ḡio oi yarekabi oi siḡaḡ garu baku gonimiḡ. ⁴ Yoḡoji oḡu gonimiḡyoḡ,

niñonone daman so sananġaru oñga wosiru Anutire Biñe buño miine dimaku misaueku gokimiñ. Gio oo daman so dimakimiñ.”

⁵ Oñu yajibi kubu sosowo yoñoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuñ. Oñu miku ñi tinaine Stiwen rosoebuñ. Stiwen oi Anutu sananine manesiñ gako Moro Tiriineji mañine puseko goya. Jikigaru ñi yoo rosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ñi fukeru mañine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi rosoe yabebi aposol yoñore jiño maio roperu rabi meyanuñ qoruyanunġo ruaru oñga wosiru mifia yabebuñ.

⁷ Anutire buño misauebi touñmoririineke fukeko kiñariñ yoñore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinġ gio siñan yoñore kubuone boakon yoñoji oñuakon manyanuñ kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabuñ. Oñu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuñ.

⁸ Anutire yaunmoririine eru usuñine oiji gio babapi ñi Stiwende mañ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ñiñigo botuyanunġo bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuñ. “Kenġoronġaru warebuñ, yoñore oñgawowosi pi kubu” * yoñore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuñ. Ñi oñuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuñ, yoñore kubuone Juda ñi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuñ.

¹⁰ Oñu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mañboron soguinere paio buñoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoñoji kepieinġo embimbiñgaru wakibuñ. ¹¹ Embimbiñgaru wakiru mimiganġan eku raru ñi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibuñ, “Inġoji igosisi buño miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme maneben.”

¹² Oñu miku raru ñiñigo kubu, yoñore minebobo eru Kadi buñore qaqañi yoñore mañgokaka buño mibi manyanuñ jo jaya. Jo jako qojuġaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinġ kaunsol kubu yoñore jiño maio rabuñ. ¹³ Raru ñi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buño ikoine ruaku inji kitiñgaku mibuñ, “Ñi yo oiji boji sorinnoñuñ eru Mosesre Kadi buño kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku inji miko maneben, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ñiji boji sorinġ yo ketotieme siñsan peinġ eru Mosesji Kadi buño noreko pega, oi qopieinġ.’”

¹⁵ Oñu mibi sorinġ kaunsol kubure tutumañgo ñebuñ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiñ pibi kamasiineji Sombuñ mimererenġ oñuine fukeko ñoneru manebuñ. Oñu.

7

Stiwenji buño mobeine bokirieru miko manebuñ.

¹ Stiwen buño koroineo ruabi dimako sorinġ siñan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Buño oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binañ miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Ñipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonunde ñaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreñgo goko

* **6:9:** Oñgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibuñ: Ñiñigo tinabiñyanunġe yoñ goine furiyanuñ babi biñyanuñ fukeru rauyanunde kiñan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanunġone kenġoronġaru warebuñ, yoñoji yoñoyanunde oñgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanuñ oñu mibuñ.

kuririquraŋ Rauine Anutu inoŋi fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.* ³ Anutuŋi inŋi oŋiya,

‘Go gakere kae moreŋgo eru tifeŋpugo boke yaberu moreŋ mo gadubemiŋ, oo raru goiŋoŋ.’

⁴ Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moreŋ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineŋi komeme Anutuŋi soreko ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo yo gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fuŋgaru ŋeku goya.* ⁵ Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuŋi moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuŋi damaŋ oo akonŋ inore buŋo ronekoŋ inŋi mikipeya,

‘Nonŋi moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ŋadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.’*

⁶ Onu miku jikigaru buŋo inŋi miya,

‘Gore osigidapuŋi moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoŋi kipe yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋ.’*

⁷ Onu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonŋi jiki moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’

Anutuŋi jikigaru inŋi miya,

‘Onu fukeko osigidapugoŋi moreŋ oi bokeru moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.’ Onu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binaŋ miya.

⁸ “Anutuŋi Abraham onu ojiru moge inŋi enimiŋ ore miko maneya, ‘Ŋoŋo noke joŋofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamŋi madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakŋi madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobŋi madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoŋi Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.’*

⁹ “Apa ŋasopunoŋunŋi gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineŋi furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuŋi inoke goya.* ¹⁰ Inoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaŋmoririine oteme maŋboroniine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiŋ inore jiuŋo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodonŋako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.* ¹¹ Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoŋi manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Onu goku noŋunde ŋasopuŋi uqo munjaŋ bofukeniŋiŋ ore basiŋasi ebuŋ.’*

¹² “Onu basiŋasi ebuŋ ‘Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobŋi maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. ¹³ Onu raru goku kirieru mayanaŋunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefŋi fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoŋi onuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.* ¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefŋi buŋo ruaru mamaine

* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 * **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 * **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 * **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16

Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko inoreo rabun. Ninigo rabun, yonore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

15 “Jeikob onu ogabi Ijipt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nasopunonunji onuakon kome forebun.* 16 Kome forebi qongbunyanun roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanga yabebun. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren mo ni tinaine Hamor inore osigidapu yonoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunineji ko koun gufuru oo rua yabebun.” Onu.*

Mosesji Ijipt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

17 Stiwenji jikigaru ini miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofu bujo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonoji Ijipt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.*

18 Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijipt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine inoji Josefere fune so maneru goya. 19 Inore fune so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunonun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonore mimiti sananine ini ruaya, ‘Nono koko madepunanun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obu bokebi rakaru komenimin.’*’

20 “Mimiti onu ruame daman oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko mango mamaineji oi kain yokaomo onu piyakunjo sinan gaku gobu.* 21 Kain yokaomo oi tariko mangoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.* 22 Onu goko Ijipt yonore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebun ore so Ijipt yonore mangboron ni soguine fukeya. Inoji bujone eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonore prowinsgo raru none yabeingo manesuku bujone kiperu raya.* 24 Raru Ijipt niji Israel ni mo inoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru game noneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu nadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijipt ni oi qaku game komeya. 25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel ninigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeingo ore usun oteko wareya. Yonoji Moses noneru funeine oi soine mane taningagobi, onu manesuyayon, yonoji oi so mane taningaru omaine mutu gobun.

26 “Kae fureko moke yonoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoqo ebire none yapeya. None yaperu esoigaruru botuyakunjo womo fukein ore maneru ini yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, noko kakagbo. Nokonake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?’ 27 Onu yasiyayon, niji ogoine bosembea teya, inoji Moses joineke qopieru ini ojiya, ‘Go ninore sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodon gume dimage? 28 Go yane Ijipt ni qande komee, onuakon non nuingo mige me?’

29 Onu weu teme bujo ore eru Ijipt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun.” Onu.*

Mosesji moren buroineo gosa 40 goya.

* 7:14: Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 * 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 * 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 * 7:20: Eks 2.2 * 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 * 7:29: Eks 18.3-4

³⁰ Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inji miya, “Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreṅ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuṅineo gome Sombuṅ mimererenṅ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonṅ botuineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Onu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuṅine ṅoneru mane mukuinṅ ore bembengo rako Anutureone buṅo mo inji fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa ṅasopu yoṅore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoṅore Ofonṅ go waperu gogo.’ Buṅo onu fukeko maneru maṅine fuṅgaru gburugburu qako onube piru ṅoneinṅo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayonṅ, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moreṅ oderu dimage, oi moreṅ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonṅo qomukuigonṅ. ³⁴ Nonde ṅinṅigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriṅ paio jogbasasanṅ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ṅone mukuru gogo. Yoṅoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoṅore meone bomuku yabeinṅo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muṅambe yo pakoreru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonṅ!’ Onu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuṅ.

³⁵ Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inji miya, “Yoṅoji Moses mugaru kikiranṅa teru inji ojibuṅ, ‘Go siṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukege me? Moji igodonṅa guko onu dimage?’ Onu mugaru ojibuṅyonṅ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoṅore ṅi koitoyanṅ fukeya. Sombuṅ mimererenṅi yo sokokonṅo boruṅ jako oo fuke teya, inṅoji Anuture biṅe buṅo oi baku wareru maṅine bapakareko bobomuku ṅiyanṅ fukeya.* ³⁶ Israel bobomuku ṅiyanṅ fukeru ṅinṅigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokero Koe Boboronṅ oo warebuṅ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreṅ buroineo onuakonṅ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maṅgo baku yaduko ṅoneru gobuṅ.* ³⁷ Mosesji ṅi koitoyanṅ goku Israel kufufuṅ oi inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ṅonore botugone kajeqounṅ ṅi mo roosoeru igodonṅame nonṅ onuine fukeinṅ.’*

³⁸ “Israel yoṅoji moreṅ buroineo wareru gobi ṅi koitoyanṅ fukeru nonunde apa ṅasopu yoṅoke goku kufufuṅyanṅ siṅanṅ yabeya. Siṅanṅ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuṅ mimererenṅ moji buṅo ojime maneru inṅoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananṅinere buṅoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inṅoji buṅo oi ore so miko niṅore Biṅe fukeya.*

³⁹ “Inṅoji ṅi koitoyanṅ goyayonṅ, nonunde apa ṅasopu yoṅoji buṅoine renṅa teinṅo ore taki yabeme ṅadi gabuṅ. ṅadi gaku kepieru manyanṅ kerisieme Ijpt moreṅgo moke kirieniminṅ ore anṅi manebuṅ. ⁴⁰ Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibuṅ, ‘Mosesji ṅi Koitononṅ fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebenṅ, inṅoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruṅu fukega, niṅo oi so manegobenenṅ. Oi so manegobenenṅ ore goji soine nemu gbonṅ bande oiji minebobononṅ fukebi kufuyanṅgo jikigaru rakiminṅ.’*

⁴¹ “Onu ojiru oo akonṅ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuṅ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanṅunji babuṅ, ore jeri eru miteṅ gabuṅ.* ⁴² Onu ebunṅyonṅ, Anutuji oi ṅoneru takigame ṅadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuṅ Rau ohoweyanṅ baku miteṅ yabeniminṅ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqounṅ ṅi Amosji buṅo mo quranṅako Biṅe Quranṅo pega, ore so inṅi ruabi,

‘O Israel ṅinṅigo, ṅonṅo moreṅ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaṅ oo joma boji rigaru pesinṅ goine roru wareru nareru gobuṅ me mata?’*

* **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10 * **7:35:** Eks 2.14 * **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 * **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18
* **7:38:** Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33 * **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6 * **7:42:** Am 5.25-27

⁴³ Oi matayon, nonjoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun. Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi binjanun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ndio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bunjoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa nasopununun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anutture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimiŋ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.* ⁴⁵ Mosesji apa nasopununun sinan yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi bine qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Injoji fukeru Anutture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimiŋ.’* ⁴⁷ Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anutture boji sorin babun.* ⁴⁸ Oi babunyon, Ropekiine injoiji niji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ni moji inji qurangame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton neŋene oi Sombunjo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Nonjo nonde pi kamasi urunu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore manj bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O bunjoqoqo ninigo, nonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajanjanunji fonqako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anutture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonjoji yonjore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ndi gaegobi!* ⁵² Nonjore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonjoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonjoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonjoji komebi Ni Posiineji inoyone fukeko nonjoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³ Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi bunjo narebi Binjanun fukeyayon, nonjoji oi so renqaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenji bunjo onu miko sorin kaunsol yonjoji manebun, oi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako momun kiru pakereru dimabun. ⁵⁵ Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manj puseko jinjoine Sombunjo pime ropeko Yesu Anutture kuririquran mango paibe Anutture me furoineo dimako noneya. ⁵⁶ Yesu noneru miya, “Maneniŋ! Sombun angame Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anutture me furoineo dimako nonego.”

⁵⁷ Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakereme kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun. ⁵⁸ Onu roru taon

* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 * **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17 * **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * **7:47:** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2 * **7:51:** Ais 63.10

qanqaneio furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fungaru bokeru qabuŋ. Onu qabi goineji oi noneru dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru ni jenon Solre bembengo ruabuŋ. ⁵⁹ Onu eru koji bokeru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” ⁶⁰ Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojararu miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobinj yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku niningaru komeya. Onu.

8

Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabuŋ.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onuakon maneme sagaya. Daman oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuŋ. Ore eru yonoji sosowo siti bokeru roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonoji akon yamen keku sitio gobuŋ.

² Ninigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobuŋ, yonoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinjen keku kokoine kuyoku qongbuŋine roru raru yangabuŋ.

³ Yangabuŋyon, Solji mankekerisie kufufun qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ni eru nigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. Onu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.

⁴ Mankekerisie ninigoji roingaru moren so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ, yonoji Bobian Biŋe miku oo ninigo manyanun bapakareru gobuŋ. ⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore funne mitaninnga yareko manebuŋ. ⁶ Oi mitaninnga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieke ninigo kubu yonoji oi noneru buŋo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ninigo manyanungone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine ongaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako ninigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi fiabuŋ. ⁸ Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninigo warega yabeko gobuŋ. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰ Ninigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonoji sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni inore mango rakame pega.” ¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako ninigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Onu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

¹² Onu gobuŋyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeinngo ore Bobian Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere funne oi mitaninnga yareya. Oi mitaninnga yareko ninigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³ Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon buŋo oi manesin gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunngo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonore mango rakaya.

* **8:3:** Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

¹⁴ Samaria n̄inigoji Anuture Biñe buño oñu maneru roru sabarebuñ, ore biñeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoñoji manebun̄. Yoñoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoñoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yoñore eru oñga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanun̄go rakain̄ ore Ofoñ weu tebu. ¹⁶ Fuñne in̄i ore weu teru oñga wosibu: Yoñoji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuñyoñ, Moro Tiriineji yoñoreone more maño so rakame mo gobun̄. ¹⁷ Ore eru oñga wosiru meyakun̄ qoruyanun̄go ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanun̄go rakame robun̄. Oñu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine bain̄gone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakun̄ n̄inigo qoruyanun̄go ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoñore maño ruame Saimonji oi ñoneru monen̄ roru wareru in̄i yasiya, ¹⁹ “Ñoko usun̄ oñuine oi non̄ mo narebire roru mene uri yoñore qoruo ruabemin̄, Moro Tiriineji yoñore maño rakain̄.”

²⁰ Oñu yasiyayon̄, Pitaji in̄i ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun̄ oi monen̄ji furiine bain̄ ore mige. Ore eru go monen̄goke misi korugo rakaigon̄. ²¹ Gore manji Anuture jin̄oo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biñe buño yoore fori mo so yobu roigon̄. ²² Sembenegoone bio maño kerisieru Ofoñ oñga wosinde in̄oji manmamanegore agiburan̄ oi bokena. ²³ Gore manji jajabame beumoki oñuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburan̄goji nigin̄ oñuine qukarie gume qun̄gaga.”

²⁴ Pitaji oñu ojime kipe seron̄ n̄i Saimonji in̄i bokirie yateme, “Ñoko nonde eru Ofoñ oñga wosibu buño migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe buño oi siti oo kitin̄gaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru n̄inigo manyanun̄ Bobian̄ Biñe buñoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oñu.

Filipji Afrika n̄i mo oi Biñe buño ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimereren̄ moji Filip buño in̄i ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon̄. Moreñ buroineo kadi eseine (ran̄gban̄ine) Gaza taon̄go rakaegobi, oo raigon̄.” ²⁷ Oñu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika n̄i moji moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. In̄oji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muran̄ ropekiine fukeru n̄igo koitore morumbon̄ pigo monen̄ eru mebo yaine siñan̄ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda n̄i fukein̄go ore embimbin̄gayayon̄, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten̄ gain̄go ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreñineo kiriein̄go ore kanen̄kuku keretao ropeme kanen̄kukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqoun̄ n̄i Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya. ²⁹ Oñu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip san̄u qa teru buño in̄i ojiya, “Go kanen̄kuku kereta ore qan̄an̄go raru boyoberu raigon̄.”

³⁰ Moro Tiriineji oñu ojime oo akon̄ giningaru bembengo raya. Raru n̄iji kajeqoun̄ n̄i Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru in̄i weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urun̄u mane taninganobo?” Oñu ojime kanen̄kuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu. ³² Biñe Quran̄ oseya, oi in̄i,

“N̄iji lama qaku ketigain̄go ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Siñan̄ineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririn̄ineo niningaru fonun̄ine tomiri dimaga, in̄ore so in̄oji so oñga rurugaya.*

* **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buṅo koroineo buṅore mobe so kitiṅgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuṅ. Moreṅgo gogoine oṅu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miin.”

³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip ini weu teya, “Kajeṅouṅ ṅiji buṅo oi more miga? Oi inoyonunde me ṅi more miga? Go soine ore fuṅine naji.” ³⁵ Oṅu weu teme kajeṅouṅ yoṅore Biṅe Qurangone fuṅgaru Yesure Bobian Biṅe oi fuṅneineke mitaniṅgako maneya. ³⁶ Oṅu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraṅineji ojiya, “ṅone, obu jereṅine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon. Buṅo moji sabare guga me mata?”

³⁷ (Oṅu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buṅo gajigo, oi maṅgo sosowo Anuturo ruaru manesiṅ gage ine, oi soine ebemiṅ.” Miko buṅo ini bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuturo Made fukega, nonji oi manesiṅ gago.”

³⁸ Oṅu bokirieru mitigako kanenṅuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraṅineji oi moke so ṅoneya. So ṅoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreṅineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuṅ. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobian Biṅe buṅoji ṅinigo manyanṅuṅ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonṅo wapeya. Oṅu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maṅine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Damaṅ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku maṅ sakiine boruṅ igogako Ofonde kiṅariṅpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oṅu goku sorin gio siṅaṅ qoruine inoreo raya. ² Inoreo raru ini bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuṅ, yoṅoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiṅ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiṅ. Damaskas sitio Juda niṅore onṅawowosi pi siṅaṅ gaegobi, yoṅoji oi egu sabare yabenimiṅ ore mimitari quraṅ quraṅgaru narende roru raru yadubemiṅ.” Oṅu miko quraṅgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombeṅgaiṅgo eko ya mo pipa ini fukeya: Kuririquraṅ mo Sombuṅgone bobori oṅuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondiṅgaru moreṅgo rakaru peku fonuṅ mo maneko buṅo ini ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Oṅu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Oṅu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, non oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiṅ, moji ore biṅe gajiin.”

⁷ ṅi inoke rabuṅ, yoṅoji buṅoyanṅuṅ mataeme fosikeru dimabuṅ. Yoṅoji buṅo fonuṅ fofori manebuṅon, ṅi mo so ṅonebuṅ. ⁸ Buṅo bokirieme Solji moreṅgone pakereyayon, jiṅoine piku ya mo so ṅoneru qaṅgoqasa qaku dimaya. Oṅu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuṅ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaṅgoqasa ṅeku obu me uṅo mo so nogu mo ṅeya. Oṅu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kiṅariṅ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru ṅoneme “Ananias!” onṅaya. Tinaine onṅame miya, “O Ofon, non yo ṅego.”

¹¹ Oṅu miko Ofonji ini ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ṅi tinaine Sol inore weuteigon. Mane, inoji non onṅa wosi nareru ṅega. ¹² Onṅa wosiru ṅeku

manjineo qohon iru mo inji noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere manjo waperu jinjoine moke piinj ore meine qoruineo bain.”

¹³ Ofonji bujo onu ojime inji bokiriyaya, “O Ofon, ninjigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebun manebun. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji manjo eku usun otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon bain ore wareya. Ninjigo gore tina onga wosiegobenen, injo niyo sosowo noreru kipe nobeingo manega.”

¹⁵ Onu bokiriyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi rosoeru manebe bunone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinj. Onu goku morenine morenine roregaru nonde Biye misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ninjigoji maneeniminj. Bujo koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofonj kokoine yonjore jinoyanungo roperu nonde Biye yajiko maneniminj. Ore eru jibu raigonj. ¹⁶ Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenj kokoine maneinj. Nonji oore buru odubeminj ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore manjo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji manjo puseinj ore najime warego.” ¹⁸ Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondingararu waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko ugo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinarinj yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biye gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funne mitaningaru ninjigo manyanunj bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi niyo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunu qowireru inoyonje Anuture bujo oi akon kitingaku miega?”

²² Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsunj oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda ninjigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonjore man bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bujo oi misanangaru funine oduru goko yonjoji qiqu qaku bujo oi kepieingj embimbingaru gobun.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumangaru bujo gio baku Sol qabi komeinj ore sonsonburu babun.* ²⁴ Sonsonburu babunyon, ore biye oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeingj eko oo qabi komeinj ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinanj rubaku gobun. ²⁵ Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemenj) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinarinj fukeru goya, oi so manesinj gabun ore eru injore kokoi manebun. ²⁷ Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas injo ogo eteku sinanj gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaninga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sananine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binanine onu mitananga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo onjaku ninigo manbapakare sananine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ninigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamen keku qabi komein ore manebun. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi inoyonje akon jikigaru fufuke taonine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Manjekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobun.

³¹ Solji manine kerisieme ore nadiineo manjekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitiy yabeko gobun. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odurenimin ore kokoianun maneru gio babi manjekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saueme gobun. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenine none yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko nejeo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakareru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonjo kinarin nigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunjo Dorkas, nonunde bunjo megin, Inklis bunjo deer.) Inoji daman so gio fine fine baku yaun boakon boroingaru ninigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manine mogo roperu ruabun.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo neya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonjo rakimin.” ³⁹ Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi mango peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi nigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kaman mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun. ⁴⁰ Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinoin piku Pita noneru pakareru neya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakareru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru nigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, nigo oi jinjo maiyanun ruame nonebun. ⁴² Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manineo pi so rako maneru ninigo kokoineji fungaru Ofon manesin gabun. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo neku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimin ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manine kerisieya.

¹ Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonore sinan goya. ² Inoji garikinpuine sosowo yonoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobun. Onu gokabi Juda ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore yan boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. ³ Inande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo noneya. Iru oi poretin noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko noneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

⁴ Onu ongame mimereren bibitara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirinya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ninigo wakiqoqoine yanine yanine boroingaru yarege, oi Anutu maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵ Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taongo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon inore pigo koe qanango goga.”

⁷ Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunu onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakun aran baku gobu, oi onuakon ongame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende bunu oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taongo rabun. Onu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.

⁹ Ni yonoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noingo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji game neku qohon iru mo ini noneya: ¹¹ Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kaman yaganine soguine kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimereren yonoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine morengo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore manineo joma fune fune nebut. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onuine onuine oi kaman ore mango moko wakibun. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunu ini ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwununeke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Onu ojime bunu oiji moke fukeru inore miya, “Anutu ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununeke onu so miigon.” ¹⁶ Ya onuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kaman oi moke porebi Sombun ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funinere qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru neya. Onu neko daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku ini miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigarur qohon iru ore funinere maneru esegaru neko Moro Tiriineji ini ojiya, “Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonoke raigon.” ²¹ Onu ojime Pitaji ni yonoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nono ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nono wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebuḅ, “Mamari siḅaḅ Kornilius oi ḅi poretiḅ fukega. Inoḅi Anutu ohowe baku miteḅ gaku Juda ḅiḅigo kubu sosowo yoḅoji araḅ ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimerereḅ tiriine moḅi fuke teru iḅi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiḅaḅ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buḅo maḅineone miḅ, oi kaje ruaru maneigoḅ.’ ” ²³ Oḅu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maḅgo ropebi maḅgo eyareko aḅibaḅi ḅeku pebuḅ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereḅu yoḅoke raya. Jopa taḅoḅ oone ogo goine oga yabeme iḅoke moko rabuḅ. Oḅu.

Pitaji kotu ḅiḅigo yoḅoke tumangabuḅ.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakoḅ peku raru goku Sisaria taḅoḅo ropebuḅ. Ropebi Korniliusḅi yoḅore odigaru goya. Oḅu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru ḅebuḅ. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiḅgo eko Korniliusḅi pakereḅu wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayoḅ, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko iḅi oḅiya, “Go pakere, noḅ oḅuakoḅ moreḅ ḅi fukego.”

²⁷ Oḅu ojime iḅoke mimane eku pi maḅgo ropebire ḅiḅigo kokoineḅi tumangaru ḅebuḅ, oi ḅone yabeya. ²⁸ ḅone yaberu iḅi yajiko manebuḅ, “ḅoḅo Juda ḅiḅigo niḅore fuḅne manegobi. Juda niḅo ḅiḅigo kotuine ḅoḅore pigo roperu ḅoḅoke aḅibaḅi ḅedima eere agi peko embimbiḅgaegobeneḅ. Oi embimbiḅgaegobeneḅyoḅ, Anutuḅi buḅoine mo naduru iḅi najiya, ‘Goḅi ḅiḅigo oi me oi yoḅore tina oi wuwunuḅ mamagiineke oḅu so miigoḅ.’ ” ²⁹ Ore eru ḅoḅo kiḅaḅ eru kepore nubi noḅi so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iḅi weugo: ḅoḅo wamore kiḅaḅ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiḅ.”

³⁰ Oḅu yajiko maneru Korniliusḅi bokirieya, “Noḅ iḅande mogo damaḅ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ḅeku oḅgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muḅambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oḅgawowosi gio baku goboḅ oo akoḅ ḅi mo sakikomoḅine kuririquraḅineke oiji fukeru maḅfuḅneo dimaya. ³¹ Maḅfuḅneo dimaku iḅi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oḅga wosiru gokande buḅogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaḅuḅine yaḅuḅine ḅiḅigo wakiqoqoine boroḅgaru yareege, oi Anutuḅi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru muḅambe yo kiḅaḅ ruande Jopa taḅoḅo rako ḅi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoḅi joma sakiineḅi gio bobo ḅi Saimon iḅore pi koe qaḅaḅgo ḅega.’ ”

³³ “Oḅu najiya ore eru noḅi oo akoḅ kiḅaḅ ruabe goreo warebuḅ. Goḅi buḅone maneru warege ore maḅne fiaga. Ofonḅi buḅo sosowo mimiḅ ore mitiga gareya, goḅi oi soine minde manekimiḅ. Niḅo sosowo muḅambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture ḅiḅo maio yo ḅegobeneḅ.” Oḅu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biḅe buḅo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusḅi oḅu miko Pitaji fuḅgaru iḅi miya, “Aha! Anutuḅi ḅiḅigo goine so ḅoneaḅi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayoḅ, so moakoḅi osoe nobeega. Inore ḅiḅoo moḅi wuwunuḅineke so fukega. Noḅi oi muḅambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Oḅu matayoḅ, ḅiḅigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noḅunde botugo uri yoḅoreone moḅi Anutu ohowe baku miteḅ gaku eeboboineḅi kadi poretiḅ boyobega, inoḅi Anuture ḅiḅoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoḅi ḅiḅigo sosowo noḅunde Ofonḅ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuḅi Biḅe buḅoine oi Israel kufufuḅ niḅore ruame wareya. Biḅe oiji wareme niḅo ore Bobiaḅ Biḅeine mitaniḅgaru gogobeneḅ. ³⁷ Jonḅi ḅiḅigo maḅyaḅuḅ bapakareru iḅi miya, ‘ḅoḅo bio maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ kerisiebi noḅi miti meso rau ḅarebemiḅ.’ Oḅu miko

* 10:34: Dut 10.17

ore ɲadiineo buɲo oi Galili prowinsgo funɲaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Ɗoɲo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuɲi Moro Tiriine Nazaret ɲi Yesure maɲgo keseme usuɲ biɲe gaku moreɲ so roregaru goya, oi iɲoke dimako raru ɲiɲigo ɲonemaɲ eyareya. Sembene Rauineɲi ɲiɲigo tobiriineɲi kiperu furu yabeme rakabuɲ, iɲoji oi sosowo bobiaɲ yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda ɲiɲore moreɲgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niɲo oi sosowo ɲoneru kitiɲgaku miku munaɲ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneɲ. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuɲi bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ɲiɲigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Iɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yoɲore so fukeyayoɲ, Anutuɲi ronekoɲ niɲo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damaɲ oo iɲoke buɲo mimane eku uqo munjaɲ nareɲgareɲ eku nogu goben, ɲiɲore fukeko niɲo iɲore buɲo kitiɲgaku miku dimaegobeneɲ. ⁴² Oɲu dimabeneɲ Yesuji iɲi mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuɲi bapakare nuko nonɲi ɲiɲigo gogobi eru komebuɲ, yoɲore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ɲoɲoji nonde funɲene oi ɲiɲigo kubu so yoɲoreo kitiɲgaku mitaniɲgaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ Ɗiɲigo uri yoɲoji Yesu manesiɲ gaku tinaine oɲgaegobi, Anutuɲi buɲo oi maneru yoɲore agiburaɲ bokeru jureega. Ore funɲine oɲu pega, oi kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲoji kitiɲgaku mitaniɲgaru quraɲgabi pega.” Oɲu.

Moro Tiriineɲi kotu ɲiɲigo yoɲoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buɲo oɲu miku akoɲ dimako Moro Tiriineɲi ɲiɲigo kaje ruaru manebuɲ, yoɲore maɲgo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuɲi Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu ɲiɲigo yoɲore maɲgo oɲuakoɲ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ɲoneru popurebuɲ. Juda ɲiɲigo sakiyaɲuɲgo Anuturo moge baku ketigabi maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru Yesu manesiɲ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ɲebuɲ, yoɲoji popureru yoore eru waragabuɲ: ⁴⁶ Yoɲoji kantri goine yoɲore buɲo furuine furuine funɲaru miku Anutu miteɲ gabuɲ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji iɲi weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yoɲoji Moro Tiriine oi niɲoji ebeneɲ oɲuine sabareku biɲe gaegobi, oi manegobeneɲ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneɲ sagaiɲ. Oi ebeneɲ moɲi qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Oɲu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiɲpuine miti meso rau yarebuɲ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoɲoke goya. Oɲu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ Anuturo buɲo roru sabarebuɲ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maɲkekerisie ogopuyaɲuɲ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuɲ. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyaɲuɲgo Anuturo moge baku ketigabi maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ, yoɲoji mipemiriɲ eku mitebuɲ. ³ Mi teru iɲi ojibuɲ, “Kotu kantri ɲi Anuturo mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoɲoke aɲibaɲi ɲeku uqo munjaɲ nomeɲ? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Oɲu ojibi funɲunɲaineone funɲaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniɲga yareru iɲi yajiya,

⁵ “Nonɲi Jopa sitio goku oɲga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ɲeku qohon iru mo iɲi ɲoneboɲ: Sombunɲi aɲgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaɲ yagaɲine soguinere kamasi oɲuine fukeya. Mimerereɲ yoɲoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiɲganobuɲ, ore kamasi oɲuine nonde maɲfuɲgo akoɲ wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore maɲineo poretiɲ ɲonebe joma funɲe funɲeɲi

nebuŋ. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Goineji beuyaŋuŋji peperu raegobi. Onuakon webu fune fune sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋjineo moko wakibi none yabeboŋ. ⁷ None yabebe buŋo mo onuakon fukeru inji najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakareru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Onu manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, non ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunuŋineke onuine oi damaŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjaya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’ ⁹ Onu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombuŋgone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuŋineke onu so miigon.’ ¹⁰ Ya onuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹ Roperu pikamaŋgaru damaŋ oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taonjone ni yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuŋ, yonjaji pi neben, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etaŋqatan yoberu yonjoke raigon.’ Buŋo oi manebe maŋkerisise ogopune 6 yonjaji onuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taonjone rabeŋ. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋaŋ injore pigo ropebeneŋ. ¹³ Ropekabeneŋ buŋo binaŋ inji ba noreya, ‘Mimerereŋ moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋaŋ ruaru ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Injaji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikinpujaji oi manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munaŋ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funjgaru Biŋe buŋo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfunjgaineo ninjore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonjore maŋgo onuakon rakaya. ¹⁶ Injaji rakame nonebe oo akon Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buŋo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau njareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-njaŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau njarebemiŋ.’* ¹⁷ Ninjaji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji yaunjine noreya, eru yonjaji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yaunjine oi akon yonjore maŋgo onuakon ruaya. Ore eru non onuineji uruŋu Anutu usuŋ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injaji onu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbiŋgabor.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine onu miko maneru manyaŋuŋ munaŋgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku inji mibuŋ, “Fofori, ninjo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ manegobeneŋyon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri ninjigo yonjore onuakon rua yareko pega. Oi muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Onu.

Kotu moreŋgo maŋkerisise kubu funfunjgaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonjon fukeko maŋkerisise ninjigaji roinjaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qanajineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Onu roinjaru rabuŋyon, ninjigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda ninjigo akon yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuŋ.* ²⁰ So yajibuŋyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonjore botugo gobuŋ. Yonjaji kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreŋ rauine yonjoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi onu Juda mata yonjore onuakon mitaniŋga yarebuŋ. ²¹ Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofonji yonjoke gome usuŋineji ninjigo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjaji Ofon Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru injore qakatobi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

* **11:16:** Apo 1.5 * **11:19:** Apo 8.14

22 Onu fukeme ore binjeji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. 23 Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo yareme fiabun, oi jinjoineji noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unswonine ini miya, "Nonjo sosowo man-nanun qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi." 24 Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu nadi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

25 Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonngo raya. 26 Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebung, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanungo ruabun. Antiokia ninigoji funfungaine fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninigo (kristen, Kristore binje) miku gobun. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonjoji Juda kitin yabebun.

27 Daman oo kajeqoun ninigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebung. 28 Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame binje bunjo ini yajiya, "Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein." Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inore sinanyayabe damango fukeya.* 29 Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitin yaberu qo-qodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bunjo kipebung. 30 Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonjoji monej eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

1 Daman oo kin Herodji* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. 2 Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabung.

3 Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebung. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore koman damango miko fukeya. 4 Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, "Nonji nonemain koman† tariko Juda yonore bunjo koroineo ruabemin." Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjoji botuyanungo qoko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.* 5 Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

6 Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) koman tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakungo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroineo ruain ore manesuku

* 11:28: Apo 21.10 * 12:1: Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † 12:4: Nonemain koman oi Inklis bunoo Passover. Nonunde bunoo tinaine mo oi 'Nonemain koman'. Israel ninigo yonjo Ijpt goku mendiyangun dariji rau tebi Anutire mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebung. * 12:4: Eks 12.1-27

buru ruame kuban pebuṅ. ⁷ Kuban pebuṅyoṅ, Ofonde mimererenṅ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako niginṅ pire maṅine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onṅ ojime gbedi (niginṅ) yoyokaji oo akonṅ Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenṅ ojiya, “Bio kambanṅo kiperu kufu komonṅo ke.” Ojiko maneru onṅ eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru nonṅ boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Onṅ ojiko maneru pi maṅine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayonṅ, mimererenṅ ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inṅoji kubanṅ peku kubanṅ ṅoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi maṅine bokeru mendi funṅfunṅaineo siṅanṅ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aenṅ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananṅine oo inṅoyonṅ akonṅ mo anṅgame sakibe siti kadi sironṅo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenṅi pipa bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare maṅ tinṅame inṅi miya, “O Ofonṅi mimererenṅine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ṅinṅigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeinṅ ore eru odigagobi, inṅoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonṅi muṅambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Onṅ mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maṅṅo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon inṅore tina mo Mak mibuṅ. Pi oo ṅinṅigo kokoineṅi tumangaru Anutu onṅa wosiru gobuṅ. ¹³ Onṅ gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinṅanṅoqo ṅigo tinaine Roda inṅoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riṅaru mendi so roru pipa pi maṅineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵ Yajime maneru inṅore “Maṅṅo jibukame mige,” mibuṅ. Mibuṅyoṅ, inṅoji qoru qaku “Buṅṅo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onṅ yajime mibuṅ, “Oi Pitare mimererenṅi dimaga.”

¹⁶ Onṅ mimane ebunṅyoṅ, Pitaji mendi qaki akonṅ dimako roru ṅoneru popurebuṅ. ¹⁷ Popurebi meineṅi soso eru kami eniminṅ ore miya. Miku Ofonṅi witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “ṅonṅo biṅe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maṅkekerisie ogopunonṅunṅ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onṅ yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onṅ.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kinṅ Herodre maṅ rigaṅgaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ṅi yoṅṅoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konṅkonṅ eru manebu soguine manebuṅ. ¹⁹ Herodṅi onṅuakonṅ Pita bofukeminṅ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ṅi joruyanṅunṅke Pitare siṅanṅ babuṅ, oi buṅṅo koroino rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komeniminṅ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ṅadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonṅo rakaru oo goya. Onṅ.

Anutuṅi kinṅ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taonṅ tinayakuṅ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoṅṅoji uqo gioyanṅunṅ baniminṅ ore embimbṅngaru kinṅ Herodre kantri yoṅṅoreone uqo yayanṅunṅ furiine baku gobuṅ. Onṅ gobi Herodre maṅ rigaṅgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munṅanṅ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoṅṅoji qodureru minebobopuyanṅunṅ sore yabebi qoko baku kinṅ Herod ṅoneinṅo rabuṅ. Rakabi muraṅine tinaine Blastus morumbonṅ piinere siṅanṅi oi rone ṅone yabeya. ṅone yabeme ojibuṅ, “Niṅṅo buṅṅo miku posikekiminṅ womo

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi inṅi: Witi ṅiji kamiine rana ine, ṅi joruyanṅunṅke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru konṅkonṅ eru manebu soguine manebuṅ.

fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”

²¹ Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi iŋoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya. ²² Yajime ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji maneru iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ ŋire buŋo mata.” ²³ Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akoŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio moŝ yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo iŋiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito gawana Herod* iŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Oŋu yajime oŋga wosinimiŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegî wawapeineo ropebuŋ. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebu. ŋi tinaine Jon oi oŋuakoŋ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya. ⁶ Oŋu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegî rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ŋi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Inoji kipe seroŋ ŋi fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi jijiibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ŋi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol iŋore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ŋi goya. Oŋu goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo aŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme iŋoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) iŋoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gain ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ŋone mukuya.

¹⁰ ŋone mukuru iŋi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ŋi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo

§ 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitin moner oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde mineboboyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30

* 13:1: Herod Antipas iŋoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

funne funne eru goege. Buño poretiñ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiñ boñoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiñ me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama ñoneiñ ore embimbiñgamiñ. Inoji damañ baya ore so tintuñ çaku gomiñ.” Mi teme oo akon çisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintuñ çaku basiçasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiñ ore weu teru meineo barubakamañ eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ñoneru Ofonde Biñe buño mamaneinere waragaru manesiñ gaya. Onju.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babuñ.

¹³ Polji muranpuine yoñoke Pafos moreñ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuñ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango onçawowosi piyañungo roperu ñebu. ¹⁵ Ñebire onçawowosi pire siñan yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeçouñ yoñore Biñe Qurañ oseru kiñan ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuñ, “Ogoyokanoñuñ, ñokoji buño mo kufufuñ mañnoñuñ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiñ.”

¹⁶ Onju weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonjuñ eru moreñ rauine niñoke Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi, ñoño kaje ruaru maneniñ. ¹⁷ Israel niñigo kubu noñunde ñaso oi Anutu. Inoji funçodupunonjuñ rosoe yabeko apa ñasopunonjuñ Ijipt morengo raru kotu fukeru gobuñ. Anutuji damañ oo Israel niñigo kubu oi touñmoriri yareme saueru tinabiñeyanjuñke fukebuñ. Onju fukebi Anutuji mosi çoçowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuñ.*

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moreñ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu mañine rigançgame gosa 40 ore so mañsembe maneru goya.* ¹⁹ Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morengo wapebuñ. Wapebi oo kufufuñ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanjuñ roku boroingaru ñasopunonjuñ rauine rauine fukenimiñ ore biñe ça yareya.* ²⁰ “Onju fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ñadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ni koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeçouñ ni goya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome damañ oo kiñ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inoji Benjamin ñaso yoñoreone ni tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiñ koitoyanjuñ goya.* ²² Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol çopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kiñ ni koitoyanjuñ fukeiñ ore eru rosoeru igodonçaya. Igodonçaru funine mitaniñgaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore mañ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reñgaru goiñ.’* ²³ Anutuji ronekoñ Munançoço Rauine sore noreiñgo ore miya, jojofo buño ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoñoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niñore Munançoço Rau fukeru goiñ ore igodonçaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoñ oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Noño bio mañ-ñanjuñ kerisieniñ. Mañ-ñanjuñ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ.’ Onju miku Israel niñigo kubu sosowo mañ bapakare yaberu

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 * **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20

goya.* ²⁵ Onu goyayon, inoji kaeoron gioine ba foreinjo eru oo inji yajiya, 'Nonjo nonde urunu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenin, nonde ndadio ni mo warein. Inoji wareme nonji inore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.*'

²⁶ "O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nonjoji ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Biye oi ruame ninjoreo warega. ²⁷ Ore funjine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonjoji Yesure funne so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun yonjore Biye Qura Sabat komban so oseegobiyon, ore funjine oi so mane taniingagobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe nipunonunji Yesu komeinde bunjo mitaribi kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore bunjo oi onjine oo foriineke fukeya. ²⁸ Yonjoji Yesu komere binje fukein ore so bunjo funjine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongak kariebun.*'

²⁹ "Inore bunjo sosowo qurangame pega, yonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorunjo raru ko koun mango ruabun.* ³⁰ Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Pakereime injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonjoji daman yoo ninjigo botuyanunjo munan moge onjine dimaku funjine kitingaku mitaningaru gogobi.* ³² Anutuji Juda apa nasopunonun yonjoke ya ein ore bunjo miku kipeme ninjo yonjore osigidapu fukebened bunjo rangbanine ore foriineji daman yoo ninjore inji fukeya: Inoji Yesu bogboreme pakerreru goga. Ore eru ninjoji ore Bobian Biye oi mitaninga naregobened.

³³ "Anutuji Yesure bunjo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji qurangame pega,

'Goji nakene made fukege, oi munambe ninjigo yadube none mukugobi.'

Inoji bunjo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.* ³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakerreru sanangaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore bunjine Anutuji inji mime pega,

'Non jaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sanangaru dimaya, ore so oi nonjore mitari narebemin.*'

³⁵ Deiwidji ore bunjo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega, 'Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregain.*'

³⁶ Ninjo kin Deiwidre funne manegobened: Inoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonjore manfunjo yangabi qongbunineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, inoji so goregaya.

³⁸ "Ni ogopune, ore eru bunjo yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburannanun bokeru jurein. Ninjoji ore Biyeine mitaninga naregobened. ³⁹ Rone 'Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjine oo posiine fukekimin,' mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qungaru embimbingaru goben. Onu gobenyon, daman yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu injoke qakatonimin, Anutuji sosowo yonjore bunjo mitarime posikenimin. ⁴⁰ Kajeqoun ninjigoji bunjo miku qurangame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painanunjo egu ropein ore kokoinanun maneru sisinan einebi. Bunjo onjine mo oi inji,

* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * **13:31:** Apo 1.3 * **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 * **13:34:** Ais 55.3 * **13:35:** Kiki 16.10

⁴¹ ‘Nonji ñoñore gogo damanjo mosi qoqowirie funjine mo babemij. Moji ore biñe buño miko manenimij, oi buño foriine fukeij ore so manesij ganobun.

Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemirij baegobi, ñoño mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganimij.’ ”*

⁴² Polji oñu miko Barnabaske oñgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebun, “Niño buño yo moke maneñgo manegobeneñ. Ore eru oi Sabat koman mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeñ.” ⁴³ Oñgawowosi pigone wakiru roingabi ñinjigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ñadiyakunjo boyobe yapebun. Goineji Judaone fukebun eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyon, Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobun. Yoñoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unşowon buño inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareya, oo qin keru dimainebe.”

⁴⁴ Sabat koman mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreñ ore ñinjigo oi qojujaru “Anuture Biñe buño manekimij,” miku waperu tumangabun. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumangabi Juda yoñoji ñinjigo kubuine kubuine ñone yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buño qainjo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun. ⁴⁶ Oñu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanangaru dimaku buño inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda ñinjigo yajibeneñ saganayon, ñoño oi ñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niño gogo sananinere manjo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru manenij, nikoji boke ñaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoñoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore bunjoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoñore tatama fukeru munanqoqore funje mitanjaru gokande moreñ qañajine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoñoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenimij.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Oñu mibire moreñ rauine Juda so gobun, yoñoji maneru manyanun fiame Ofonde Biñe miteñ gabun. Miteñ garu gogo sananinere biñe fukenimij ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoñoji ore so manyanun kerisieru Yesure Biñe manesij gabun.

⁴⁹ Manesij gabi Ofonde Biñe buño misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayon, Juda yoñoji taonde ñi soguine eru ñigo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobun, yoñore man buñoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreñ piyanun gone yobe yapebun. ⁵¹ Raminij ore eru ketayanun yaduru inji yajibu, “Niko ñoñore morengo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunjo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoñoyanunde ebe kirieru rakain.” Oñu yajibire funneyakun posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins manjineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyon, kinarinpunonun Antiokia taongo gobun, Moro Tiriineji yoñore man puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobun. Oñu.

14

Aikoniam sitio manyanun bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oñuakon Juda yoñore oñgawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ñinjigo yoñoreone kubu boakon yoñoji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesij gabun.

² Manesij gabunyon, Juda ñinjigo so manesij gabun, yoñoji moreñ rauine Juda so gobun, yoñore man sikeku aposol manjokaka eru yatenimij ore

* **13:41:** Hab 1.5 * **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6 * **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

manyanun bapakarebun. ³ Bapakarebi jibu daman joroine oo goku Ofon manesin garu koimo dimaku Biņeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere bunjo mitaningabire bunoyakun kitingaku usunine meyakunjo ruame soi mosi qogowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Onu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yonjoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabun.

⁵ Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moren rauine eru Juda ninigo kotuine yonjoji pakereru minebobopuyanun yonjoke manmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun. ⁶ Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakun Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ne rabun, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobian Biņe mitaningaru man bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

Listra taonjo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.

⁸ Listra taonjo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manjo beu mangone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya. ⁹ Polji Biņe bunjo miko maneru neko piku funine ini noneru manesuya, “Injore manjo mamanesin peteya ore eru soine fiain,” onu miya. ¹⁰ Onu manesuku bunjo soguine ongak otime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onu otime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onu eko ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru Likaonia bunoyanunji ini jojuraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonunjo fukeru ninjoreo wakiru gogobire.” ¹² Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku bunjo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. ¹³ Onu ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorin taon manfunjo peya, ore sorin gio sinanineji bulmakao niine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendiņ nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ninigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinjo ore ebuņ.

¹⁴ Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomun-ņakun qosugaru pipa ninigo kubu manineo raru ongabun. ¹⁵ Ongaru ini mibu, “Nipunokun, nonjo urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjuakon nonjo onjuine moren ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biņe mitaninga naregobere. Ore eru nonjo nemu omaine nadi yabeinebi eru man-ņanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo ore manineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.* ¹⁶ Morenine morenine sosowo yonjoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonoyanunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobun.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyanun, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayan, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme wegı qame tounmoririineji damanine damanine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manyanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi inoyonunde fune manenimin ore yaunine oi yaduru onjuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.” ¹⁸ Yokoji onu miku ninigo kubu boji riga yatenimin ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

¹⁹ Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda ninigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ninigo kubu mangokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon rinaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibun. Onu miku furugaru taon nadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayan, kinarin yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonjo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biŋe mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesure kinarinpu fukebun. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru none yabebu. ²² None yaberu neku kae so roregaru Yesure kinarinpu yonore man kitingaku basanangabu. Ofon manesin gabun, inoke qakatoru dimanimin ore unswon bunjo yareru ini yajibu, "Niŋo konkon paio (yobin fune fune bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimin." ²³ Mankekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanun rosoeru sinan goniminde fune qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kinarin kubu yonore onga wosiru Ofon manesin gabun, inore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio neku Biŋe bunjo miku manyanun bapakare yaberu Atalia taongo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mankekerisie kufufun yonoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri manineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru mankekerisie kufufun kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi bunjo binanyakun ini yajibu, "Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qogowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inoji mango enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonoji Yesu manesin ganimin ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebun." ²⁸ Binanyakun onu yajiru kinarin kubu yonoke daman joroine bojororu neku gobu. Onu.

15

Kotu kantri yonore eru ziozji roingain ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ninigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru mankekerisie ninigo ini qaji yabebun, "Nono Mosesre Kadi bunore so Anuture moge baku sakinanun so ketinimin ine, onuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimin ore embimbinanimin."* ² Onu qaji yarebun ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire manmoakon so eru bunjo ini kiperu mibun, "Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebenen Jerusalem sitio roperu bunjo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoreo raru yajiinebi."

³ Bunjo onu kiperu mibi mankekerisie kufufun yonoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine none yabebun. None yaberu kotu kantri goine yonoji manyanun kerisiebun ore bineine miku mankekerisie kubu yonore jeri soguine eyarebun. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonoji mankekerisie kufufun yonoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyanun ini mibun, "Anutuji mango enoreko misin gio babenen ninoke goku mosi qogowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya." ⁵ Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) kubuone mankekerisie ni goineji pakereru ini mibun, "Kotu kantri yonoji manyanun kerisiebun, yonore ini mitigakimin: Yonoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo sosowo boyoberu goinebi." Onu.

Jerusalem tutuman eru kekepari bunjo botingabun.

* 15:1: Lew 12.3

⁶ Oṅu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoṅoji buṅo oi mi osoenimiṅ ore tumaṅgabuṅ. ⁷ Tumaṅgaru noigoi buṅo kokoine miku migobobo ebuṅ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakreru inṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoṅuṅgo gio boroṅgaru roosoe nuru nonde inṅi miya, ‘Go kotu moreṅgo raru Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅga yarende yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofon manesiṅ gainebi.’ ṅoṅo buṅo oi manegobi.* ⁸ Anutuji ṅiṅigo sosowo maṅnoṅuṅ mane mukuga, inṅoji fuṅine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ṅiṅigo niṅore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅore oṅuakoṅ oi soreme maṅyaṅuṅgo rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame oṅuine oo Juda ṅiṅigo so ṅone aṅi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoṅ, yoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi agibu-ranyaṅuṅ bokeru maṅyaṅuṅ jureko gbagbataeṅine fukebuṅ. ¹⁰ Ore eru ṅoṅo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuṅ? Wamore kiṅariṅ gariine yoṅore ubeyaṅuṅgo begi jikigaru ruabeneṅ kobonobuṅ? Begi oṅuine oi nonunde apa ṅasonoṅuṅji me niṅonoṅe oṅuakoṅ kobokimiṅ ore oṅuine so fukeru gobenṅ. ¹¹ Oṅu matayoṅ, inṅi manesiṅ gagobeneṅ: Ofon Yesure yaṅmoririji Anutu maṅgo eteko munaṅ qa noreko Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ. Kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kadi moakoṅ oṅuakoṅ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ ore manesiṅ gaegobi.”

¹² Oṅu yajime kubu yoṅoji sosowo buṅo baaru buṅo tomiri ṅebuṅ. ṅebi Pol Barnabas yokoṅi buṅo binanyaṅuṅ inṅi mibu, “Anutuji maṅgo enoteko kotu moreṅgo raru botuyaṅuṅgo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oṅu mibire kaje ruaru manebuṅ. Oṅu.

Bisop Jeimsji buṅo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoṅi binanyaṅuṅ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buṅo inṅi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buṅo mibe kaje ruaru maneniṅ. ¹⁴ Anutuji damaṅ funfunṅaine kotu kantri ṅiṅigo jiṅomai fuke yareru botuyaṅuṅgone ṅiṅigo inṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuṅine jikigabuṅ. Anutuji oṅu eru fuṅneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buṅoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buṅo oṅuine oi kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kitiṅaku miegobi. Yoṅoji buṅo mo inṅi quraṅgabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ṅadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiṅ Deiwidre kantri jokoroṅ moke ba pakarebemiṅ.

Inṅoji rone morumboṅ akoine baku apa ṅasonoṅuṅ siṅaṅ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayoṅ, nonji oi moke bobiaṅgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiṅ.*

¹⁷ Oi inṅi fukeiṅ ore ebemiṅ: ṅiṅigo kubu goine sosowo yoṅoji Ofon baanimiṅ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biṅe fukenimiṅ ore rua yabebonṅ, yoṅoji Ofon nonṅ baa nunimiṅ.

Ofon nonji oṅu migo eru ore so kantriyayoṅ bobiaṅgabemiṅ.

¹⁸ Oṅu baego, oi ronere ronekoṅgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buṅo oi osoeru mamaneji inṅi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ Anuturoo kerisiegobi, niṅoji yobiṅ begi yasogo yoṅore paio ebeneṅ so sagaiṅ. ²⁰ Oṅu matayoṅ, yoṅore quraṅ inṅi quraṅgabeneṅ sagaiṅ: Yoṅoji joma fuine nemu gbonṅ yoṅore pesiṅ biṅe qaku kufuyaṅuṅgo ruabi usunyaṅuṅgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi.

* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buṅoo episkopos, nonunde buṅoo rubobo me inspekta. Inṅoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siṅaṅ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiṅariṅ matayoṅ, Yesure gbo. * **15:16:** Am 9.11-12

Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimin ore misanaŋganobenj.* ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreŋ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobenenj. Oi Sabat kombaŋ so oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋgo osegaru maneegebenenj. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋgo kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ quraŋgabunj.

²² Jeimsji oŋu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji kufufunj sosowo yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibunj. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebunj. Ni yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu. ²³ “Ni oi sore yapekimiŋ,” miku quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaru meyakunjo ruabunj,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijeriŋaŋun migobenenj. Aposol niŋoji mamanesiŋ kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegebenenj. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregebenenj.

²⁴ Noŋunde ŋiŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyane boke noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaŋun bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodok-erekere eŋarebi maŋ mamaneŋaŋun jijibu fukeko manebenj.

²⁵ Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebenenj sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebenenj yoro ogoyokanoŋun Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoŋi noŋunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisiŋgabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebenenj wareru buŋo oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimiŋ.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakoŋ ebenenj sagaga: ŋoŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinŋanimiŋ.

²⁹ Buŋo 4 oi iŋi: Joma fuine nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakoŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi maŋmoakoŋ ebenenj Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. ŋoŋo maŋ womoke goinebi.” Oŋu.

Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji jeriebunj.

³⁰ Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgaru sore yapebi rabunj. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebunj. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufufunj kepore yapebi tumangabunj. Tumangabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebunj. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriŋ paio maneru jeriebunj. ³² Judas Sailas yokoŋi yokore kajeqouŋ ŋi goku unŋowon buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitin buŋo miku basanaŋ yabeu. ³³ Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakun yoŋoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebunj. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebunj, Judasji yoŋoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoŋi jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru maŋyaŋun bapakare yaberu gobunj. Oŋu.

* **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23 † **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 iŋi egobi: Kirieyaŋ, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

³⁶ Onu gobunyon, daman goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moren sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biye buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru mankekerisie ogopunokunji urunju gogobi, oi soine raru none yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷ Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi onjuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

³⁸ Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokeke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakun jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoeko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeingo ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokeke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie nigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. ² Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire funne miboorobi maneya. ³ Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda ninigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qogodure tutumande buño mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji buño kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. ⁵ Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunine kufufunine moren so gobun, yonore mamananyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biye buño mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye buño mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moren qanajineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. ⁸ Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qanajineo rakaru Troas taongo ropebun. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakiminjo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

Filipai nigo Lidiaji manine kerisieya.

* 15:38: Apo 13.13

¹¹ Niñoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebena kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. ¹² Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom niŋigo yoŋoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neŋe gogoyaŋuŋ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombango siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru 'Juda yoŋoji obu magenineo tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiegobi,' oŋu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru niŋigo tumaŋgaru nebuŋ, oi neŋe yaberu neku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibenaŋ manebuŋ. ¹⁴ Manebuŋ, yoŋore botugo niŋigo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Inoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboron yojuŋiru kuririineke qojuŋaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenaŋ weu noreru inji nojiya, "Noŋo nonde 'Ofon manesiŋ gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu neku uqo nogu peinebi." Oŋu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.

¹⁶ Niño damaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabenaŋ kiŋaŋqoqo niŋigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niŋo oi fanfan gemoineke goku niŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru oŋuine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Inoji Pol eru niŋo neŋe noberu niŋore ŋadio wareru inji miku oŋgaya, "Ni yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi." ¹⁸ Oŋu miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, "Noŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio niŋigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigoŋ!" Oŋu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayoŋ, niŋigo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ni yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. ²⁰ Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua waperu sakigorua buŋo inji igaru mibuŋ, "Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneyoŋ, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobenaŋ. Ore eru niŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekimiŋ. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgagobenaŋ."

²² Sakiyakuŋgo buŋo oŋu igaru yasibi niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋuakon pakereru qodureru sanaŋgaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yapebi sakikomon-ŋakuŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniŋ ore oga waperu ni joruinekeji fiine akon siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. ²⁴ Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro waperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruine siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoŋoji Filipai oi Itali oŋuine siŋaŋ yapebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo kotu oŋuine fukeru gobuŋ.

mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji† botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Oŋu.

Nigin pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji oŋu ŋebu. Ŋeku ubu jonŋngo fukeko oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku ŋebu nigin ŋi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

²⁶ Oŋu ebi oo akon pipa komeŋ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowarego qabun. Oŋu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ŋi sosowo yoŋore aen gbediyaŋunji (nigin) keŋgoronŋaru wakiya. ²⁷ Oŋu fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ inoji kubaŋ maŋineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo aŋga forebun, oi ŋoneru miya, “Yei! Nigin ŋiji useru ra foregobi me urun?” Oŋu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoŋineone poreru inoyonŋe qoqo eiŋgo eya.‡ ²⁸ Inoyonŋe qoqo eiŋgo eyayon, Polji qopu akon oŋgaku ini miya, “Niŋo sosowo yo ŋegobeneŋ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maŋineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maŋfunŋo raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru ini weu yateya, “Ŋi soguine yoyoka, non urun ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maŋgo kerisieru Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gatende go eru garikinŋugoji oŋuakon qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimin.” ³² Oŋu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunŋuine sosowo yoŋoke tumaŋgabi Anuture Biŋe buŋo mibire manebun. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakuŋ jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinŋuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyonŋe eru garikinŋuine yoŋoji sosowo Anutu manesiŋ gabun ore jeri ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buŋo koro siŋaŋ (majistreit) yoŋoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru ini mibun, “Ŋi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Oŋu mibi ŋi jorunekeji wareru biŋe oi Pol ini ojiya, “Majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ini ebi warega: Ŋoko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ŋokoji muŋambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Oŋu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi ini yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoŋoji buŋonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ŋinŋigo jino maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Oŋu rua nopebi ŋebire muŋambe yo urun ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yoŋoji yoŋoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi oŋu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun. ³⁹ Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ ŋone yaberu mande kikitin buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oŋu.

† **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbinŋaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone. ‡ **16:27:** Nigin ŋiji kamiine eko siŋaŋine oi buŋo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereŋ maneru komeegobi. Inoyonŋe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oŋu afaŋaru komena.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyaŋun babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyaŋun go roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobun. ³ Oŋu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mitaŋgaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munaŋqoqo Rauineji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereŋ ore miya.” Oŋu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋgone yaduru maŋyaŋun bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaŋga ŋarego, iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Oŋu yajime Juda kufufun yoŋoreone goineji manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabun, yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kubu yasogoji yoŋoke jikigabun eru ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋunke yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋun kerisiebun.

⁵ Maŋyaŋun kerisiebunyoŋ, Juda ŋi yoine yoŋoji maŋyaŋun rigaŋgame manji manetiŋoti maneru ŋadiŋoqo buŋo mibun. Oŋu mibi rembeŋ ŋiŋigo tumaŋoqoo kosa gobun, yoŋoreo raru ŋi kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋun bapakareru furu yabebi tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru kosa oŋgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋaru ŋi tinaine Jeison iŋore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyaŋun go rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebun. ⁶ Baa yapebunyoŋ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋanyayabe ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu iŋi oŋgabun, “Ye! Ni moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yabebi witiŋibu eku jibugaegobi, yoŋoji yo oo oŋuakoŋ warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Niŋigo oŋuine sosowo yoŋoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu iŋoji kiŋ Koitonoŋun fukega.’ Oŋu miku Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigo kubu eru siŋanyayabe ŋi yoŋoji manebi maŋyaŋunji wakiru siritemboŋ oŋuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakuŋ ruaru waki rabun. Oŋu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buŋoyakuŋ osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Pol eru Sailas oo akoŋ sore yabebi bokero ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu, oi aŋi sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yoŋoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Buŋo poretiŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande buŋoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.* Mosi fiine oŋuine boyoberu Juda ŋiŋigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbini eyarebun. ¹² Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋun kerisiebun. Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyaŋun go ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋunke oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oŋuakoŋ Anuture Biŋe buŋo mitaŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoŋore kajego rakaya. Kajeyaŋun go rakame maneru pakareru Berea

* **17:11:** Berea yoŋoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun.

wareru onjakoŋ ninjigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebuŋ. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanane rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabuŋ, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Nonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Onju.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonine gbonine oiji pusebi kadi qanane qanane dimabi none yaberu waragaku kanegaru manine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yonjore onjawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ninjigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninjigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaŋi goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inji mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, buŋore fori urunu miinjo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaningaru man yanun bapakaruru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko nonegobeneŋ.”

¹⁹ Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narenngaren kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋne oi urunu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yonjore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonunjo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadurebon eru miku maneru manyanun oo ruaru damanyanun sibirigaru gobuŋ. Onju.

Polji Areopagus kae jinjo dimaku buŋo miya.

²² Polji pakareru Areopagus kae jinjo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo noneru fuŋnenanun inji peko manego: Nonjo nemupunanun aran fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru nonjore pi mokiine mokiine noneru ore botuineo koro alata quranineke mo bofukebon. Oo inji quranabi peko nonebon, ‘Nemu fuŋne so manegobeneŋ, injore yo baben.’ Ore eru nonjo nemu mo fuŋne so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji injore fuŋne bararingaku mibe maneniŋ.

²⁴ “Ofon Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakunjo pega, oi bofuke nabeya. Injoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonine fukega. Injoji boji sorinj meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.* ²⁵ Injoyone gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko

† **17:18:** Mangboron qaqaŋi tinaine Epikuros injoŋi beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaŋi tinaine Zeno injoŋi anji fiine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qinj keku sanangaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋne qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibuŋ, ‘Injoŋi nemu ninjigo yokore tina onju onjaga.’

§ **17:19:** Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋne oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku. * **17:24:** 1 Kinj 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

nonun morengo gokimin ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombu poreegobene. Onu noreega ore eru inoyone uqo munjan me ya more so embimbingaega. Ore eru ninigo nonun oi gumekimin ore embimbingagobene. Nonun menonunji ya so baku pesin ruaru oteben ine, inoji so komein. Inoji moren ni onuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Inoji rone ni moakon bofukeme inoreone saueru roingaru yagan gogobu eru saki goine fukeru morejine morejine sosowo sagaru gogobene. Inoji damannonun sosowo poretin burugaru noreko ore so gogobene eru pi kae urobe urobe peku naku gogobene, ore qanajine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobene. ²⁷ Nonun Anutu inoyone maneru baa teingo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Inoji sosowo manfunnonunjo akon gogayon, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukeneben me mata? ²⁸ Nonjo-njanunde Grik mamane ninigoji bujo korun burugaru qurangabu, yonoreone yoyokaji onuakon bujo korun mo ini mibu, ‘Ninjo onuakon inore osigidapu fukeru gogobene.’

Ni onuine moji bujo korun mo ini quranga, ‘Inoji qowirie nobeko inore konugo gogononun goegobene, kadinonun raru waregobene eru pe papakarenonun eegobene.’ **

²⁹ Bujo ore so nonun Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobene. Bembengo dimagobenyon, jibu inore fune mane jibugaru tintun egu qakimin. Sasako bobo ni (artist) yonjoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongin baku pujueru otun nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, inoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

³⁰ Ninigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji daman oo eeboboyanunde mane sembeaku goine so bokirieru goyayon, daman yoo bujone bararingaru ini najiga, ‘Ninigo sosowo morenyanun so ne ragobi, nonjo bio manyanun kerisieru nondeo warenin.’

³¹ “Anutuji daman yasogo ruame wareru fukein. Inoji daman oo ninigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu bujononun osoeru poretin mitariin. Inoji ni mo bujononun mitariingo ore rosoeru mimitarire usun meineo ruaya. Inoji ni oi bogboreme komegone pakere onuine oo usunine soguine oi ninigo sosowo noduko noneru manegobene. Ni komegone pakereya, inoji mimitari Raunonun fukega.”

³² “Anutuji ni mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji bujo oi maneru igosisi ebu. Onu ebuynon, goineji ini mibu, “Bujo mige, ninjo oi moke manekimingo manegobene. Ore eru go soine daman mogo bujo oi jikigaru mitaningaigon.” ³³ Onu ebi Polji yonore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesin garu inoke jikigabu. Manesin gabun, yonore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonore minebobo ni mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onuakon nigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesin garu manyanun kerisiebu. Onu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebu.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ni mo jinoin Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti ini ruaya, “Juda ninigo nonjo

** **17:28:** Mamane ni soguine Pol inoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonore buk furuine furuine oseru mane muku oo akon bujo korunine korunine afagaru roru totogo miya.

sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi.” Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaŋ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonuŋine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kambaŋ akoine akoine babu. Polji oŋuakoŋ kambaŋ seri ako bobo ŋi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ peko yokoke goku peku kambaŋ seri ako gio moko babuŋ. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kombaŋ so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damaŋ so mitaŋiŋgaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iŋore fuŋne totogo yaduru buŋo oiji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. ⁶ Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareyaŋ, Pol kiso eteru maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebi meineji jiŋyoaŋuŋgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iŋi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ŋoŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osiganimiŋ. ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke ŋaberu muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ.”

⁷ Onu yajiru boke yaberu oŋgawowosi pi qaŋaŋineo ŋi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iŋore pigo roperu goya. Iŋoji Juda ŋi matayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. ⁸ Qaŋaŋineo rayayoŋ, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru iŋore nonuŋ made yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Korint ŋiŋigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru ŋoneko iŋi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sanaŋgaru miku goigoŋ. ¹⁰ Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guiŋ.” ¹¹ Ore eru Polji damaŋine bojoraruru yoŋore botugo gosa moakoŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayoŋ, Rom yoŋoji ŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ. ¹³ Buŋo iŋi ore ruabuŋ, “ŋi yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiyaŋuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buŋo oŋu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajiya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Oŋuyoŋ, ŋoŋore botugo mamanesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine oŋgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiŋaŋuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya oŋuine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Onu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ qodureru moko riŋaru oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau sironŋo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru jiŋoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onu.

Polji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogaŋe odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jiŋo maio iŋi miya,

“Nonji Anuture gio daman so yamen keku babemin.” Buṅo oṅu miku oi mimipan buṅoji kiperu goya. Daman oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipan buṅore miko qoru siki ketigabuṅ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuṅ.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taonṅo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, inoyonṅe onṅawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonṅoke Yesure fuṅne mimane ebuṅ. ²⁰ Mimane ebi inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go soine daman joroine ninṅoke goigonṅ.” Oṅu weu tebuṅyonṅ, Polji ore maṅmoakonṅ so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo inṅi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oṅ,’ miinṅ ine, soine kirieru ṅonṅoreo warebeminṅ.” Oṅu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuṅ.

²² Raru taonṅ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreṅ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ mijeriyauṅ yajiya. Oi yajiru ṅeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreṅ so roregaru kinariṅ sosowo ṅone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananṅabuṅ. Oṅu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Daman oo Juda ṅi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inṅoji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biṅe Quraṅ ranṅbainere buṅo fiine akonṅ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuṅine miko buṅoinere kamasi ore ṅinṅigo moreṅ so anṅi kokoine maneru jeriebuṅ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuṅne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maṅineo jaya. Yesure fuṅne poretiṅ poretiṅ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuṅine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayonṅ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Inṅoji wareru onṅawowosi pi maṅineo fuṅgaru buṅo usuṅ suṅsunṅineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buṅoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuṅ. Raru Anuture fuṅne fiine akonṅ jikigaru mitanṅgaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainṅo maneko Efesus maṅkekerisie ogo yonṅoji kitinga tebuṅ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariṅpuyanṅ yonṅore quraṅ inṅi quranṅabuṅ, “ṅi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraṅ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ṅinṅigo Anuture yaunṅmoriri mane taniṅgaru maṅyanṅ kerisiebuṅ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanṅoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuṅine oi Biṅe Qurande buṅoine buṅoine oseru oo yaduko manebuṅ. Juda yonṅoji buṅo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayonṅ, Apolosji Anuture usuṅ paio dimaku buṅoyanṅ totogo kepieko wakibuṅ. Oṅu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanṅaineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinariṅ goine bofukeru ṅone yabeya. ² ṅone yaberu inṅi weu yareya, “ṅonṅo manesinṅ garu maṅ-ṅanṅ kerisiebuṅ, Moro Tiriineji daman oo maṅ-ṅanṅo rakaya me mata?” Oṅu weu yareme inṅi bokirieru mibuṅ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, ninṅo ore buṅo oi mata yobu manebuṅ.”

* **18:18:** Jare 6.18 * **19:1:** Moreṅ oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maṅineo pega.

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “N̄ōno wamo miti meso rau n̄arebi gogobi?” On̄u yajime bokiriebuñ, “Niño Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben̄.”

⁴ On̄u bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buño miku n̄inigo kubu manyañuñ bapakareko inji manebuñ, ‘N̄onde n̄adio ni mo wareiñ, n̄ōno oi manesiñ garu mañ-n̄añuñ kerisieinebi.’ On̄u miko maneru manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ On̄u miko manebi Polji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyan̄uño ruame Moro Tiriineji manyañuño rakame kantri goinere buño furuine furuine fun̄garu miku kajeqoun̄ buño mibuñ. ⁷ Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuñ.

⁸ Polji on̄gawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fun̄ne mimane eku koimo dimaku n̄onemeqoti on̄uine manyañuñ bapakareko buñoine kepieiño ore embimbiñgaru gobuñ. On̄u gobi kain̄ yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieiño embimbiñgabun̄yoñ, goineji keta eru so manesiñ garu Ofonde fun̄ne totogo misembearu n̄inigo jin̄oyañuño buño kison̄garu miku dimabuñ. On̄u miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroiña yareru boke yaberu kin̄arin̄puine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuñ. Jojoroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus in̄ore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumañgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuñ. ¹⁰ On̄u eru gobi Ofonde Biñe buñoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biñe buño oi Eisia prowins mañineo moreñ rauine eru Juda n̄inigo sosowo yoñore kajejo rakame mane forebuñ. On̄u.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiñ ore embimbiñgabun̄.

¹¹ Anuture usun̄ji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine n̄inigo qoruyan̄uño ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² On̄u gome n̄inigo jibe eyareme gobuñ, goineji Polre sakigone sun̄oñ keketi eru kambañ mobeine goine on̄uakon̄ roru ra wareru paiyan̄uño ruabi jibeyañuñ boke yabeko gemokakuyan̄uñ waperu rabi fiabuñ. ¹³ Juda saki siñañ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuñ, yoñoji on̄uakon̄ fun̄garu gemoji bapeboriñ ba yabebuñ, yoñore paio Ofoñ Yesure tina on̄gaku usun̄ine keporenimiñ ore eesoï babuñ. Eesoï baku inji mibuñ, “Polji Yesure tina on̄gaku mañbapakare ba nobeega, non̄ji Ofoñ in̄ore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiñ ore mitiga yarego.” ¹⁴ Yesure tina on̄u mibuñ, yoñore botugo Juda sorin̄ gio siñañ qoruine tinaine Sewa in̄ore madepu 7 yoñoji on̄uakon̄ gobuñ.

¹⁵ Yoñoji gemo mo on̄u mitiga tebuñyoñ, in̄oji bokirieru inji yajiya, “N̄oñ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon̄, n̄ōno uri n̄ōno?”

¹⁶ On̄u yajiru ni mañineo dimaya, in̄oji bio rin̄aru paiyan̄uño roperu qafa yabeya. On̄u sosowo gbiñ eru bosereren̄ ba yareru sakiyan̄uñ botiqoti eru kambañ marikuyan̄uñ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyan̄uño darijombuñ wakiru dimako useru osoyan̄uñ baku pi mañine oi bokeru sakiyan̄uñ gbarandañ wakiru ra usebuñ. ¹⁷ On̄u fukeko Juda kotu eru moreñ rauine Efesus gobuñ, sosowo yoñoji ore biñeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuñ. Waragabi goineji Ofoñ Yesure tina yamen̄ keku miten̄ gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesiñ garu manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyañuñ barariñgaru mifukebuñ. ¹⁹ Goineji qañe seron̄ munañqoqo baku gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji buk papiyan̄uñ roru wareru qojugaru n̄inigo sosowo yoñore jin̄o maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyan̄uñ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyan̄uñ

* 19:4: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

oi silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ sunsunineke saueru sananŋaru raya. Oŋu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu iŋi miya, “Nonŋ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakonŋ raru ŋonebemiŋ.” ²² Oŋu miku muranŋyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inŋoyonŋekonŋ jikigaru damanŋ goine Eisia prowins manŋo goya. Oŋu.

Efesus yonŋoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damanŋ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demetrius inŋoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis inŋore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moneŋ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroinŋaru babuŋ. ²⁵ Babi Demetrius eru kubu goineji gio oŋuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko oŋga yareme wareru tumanŋabi inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneŋ. ²⁶ Oi manegobeneŋyonŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋinŋigo manŋanŋuŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋinŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuŋ fukegobi, oi damanŋ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. Inŋoji inŋi miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “Oŋu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki giononŋuŋ baegobeneŋ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriŋ egu enimiŋ ore manŋyobiŋ fukega. Eme oŋuakonŋ matayonŋ, manŋyobiŋ mo inŋi pega: Niŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins manŋo eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, inŋore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiŋ eru boji sorinŋinere tinaji sembearu niŋigo jinŋoyanŋuŋgo wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Manŋyobiŋ oŋu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demetriusji oŋu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manŋanŋuŋ riganŋame inŋi miku oŋga jojobabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” ²⁹ Oŋgaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeya Masedonia ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumanŋ ebuŋ. ³⁰ Tutumanŋ ebi Polji oŋuakonŋ niŋigo kubu sogo yonŋore botugo rainŋo maneyayonŋ, manŋkerisie niŋigoji oi sabarebuŋ.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre siŋanŋayabe ŋi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuŋ, yonŋoji oŋuakonŋ kiŋanŋ eru inŋi karie tebuŋ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumanŋ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ŋone guinebi.” ³² Tutumanŋ ebuŋ, oo niŋigo kokoineji dimaku tumanŋabuŋ ore fuŋine mo so manebuŋ ore bubu kosabasa oŋga jojobaru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Oŋu rako Juda yonŋoji ŋi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiŋgabi kubu yonŋoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku niŋigo jinŋo maiyanŋuŋgo buŋo mobeine bomukuku miinŋo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayonŋ, Juda ŋi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akonŋ miyanŋuŋ godureru sosowoji fuŋgaru buŋo inŋi oŋgabunŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Oŋu oŋga jojobaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Onḡaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraḡineji ḡiḡigo kubu maḡyaḡuḡ bawakiko niniḡ ebuḡ dimaku iḡi yaḡiya, “Efesus ḡiḡigo, niḡo noḡunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteḡ gaku gogobeneḡ. Niḡo iḡore boḡi soriḡ eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombuḡone wakiya, oi siḡaḡ garu gogobeneḡ. Buḡo oi ḡoḡo sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moḡi muḡaiḡo ore so mata. Ore eru ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ ḡi yoyoka yo boḡi soriḡo roperu ya mo so doduru ḡaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ḡigononḡuḡ so igosisi enebu. ḡoḡo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demetrius eru iḡore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoḡoke kekepari eru buḡo miku ḡoḡo enobuḡ ine, kiap ḡegobi eru buḡo korore tutumaḡine tutumaḡine oi buḡo botiḡaiḡ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buḡo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe ḡuraḡ ḡaku dimabi sagaiḡ. ³⁹ ḡoḡo ya mo jikigaru miḡḡo manenimiḡ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuḡ pore yabebi tumoḡoḡo kae jiḡoo tumaḡaru buḡo osoeru mitarikimiḡ. ⁴⁰ Muḡambe mimijibu oyowoḡojibu yasogo yo fuḡine matayoḡ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoḡoji maneru iḡi egu minimiḡ, ‘Efesus yoḡoji Rom ḡoḡodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onḡu miku buḡo koroino egu rua nobenimiḡ. Ore maḡyobiḡ fukega, oi manego. Buḡo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuḡinere weu norenobuḡ ine, niḡo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneḡ.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muraḡineji buḡo onḡu miku ḡiḡigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaḡaru roḡḡaru rabuḡ. Onḡu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoḡojibu oiji bedaḡa foreko Polji kiḡariḡpuine onḡa yareme warebi mande kikitḡ buḡo uḡsowoḡ yareru momoḡo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru moreḡine moreḡine petigaru roregaru oo uḡsowoḡ buḡo kokoine miku goku Grik moreḡo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kaiḡ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainḡo maneya. Onḡu maneyayoḡ, Juda minebobo yoḡoji kadio ḡanimiḡ ore soḡsoḡburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreḡ kadi kaeineo kirieḡo buḡo maḡineo kipeya.

⁴ Buḡoine kipeme ogopuine onḡuji iḡoke rabuḡ: Berea ḡi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ḡi yoyoka tinayakuḡ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ḡi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ḡi yoyoka tinayakuḡ Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yoḡoji ronekoḡ Troas raru oo niḡore odi noberu gobuḡ. ⁶ Troas raru gobuḡyoḡ, Luk noḡ eru goine niḡoji poroḡ yistine tomiri ore kombaḡ oi Filipai sitio ḡebeḡ. Oi ḡebeneḡ tariko ogâo ropekabeneḡ kambaḡ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiḡako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoḡoreo ropebeḡ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobenḡ. Onḡu.

Polji damaḡ tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneḡ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainḡo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaḡaru Yesu manesuku poroḡ mokiine ketikimiḡ ore ḡebeḡ. Onḡu ḡebeneḡ Polji yoḡoke mimane eku buḡoine miku ḡeko ḡeko ubu joḡoḡiḡo raya. ⁸ Niḡo pi maḡine more paio paibe roperu tumaḡaru ḡebeneḡ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuḡ. ⁹ Tumaḡaru ḡekabeneḡ ḡi jeḡoḡ mo tinaine Yutikus iḡoji gbiḡ mendigo ḡeya. ḡeko Polji buḡo miku ḡeko maneko damaḡ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu

keru sowoone rondingaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋonebenj.

¹⁰ Onju ŋonebenjonyon, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureninj.” ¹¹ Onju miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poronj mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke daman joroine buŋo miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ŋi jeŋonj oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Onju.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoŋoji rabuŋjonyon, Polji iŋoyonjekonj moreŋ kadi rainjo maneru inji Luk nonj eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo ronekonj koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekiminj.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kambaŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembenjo ropebenj. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj. ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebeminj,” miku daman egu sibirigakiminj ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman joroine egu sibirigakiminj ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekiminj ore buŋoine kipeme gobenj. Onju.

Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋan ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru wareniminj ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji daman fuŋfuŋgaine Eisia prowinsgo warebonj, oo akonj fuŋgaru daman sosowo ŋoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jinoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobonj, ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku niŋigo ŋoŋore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobonj. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiŋgo ore soŋsonburu eru gobuŋ. Onju eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobonj.

²⁰ “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobianj ŋabeega, oi mitaniŋga ŋaruru gobonj. Oi tumoqoqoo tumaŋgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋaruru gobonj. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokebonj. ²¹ Gio so bokebonjonyon, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋoŋore onjuakonj buŋo koruŋ inji kitiŋgaku miku gobonj, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturoo qakatoru Ofonjonyonj Yesu Kristo manesinj gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneninj, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji nonj Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareinj, oi so manego. ²³ Mo inji manego: Nonji taonj uro uro raru gobonj, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa naruru inji kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobonj, ‘Go sisikonjkonj maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋeminj.’ ²⁴ Onju najime maneru gobonjonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyonj, Ofonj Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukiŋgo ore mane sananŋago. Injoni inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine niŋigo yareinjo manega, go ore Bobianj Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigonj.’ Ore eru morengo gobeminj me komebeminj, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Niŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo

botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usujne sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemin.*

²⁵ “Onu gobeminjon, manenin, nonji nonore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningabe manebun, nono nonde jinjo maine oi moke so nonenimin. Nonoreone moji mo so none nuij, munambe onu manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji nono Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimin ore miku man bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturun eku bokebon. Ore eru nonoreone moji mo agiburaninere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, nono non mi nunimingo embimbinganimin. Nonji oi munambe nonore totogo kitingaku misananjago.

²⁸ “Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako binjeine fuke foregobi, nono oi lama onjine sinan yaberu manjo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyone gio oi nareya. Ore eru nono nono-nane eru Ofonde lama kubu yonore sisanan eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ndio ninigo mimiyannuke oi gomen qoro riganine onjine nonore botugo fukenimin. Yonoji fukeru lama kubu nonore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki nabenimin, oi manego. ³⁰ Nono-nanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinarinpuineji qanantineo ranimin ore kepore yaberu bunjo ikoine miku gonimin. ³¹ Ore eru nono mangarigari goku bunjo yo man wombun-nanunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unswon bunjine bunjine oi nono moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji munambe nono Anutture meo rua naberu inji njjigo: Inore Bine bunjoji yanmoririine baraninga nareru manjo eyareein. Anutuji sanangaru man-nanun kitingaku bobiangako soine sasanan bofukeru bodureeinebi. Nono Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu peti nenenanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goinebi. ³³ Non nonoreone more june borej me monen kamban oi so rau gainjo maneru gobon. ³⁴ Non eru ogopune yare embimbingaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine nduru gobon. Nono onuakon gio baku goinebi. Onu goku ninigo wirieru gio banimin ore embimbinganimin, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure bunjo yo manesuinebi: Inoji inoyone bunjo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jangaru mataeme omaine goniminyon, goine yonore ya yan-nanun narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjin bofukeinebi.’ Onu.”

³⁶ Polji bunjo onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonoke Anutu onga wosiya. ³⁷ Onga wosime sosowo yonoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun. ³⁸ Polji rone bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Nono nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimin.” Bunjo onu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabun. Onu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. ² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia morengo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru ñoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabeñ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taongo raru ogâone roru ruakimiñ,” mibun ore oo rabeñ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeñ. ⁴ Rakaru kinariñ goine bofuke yaberu yoñoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobeneñ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siñañ bobo buño mibun. ⁵ Oi mibunyoñ, niño giobobo 7 oi yoñoke gobeneñ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeñ. Kadi rakimiñ mibeneñ yoñoji sosowo ñigo madepuyanunke rua nobeñgo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe mageñgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosibeñ. ⁶ Onga wosiru momojononun mi nadunğadun ebeñ Jerusalem rakimiñ ore ogâo ropebeneñ yoñoji kaeyanungo kiriebun.

⁷ Pol eru murañpuine niño onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeñ. Ogâ bokeru mankekerisie ogopunonun mijerianun mibeneñ eru yoñoke giobobo moakon goben. ⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreñ kadi raru Sisaria taongo wapebeñ. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manineo manbapakare ñi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebun,* yoñoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu inore pigo raru ñeku pebeñ.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji ñigo jeñon yoñore mango kajeqoun buño mimire mamane yaun ruame gobun.

¹⁰ Niñoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobeneñ Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoñoji bifun yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire siñañ† yoñore meo ruanimiñ.’ ” ¹² Onu miko maneru niño eru mankekerisie ogopunonun oo gobun, yoñoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku tebeñ. ¹³ Qomuku tebeneñ inji bokirieru miya, “Ñoño urunu egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onuine oo nonde manne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nunimiñgo ore jauego eru onuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onu miko bomunan gaingo embimbingaru mannonun womo eteko inji mibeñ, “Oi Ofonde man anire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taongo gobeneñ daman oi tariko aflagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeñ. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kinariñ goineji onuakon niñore ujenonun warebun. Warebun, yoñoji inji mibun, “Ñoño Saiprus ñi tinaine Nason inore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobebi inore pigo rabeñ. Nasonji ronekon manine kerisieru Yesure kinariñ fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niñoji Jerusalem ropebeneñ mankekerisie ogopunonun yoñoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñun mibun. ¹⁸ Mijerinoñun mibi peku pakereru Polji niñoke bisop Jeims ñoneñgo maneru rabeñ. Rabeneñ mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoñoji sosowo oo waperu ñebun.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijerianun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru mango enoreko kotu kantri yoñore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneñ foriine fukeya, ore binan funineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ñi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoñore meo ruanimiñ, oi Rom gawman yoñore miga.

yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi ŋi yoine moji inŋ miya, “Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo taosenŋine taosenŋine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. ²¹ Oŋu yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, gore binango oi inŋ kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda ŋiŋigo roinŋgaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inŋ qaji yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ŋadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

²² “Oŋu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akonŋ poreru kubu yasogo roru tumaŋganobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? ²³ Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore so eigonŋ. Ŋi 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anuture miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ.*

²⁴ Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaiŋ. Goji oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretiŋ ŋoneru mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. ²⁵ Gore buŋo komeiŋyoŋ, kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, niŋoji yoŋore buŋo inŋ kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbonŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋuŋji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakonŋ dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi sagaiŋ.’ ”*

²⁶ Minebobo yoŋoji oŋu mibi Polji ŋi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeriŋke ebi boji soriŋgo roperu ŋi moakonŋ moakonŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damaŋyaŋuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Oŋu.

Boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoneru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru inŋ oŋgabuŋ, “Israel ŋiŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ! Ŋi yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyaŋuŋ inŋ bapakare yabeega: Ŋoŋo sosowo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soriŋnoŋuŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ŋi Anuture moge tomiri oi oŋuakonŋ ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ.” ²⁹ Oi inŋ ore oŋgabuŋ: Efesus ŋi Trofimusiŋ inŋoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ŋone yaperu inŋ manesubuŋ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriŋgo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumaŋgaru roware soguine baku fonuŋ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriŋgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonŋ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ biŋeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine inŋore kajego buŋo inŋ rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² Oŋu maneru oo akonŋ mamari ŋi kubu goine mamari

* **21:23:** Jare 6.13-21 * **21:25:** Apo 15.29 * **21:29:** Apo 20.4

siŋanyaŋuŋke oga yaberu riŋaru yoŋoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi ŋone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyaŋuŋgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi iŋi miku weu yareya, “Ŋi yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa oŋgabun. Oŋu kosabasa oŋgaku fonuŋ babun ore eru fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Oi embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ sa maŋineo rabun. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji kufuyaŋuŋgo yobe yabeku wareru iŋi oŋgabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oŋu oŋgabi mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babun ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabun. Oŋu.

Polji buŋoinere tife fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, “Noŋ buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me? ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijipt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijipt ŋi moji yunekoŋ kiso ŋi tebeyaŋuŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabun. Go siŋaŋ ŋi oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ.”

⁴⁰ Oŋu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ŋiŋigo yoŋore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine mibemiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.” ² Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku sogueboŋ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaŋi tinaine Gamaliel iŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo ŋebe iŋoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobon. Muŋambe ŋoŋoji sosowo Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo roperu yameŋ keku iŋore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobon.* ⁴ Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereŋ maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* ⁵ Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoŋoji oi soine manegobi eru yoŋoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ oi soine kitiŋgaku minobun. Yoŋoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoŋore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigiŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio rabon.”

Polji iŋoyoŋunde maŋkerisiere fuŋne miya.

⁶ “Kadio raboŋyoŋ, Damaskas siti bombeŋgabe oo ya mo iŋi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori oŋuine fukeru

* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39 * **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume rondingaru morengo wakiru pebe Sombungone buño mo inji fukeko manebon, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ ⁸ Oi maneru bokiriebon, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Onu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Non Nazaret ni Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.’ ⁹ Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoji kuririquan oi nonobun, buño najiya, buño oi fonunine mo so manebun. ¹⁰ Onu najime nonji weuku mibon, ‘Ofon, non urunu ebemin?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go munambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamin ore miin, oi moji gajin.’ ¹¹ Kuririquan oiji jinone igako tintun qaku dimabe ni noke warebun, yonjoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabej.

¹² “Oo ni mo tinaine Ananias goya. Injoji Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi buño poretin boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ninigo Damaskas gobun, yonjoji sosowo aran fine bateru gobun. ¹³ Injoji nondeo wareru manfunneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinogo moke tana.’ Onu najime aua daman oo akon jinone tanako piku nonebon. ¹⁴ Nonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau nonende buño miineji gajiko maru fonunine manemen. Nonunde apa nasu yonore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko inore man anj mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku inore minebobo fukeru morenine morenine ninigo jinoyanungo munan moge onuine dimaku goigon. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etanqatan eru odigage? Bio pakereru inore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenej agiburango jureko posikein.’ Ananiasji onu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babeminjo onga nareya.

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji sorinjo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo nonebon. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funne eru Binje bunone oi gben akon so miku goigon. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.’

¹⁹ “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonjoji nonde funne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ninigo go manesin garebun, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonoru jorunekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ni Stiwengi funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman oo onuakon manfunyanungo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.*’ ²¹ Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raigon.’ Onu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ni yonjoji Pol sinan gabun.

²² Polji buño mobeine miya, oi ninigo kubu yonjoji kaje ruaru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo rainjo miya,) buño oi maneru oo akon sananine akon jojuraku ongabun, “Use! Ni onuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goin ore so mata.” ²³ Onu jojuraku ongaku kaman keren qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun. ²⁴ Onu ebun Rom yonore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manineo ruabun. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongagobi, ore funine maneinjo ore inji mitigaya, “Nonjo Pol roru nonoru jorunekeji qaku weu tebi funine totogo miko manekimin.” ²⁵ Onu mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobin jorunekeji qaniminjo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembenjo dimako Polji inji ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanungo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru

* 22:20: Apo 7.58

noŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin joruinekeji nunimin, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore jinoo sagain me mata?”

²⁶ Polji oŋu ojime mamari siŋanji maneru oo akon mamari siŋan qoruine inoreo raru binje buŋo inji ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu emin?”

²⁷ Oŋu ojime mamari siŋan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebe-min.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Noŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko ni weu tenimin ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Noŋ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Oŋu.

Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinoo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siŋan qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretin maneinŋo maneru sorin gio siŋan qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganimin ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jinoo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki none yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinoo maio eba eku gobe inoji noneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.” ² Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋan qoruine tinaine Ananaias inoji bembengo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbekuŋ. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimin ore negeyoŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji oŋu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoŋoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anuture sorin gio siŋan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Oŋu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inoji sorin gio siŋan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Binje Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigoŋ.’”*

⁶ Oŋu miyayoŋ, sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) pati ni gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinoo maio buŋo inji onŋaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamanaji oŋuakon Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji oŋu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oŋu gogo ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginŋaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. * **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 * **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

⁷ Onu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuñ. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji ini miegobi, “Ninigo komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenimin. Sombuñ mimereren so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) pati yonoji buño yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobuñ.* ⁹ Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru ongabi fonuñ soguine fukeko Kadi bunore qaqañi goineji Farisi qoko yonore botugone pakreru joineke kiga yareku ini mibuñ, “Niño ni yoore baka mo so bofukegobenen. Sombuñ mimereren me moro moji buño qohon ojiru inore maño ruame mina, oi uruñu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuñ. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari siñan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonore aen dobu maño ruabuñ.

¹¹ Ruabuñyon, ubu oo kuban peko Ofonji Polre goyongo dimaku ini ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde fune Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomen, ore so Rom sitio onuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigon.” Onu.

Pol qaninde sonsonburu babuñ.

¹² Ofonji onu ojiyayon, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komein ore sonsonburu babuñ. Yonoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipan buño kiperu sanangaru ini mibuñ, “Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo ugo sowo gokimin. Sowu goku qabenen komeme ore ñadiineo soine ugo me obu mo moke nokimin.” ¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuñ, yonoji qodureru mimipan buño oi kiperu sanangaru mibuñ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorin gio siñan yonoreo raru ini mibuñ, “Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo ugo sowo gokimin. Polji so komein ine, ninigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagain. Ore eru niño tumangaru mimipan buño ini kiperu sanangaru gogobenen: Pol qabenen komeko ore ñadiineo soine ugo me obu mo moke nogu gokimin.” ¹⁵ Ore eru nono muñambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yonoke moko qodureru mamari siñan qorunereo raru buño ini miku weunin, ‘Niño Polre buño fune moke weubenen miko foriine manekimingo manegobenen.’ Kamasi onu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame nonoreo wakiiñ. Wakinayon, kadio wareru nonoreo wapeingo ein, oo bio ino qabenen komein ore jaueru gokimin.”

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, qabenen komeinde sonsonburu ruabuñ ore bine oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manineo raru Pol ñeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siñan mo ongame wareko ini ojiya, “Ni jeñon yo oiji buño mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siñan qorunereo rande buño oi ojiin.” ¹⁸ Onu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siñan qorunereo rabire miya, “Nigin ni Polji onga nareko inoreo rabe ni jeñon yo ogagaru goreo warein ore weu narega. Inoji gore buño mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Onu miku rako siñan qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanajineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buñogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonoji buño mo weu garenimin ore kiperu goreo wareru ini minimin: Niño Polre buño fune poretin so mane komegobenen. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu

* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi. ²¹ Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeigoŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre iŋi miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu sananŋabuŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowo goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru iŋi ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taŋgo raya.

²³ Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu, “Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanenŋkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. ²⁴ Oŋuakoŋ kanenŋkuku goine roosoeru bobiaŋ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵ Oŋu yasiko manebire gawanare quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ “Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru niŋiŋaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoŋ mamari kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboŋ.

²⁸ “Wamo buŋore buŋo koroino ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.

²⁹ “Ruabe buŋo koroino roperu yoŋoyanunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Oŋu bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.

³⁰ “Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji iŋore biŋe buŋo oi iŋi najime maneboŋ: Goineji ‘Ŋi oi qabeneŋ komeine,’ miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroino ruaiŋgo manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyanunŋ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ.”

³¹ Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ. ³² Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kanenŋkukuyanunŋke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyone kirieru mamari ŋi yoŋore aen dobu maŋineo warebuŋ. ³³ Mamari ŋi kanenŋkukuyanunŋke yoŋoji Sisaria taŋgo roperu quraŋ oi gawana oteru Pol oŋuakoŋ iŋore jiŋoo ruabuŋ. ³⁴ Ruabi quraŋ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ŋi,” oŋu ojibuŋ. ³⁵ Oŋu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroino rua guiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ.” Oŋu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Oŋu.

24

Pol buŋoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiŋoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananias iŋoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoŋoke

qotururu Sisaria taonjo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol buño koroineo ruainde buño mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buñore mamane ni Tertulusji funjaru Polre sakigorua buño bapakareru gawanare jinjo maio buño inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinan noberu gomen, niño daman oo womo yasogo maneru denandenan goben. Goji fiine akon sinan gaku mitiga norende gogo nenenonun mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenen. ³ O sogunenonun Filiks, niño oi moren so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununkununine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenen. ⁴ Danje miku gajigobenenyon, nonji buño joroine mikabe egu taki guin ore inji weu garego: Niño buño roru warebenen pomponine mibemin, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niño ni yoore fune oi inji noneru bofukeben: Inoji suronqoqo ni kokoi-ineke fukega. Inoji morenine morenine roregaru Juda ninjigo manyanun sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqo-jibu ongaku eegobi. Goineji mamboin baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, inoji yonore sogune fukega. ⁶ Inoji boji sorin oi onuakon yamen keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjo eya. Ore eru niño oi roru kipeben. Niño buñoine osoeru nonunde Kadi buño boyoberu mitarinimingo maneben. ⁷ (Oi manebenyon, mamari sinan qoruine Lisias inoji mamari ni yonoke wareru usun soguine oiji joineke menonungone bomukuku ogabun. ⁸ Ogagaru buño sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapenimin ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funine barainga noreru min. Oi miko buño roru waregobenen, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemin.” ⁹ Onu miko Juda ninjigo yonoji onuakon “Buño sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu.

Polji buño mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buño min ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ninjigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buñonere tifeine oi gore jinjo maio koimo mibemin. ¹¹ Nonji yunekon Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabemin ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo ¹² oi akon tariko munambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenon ine, oi soine kitingaku minimin. ¹² Nonji boji soringo me ongawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me njigo moke noigoi buño miku migobobo ruabe onuine so bofuke nubun. Siti manineo kadi me kae jinjo mogo ninjigo manyanun bapakarebe kekefon eru roro nubun, onuine so none nubun.

¹³ “Onuine so none nuru munambe yo buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonoji ore foriine gadunimin ore embimbinagobi. Buño omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbinagobiyon, buño mo oi fofori mifuke garebemin: Yonoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonunde apa nasopu yonore morenfun Anutu oi ohowe baku mitej gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun yonore Binje Quran oo buño qurangabi pega, oi sosowo manesin sanangago. ¹⁵ Anutuji ninjigo poretin eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimin, Juda ni yo yonoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onu fukein ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Onu goku Anutu eru ninjigo jinoyanungo poretin dimabe Anutuji buñone kitingaku miko manere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataenine fukeru gobemin ore daman so yamen keku sanangaru goego.

17 “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moren goine yonoreone yaun roru yunekon warebon. Onu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawaki-ine yonore boroinga yabebemin,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesin ruaru otebemingo ore Jerusalem ropebon.* 18 Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ninigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. 19 Juda ninigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu none nubun, yonoji munambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

20 “Me sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio dimaku bunjo mibon, daman oo wamo Kadi bunjo odureru baka ebe bunjo koroineo rua nuniminde bunjo bofukebun? Ni yo negobi, yonoji oi mibi sagain. 21 Nonji yonore botugo dimaku bunjo moakon miku bunjo gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo onu ebe me mata? Oi urunu osoebi pega? Bunjo inji ongaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yonoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji oi manesin gago ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi munambe bunone osoeru mitari nareingo ore egobi.’ ” Onu.*

Polre bunjo so mitariru witi pigo ruabun.

22 Polji onu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funine soine mane sarigaru Polre bunjo botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari sinan qoruine Lisiasji wapeme daman oo Polre bunjo oi mitaribemin.” 23 Onu miku mamari sinan mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo neya. Tifepuineji Pol sinan gaku ya embimbingaya, oi roru otenimin ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji bujaine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

24 Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonunine tinaine Drusila, Juda nigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre bunjo ruame wareko bujoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesin gakiminde funine mitaningako maneya. 25 Oi maneyayon, Anuture bunjo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobingaya. Polji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde funne mitaningaru nonunde eebobononun sisanan enimin ore miya eru Anutuji daman mo ruame oo osoe noberu bujononun mitariin, bunjo yokaomo oiji manine bapakareya. Polji bunjo onu miko popure yobugame qen ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Munambe yo soine bokeru rande daman mo manebe sagain, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigon.” 26 Onu miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyone saki furiine monej oteingo manesuya. Onu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko bunjo bunjo miku nebu.

27 Polji witi pigo noko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ni tinaine Porsius Festus inji Filiksre oka gawana fukeingo eya. Onu eme Filiksji Juda ninigoji none anj enimingo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru neya. Onu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jinoo bunjo mobeine miya.

1 Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu noko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. 2 Ropeko sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonoji jinjo maiineo waperu Pol bunjo koroineo ruanimin ore miku mobemobe quran qaku dimabun. 3 Mobemobe quran qaku dimaku inji miku kariebun, “O gawana, goji soine ninoji manebenen sagaingo mitarinde bunjo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.”

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28 * 24:21: Apo 23.6

Yonjoji rone buᅇo inᅇi kiperu mibuᅇ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenenᅇ komeiᅇ.” Onᅇu miku jaueru odibuᅇ ore eru wareru onᅇu kariebuᅇ. ⁴ Onᅇu kariebuᅇyoneᅇ, Festusji inᅇi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ᅇeko siᅇaᅇ gaegobi. Nonᅇ nake damaᅇ so joroko oo kirieru rainᅇo manego.” ⁵ Onᅇu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ᅇi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ᅇoneᅇore minebobopu goineᅇi noke Sisaria rakaru oo buᅇo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiᅇ.”

⁶ Onᅇu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoneᅇoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taoneᅇo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akoneᅇ buᅇo mimitarire ᅇeᅇeineo ᅇeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiᅇo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuᅇ, yoneᅇoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buᅇo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuᅇ. Oi mibuᅇyoneᅇ, buᅇoyoneᅇunde foriine oi yaduiᅇo embimbiᅇgaᅇuᅇ. ⁸ Rosi buᅇo omaine miku dimabuᅇyoneᅇ, Polji oi kepieru inᅇi miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so eboneᅇ. Juda ᅇiᅇore Kadi buᅇo so qomukuboneᅇ. Boji sorineᅇ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiᅇ koitore buᅇore kiso so eboneᅇ.”

⁹ Onᅇu miko Festusji Juda yoneᅇoji inᅇoyoneᅇunde manebi ropeiᅇo maneru Pol inᅇi weu teya, “Sakigorua buᅇo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiᅇo maio dimaku mimiᅇ me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayoneᅇ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiᅇ koitoji mitigako buᅇo koro yo urebuᅇ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buᅇone mitarinde sagaiᅇ. Nonᅇ Juda ᅇiᅇigo sembene mo so eyareboneᅇ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonᅇ wamore moke yoneᅇoreo ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so eboneᅇyoneᅇ, Kadi buᅇo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biᅇe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiᅇ,’ miku so sumoneᅇaru rabemiᅇ. Oi matayoneᅇ, yoneᅇoji rosi buᅇo omaine yobu miku buᅇoyoneᅇunde fune oi yaduiᅇo ore embimbiᅇgaᅇobi ine, buᅇo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoneᅇore meo ruaiᅇo embimbiᅇgaiᅇ. Rom Sisa-kiᅇi buᅇone botiᅇaru mitarime poreᅇiᅇeᅇeᅇ. Ore eru nonji inᅇore jiᅇomaio rainᅇo ore sanoneᅇaru weugo.”

¹² Onᅇu miko Festusji muraneᅇuᅇine yoneᅇoke unᅇowoneᅇ buᅇo baaru osoeru inᅇi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kiᅇ koitoreo ramiᅇ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inᅇore jiᅇoo dimaiᅇoneᅇ.” Onᅇu.

Polji kiᅇ Agripare jiᅇoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kiᅇ Agripa eru seᅇine Bernaisi yoneᅇoji Festus ᅇoneru aramboboyakuᅇ odunimi ore Sisaria taoneᅇo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buᅇo oi kiᅇ koitoke mimane eku inᅇi miya, “Filiksji ᅇi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ᅇeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoneᅇore sorineᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine eru minebobopuyoneᅇunᅇi nonde waperu inᅇi weu narebuᅇ, ‘Niᅇo ᅇi ore buᅇo roru warebeneᅇ goji soine inᅇore fune osoeru buᅇoᅇine mitariᅇoneᅇ.’

¹⁶ “Onᅇu weu narebuᅇyoneᅇ, nonji inᅇi yajiᅇe manebuᅇ, ‘Rom gawman ᅇiᅇore kadi oi inᅇi: Monde sakigo buᅇo sembene ruaru migobi, ᅇiᅇo ᅇiᅇigo more buᅇo oi kosa so mitarieᅇobeneᅇ. Rone keporeru buᅇo koroineo ruabeneᅇ rosipuineᅇi warebi mobemobe sogokoneᅇ mobemobe quraᅇ qaku dimabi buᅇo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miᅇ. Buᅇo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buᅇoᅇine mitarieᅇobeneᅇ.’ ¹⁷ Yoneᅇoji yoo wareru tumaᅇgaᅇi nonji damaᅇ so joroko peku pakereru oo akoneᅇ mimitarire ᅇeᅇeineo ᅇeku mitigabe ᅇi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiᅇomaine wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayoneᅇ, buᅇo roru warebuᅇ, yoneᅇoji roregaru mobemobe quraᅇ qaku dimaku buᅇo sakiineo ruaru mitebuᅇ. Onᅇu ruabi ya sembene

yobu mo ena, oṅu minimiṅ ore odigabonyoṅ, buṅo oṅuine mo so mibi manebonyoṅ. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonyoṅ, tifeineo ṅi oi igogaru yoṅoyanunde mamanesinde buṅo mobeine goine eru ṅi mo tinaine Yesu inore kekepari babuṅ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyoṅ, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameṅ keku sananṅaya. ²⁰ Oṅu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buṅo oṅuine oi uruṅu osoenobo?’ miku fuṅine baaru manyoka manebonyoṅ. Oi maneru dimaku inṅi weu teboṅ, ‘Sakigorua buṅo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minoṅ me mata?’ ²¹ Weu teboṅyoṅ, Polji Ropekiinenoṅunde jiṅo maio rainṅo yameṅ keku inṅi weuya, ‘Go minde siṅaṅ nubi Sisa-kiṅ koitore rabe buṅone botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ.’ Oṅu weume ṅi joruyanṅuṅke mitiga yarebe siṅaṅ gabi ṅega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiṅ koitore jiṅo maio raigoṅ.”

²² Festusji oṅu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ṅi oiji buṅoine miko manein ore aṅi manego.” Ojiko inṅi bokirieya, “Yogo soine buṅoine manemiṅ.”

²³ Oṅu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muraṅ, mamari siṅaṅ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoṅoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakuṅgo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buṅore koro pi ropekiine ore maṅgo ropebuṅ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inṅi miya, “Kiṅ Agripa eru ṅi soguine sosowo niṅoke yoo ṅegobi, ṅoṅo ṅi yo ṅoneniṅ. Juda ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji inṅore eru nonde maṅ bapakarebuṅ. Sisaria taṅ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buṅoji bapakare nareru oṅga jojoraku inṅi miku gobuṅ, ‘ṅi yo oiji moreṅgo goiṅ ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Oṅu oṅgaku gobuṅyoṅ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biṅe fukeiṅ ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuṅine oṅu bofukeru ṅonebonyoṅ, inṅoyoṅe Rom Ropekiinenoṅunde jiṅo maio rako buṅoine botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ ore yameṅ keku weuya. Ore eru buṅo kiperu sorebe Rom rainṅ. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainṅyoṅ, inṅore buṅo oi uruṅu quraṅgaru Rom ṅi Koitonere ruabe rana? Inṅore buṅo kosa migobiyonṅ, buṅo fuṅineke mo oi poretiṅ so mane taniṅgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiṅ Agripa gore jiṅo maio eru ṅoṅo goine kiṅ koitore ṅadio yoo ṅegobi, ṅoṅore jiṅo maio ruabi dimaga. ṅoṅo soine jambae baku buṅoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraṅgo quraṅganobo. ²⁷ ṅi mo niginji kiperu buṅo koroineo ruaniminde buṅo uruṅu migobi, oi totogo miṅgo embimbiṅgaru jibu mo egu sorekiminṅ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oṅuine fukega.” Oṅu.

26

Polji buṅoinere mobe kiṅ Agripare jiṅoo miya.

¹ Oṅu ṅebi kiṅ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buṅo mobeine minde manebemiṅ.” Oṅu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inṅoyonunde buṅo kitiṅgaku inṅi fuṅgaru miya,

² “O kiṅ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoṅoji buṅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buṅo sosowo ore mobeine oi muṅambe soine gore jiṅo maio totogo miṅgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda niṅore eebobo eru kekepari buṅonoṅuṅ sosowo oi poretiṅ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oṅu fukeko weu garego: Buṅo mibemiṅ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda ṅiṅigo kubu maṅgo fukeru fuṅfuṅgaineone fuṅgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoṅuṅ Jerusalem oo go wapeboṅ. Ore eru Juda ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji gogone jeṅoṅneone uruṅu waperu gobonṅ, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵ Yoṅoji fuṅnene damaṅ joroine mane mukugagobi. Anṅiṅaṅuṅ eko oi soine inṅi kitiṅgaku minobuṅ: Nonunde sorinṅ gio maṅineo Farisi pati

niñoji n̄aso yon̄ore sorin̄ mamane oi poretin̄ yobu boyoberu goegobenen̄. Nonji rone yon̄ore kubu patio roperu Kadi buño yamen̄ keku boyoberu gobon̄.* ⁶ Anutuji apa n̄asopunoñun̄ yon̄ore jojofu buño ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukein̄go odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muñambe buño koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Non̄unde Israel n̄in̄igo kubu 12 niñoji sosowo jojofu buño ore fori fukein̄go odigaegobenen̄. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miten̄ gaegobenen̄. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori on̄u eego ore Juda minebobo yon̄oji buño sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. ⁸ Anutuji n̄in̄igo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimin̄, n̄on̄o oi urun̄u eru so manesin̄ gagobi?

⁹ “Nake on̄uakon̄ in̄i manesuku gobon̄, ‘Non̄ Yesu Nazaret n̄ire tinabine jurebe mataein̄ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ On̄u manesuku rosi eru gobon̄.* ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon̄. Sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine yon̄oji man̄go enarebi mitigabe Anuture n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebun̄ eru goine komeniminde buño mibi nonji on̄uakon̄ buño oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon̄. ¹¹ Daman̄ine daman̄ine roregaru on̄gawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe man̄yan̄un̄ kerisiebun̄, yon̄oji fukebun̄. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimin̄ ore bapakareru buño fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. On̄u eyabebe n̄on̄oruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joisereren̄ maneru gobun̄. Mañneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemin̄ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon̄.” On̄u.

Polji man̄ine kerisieya ore binan̄ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo on̄u eru gobe daman̄ mogo sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine yon̄oji noke man̄moakon̄ eru man̄go enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemin̄go ore kadio rabon̄. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombun̄gone kuririquran̄ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori on̄u fukeru wegi jirin̄ine odureru tamaeko n̄onebon̄. Tatama oiji non̄ eru ni noke raben̄, niño kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondin̄garu moren̄go waki keben̄. Waki keku pebenen̄ nonde buño mo fukeko Hibru buño in̄i najime manebon̄, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao niine on̄uine egu fukemin̄. Rauineji moren̄ bomogain̄ ore bulmakao niine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon̄, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru n̄on̄oruji qame joisereren̄ maneege. Go ore so kosa rin̄aru gakere n̄adi omaine yobu egu ketigamin̄.’

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weubon̄, ‘O Ofon̄, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Non̄ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, in̄o fukego. ¹⁶ In̄o fukegoyon̄, go soine pakreru dima. Non̄ eru ya n̄onege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemin̄, oi kitiñgaku miku mun̄an̄ moge on̄uine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kin̄an̄ne qaku goigon̄. Go gio oi baku goigon̄. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufun̄ kubu yon̄ore meone bomuku gubemin̄ eru kotu kantri n̄in̄igo yon̄oreo sore gube ramin̄, yon̄oji egu gunimin̄ ore on̄uakon̄ maro ke garebemin̄. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru n̄in̄igo jin̄oyan̄un̄ bomurungande man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimin̄. Jin̄on̄an̄un̄ piru man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Satande usungone ken̄goron̄garu Anuture dobu man̄go warenimin̄. On̄u wareru manesin̄ narebi agiburanyan̄un̄ jureru bokebemin̄. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosin̄ yabe gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi, yon̄ore

* **26:5:** Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * **26:9:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

botugo roperu ñeñeyañuñ roru senjinbanjin fukeru gonimini.’ Yesuji onu qohonu nuru najiya.”

Polji mande gioinere binan miya.

¹⁹ “O kin Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohonu iru ñoneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohonu iru ore buño oi rengaru gio baku gobon. ²⁰ Oi rengaru roregaru Biñe buño inji misaueku gobon: Ñoño bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anuturo kirieru wareru mañ kerisiebuñ ore foriine oi eebobonanjuni yaduru goinebi. Biñe buño oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuñ, yoñore mitanjaru gobon. Ore ñadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoñore mibon eru kotu kantri yoñore miku manyanuñ bapakareru gobon.* ²¹ Funje ore eru Juda ñinjigo goineji boji soringo roperu oo qafa nuru yameñ keku komiine nujingo ore ebuñ.

²² “Onu ebuñyoñ, mañne kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ñoñore jinomaio dimaku buñone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouñ ñinjigo yoñoji ya fukeingo ore mibuñ, nonji yoñore buño oi akon poretiñ boyoberu buño inji kitingaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji joiserereñ maneru komeru ñi funfunjaine komegone pakerein. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funje oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinga yareru mitanjaru yareru gobemingo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buñoinere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buño botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Onu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buño migo, oi mamane-muku buño foriine fukega. ²⁶ Kin Agripaji buño yoore funje mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biñe buño sosowo oi kin koitore kajejo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji buñone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kin Agripa, Juda ñi go kajeqouñ yoñore Biñe Qurande buño manesiñ gage me mata? Oi manesiñ gage, onu manego.”

²⁸ Polji onu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponjine yobu yoo mañne baparekande nonji mañne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onu manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Onu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kin, buño joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, muñambe yo buñone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ñoñoji onuakon Kristore ogopuine fukeniminiñ ore mañ anineji maneru inji onga wosigo: O Anutu, mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru ñabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akon ñoñore meo ropeinggo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Onu bokirieme kin koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onuakon pakerebu eru yoñoke ñebuñ, yoñoji sosowo pakerebuñ. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ñi yoine yoñoji yoñoyone akon mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Ñi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabuñ? Inoji komere biñe fukeingo ore onu so fukega, onu manegobeney.” ³² Onu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kin koitoreo rabe buñone botingako poretingain ore so yameñ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeney rakana.” Onu.

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 * **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

27

Pol ogâo ruabi funġaru Rom raya.

¹ Ni yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebened gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. ² Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo rainġo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeŋ. Ropebened kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenonuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeŋ. Ropebened Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabened gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. ⁵ Rabened gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeŋ. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainġo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeŋ.

⁷ Roperu koego rabened gbinji soine so kitiŋgako una kokoine oi denaŋdenaŋ rabeŋ. Oŋu rabened tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembenġo ropebeŋ. Bembenġo ropebened gbin siŋaŋine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. ⁸ Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taon bembenġo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeŋ.

⁹ Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Oŋu gobened agiburaŋ jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damaŋji tariko duebobo damaŋji wareru fukeme ropebeŋ. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, ¹⁰ “Niŋpune, noŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego.”

¹¹ Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoŋi “Soine rakimiŋ,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineŋi ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobened tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegî rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

* **27:9:** Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunġaineo ruaegobi.

¹³ Rakiminde buño oñu mibi gbinji denanđenan funđaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoñuñ boyoberu Finiks ñonekimin,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigin boyobiñineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiñgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qañanine boyoberu mañfunineo rabeñ. ¹⁴ Oñu rabeñyoñ, damañ so joroko gbiñ tobiriine sananine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuñparandañ (buburiñ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogâñoñuñ siñañ ganimin ore baku boibiebi gbiñ qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiñgaya. Embimbiñgame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeñ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ñadiineo Saut oobe rabeñ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ñadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameñ keku koegone porebeneñ kokoine yobiñgame jibu yameñ keku porebeneñ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneñ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeñ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qañañganiñ oñu manebeneñ nigin roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanañgabun. Oñu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiñ joroine so pega. Niño oo igosueru egu quñgakimiñ ore kokoi manebeñ. Oñu manebeñ ore eru ogâre kambañ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siñañbobo bokebuñ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitiñgako mo kosa rabeñ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeñyoñ, gbuñparandañ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oñu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo funđaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoñoyañekoñ roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Oñu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobun mo so ñonebeñ. Gbuñparandañ oiji oñuakoñ sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon peko yobiñgame “O mataekimiñ!” miku gogo kikipenoñunde ore maneru maññoñunji wakiko kobinoñuñ tarime ñebeñ.

²¹ Gbuñparandañ mañineo damañ joroine wareru goku uqo munjañ mo so nobeñ. Ore eru Polji botuyañuñgo pakereru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ñipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiñ ore kajeqouñ ñajibon, ñoño nonde buño oi boyobebi sagana. Oñu ebeneñ sisibiri yo oiji painoñuñgo so ropena. ²² Kajeqouñne bokebuñyoñ, muñambe yo gurimbobo buño inji ñarego: Ñoñoreone moji gogoine so sibirigain. Oi matayoñ, ogâ akon sibirigain. Ore eru ñoño kobinañuñ maneru ñeinebi.

²³ “Nonji moreñfun tinaine Anutu inore biñe fukeru kiñanine qaku gogo. Ubu kubañ pebe inoji Sombun mimerereñine mo soreme nonde mañfungo wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jinjo maio rande osoe garein. Mane! Anutuji beufine gadume ñiñigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoñore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komein.’ ²⁵ Sombun mimerereñi buño najiga, ore so fukein. Nonji Anutu oñu manesiñ gago. Ore eru ñipune, ñoño kobinañuñ maneru ñeinebi. ²⁶ Oñu fukeiñyoñ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qañañgo ropekimiñ ore so fukega.” Oñu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreñ bombenğakabuñ.

²⁷ Ogâñoñunji Koe Moreñ Botuyakuñgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ñi yoñoji “Bio moreñ mo bombenğagobeneñ,” miku mañyañuñgo oñu manebuñ. ²⁸ Oñu maneru dimaku mesa nigin mo

† **27:17:** Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karoŋaŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

³⁰ Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbegebedi buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru rainŋo ore ebuŋ. ³¹ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi oi iŋi yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukeiŋ.” ³² Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare nigiŋ ketigabi iŋoyoŋe akon rako gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun.

³³ Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uŋsowoŋ buŋo mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Noŋo damaŋ joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjaŋ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru noŋ iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ kipekiminŋ ore jogba ekimiŋ, oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiinŋ ore sanaŋgaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ noniŋ. Noŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.” ³⁵ Oŋu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio Anuture danŋe miku ketigaru fuŋgaru naya. ³⁶ Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoiyaŋuŋ wakiko oŋuakon uqo roru nobun. ³⁷ Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeŋ. ³⁸ Yoŋoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oŋu.

Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igaru quŋgako jaŋgaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So mane mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) mageniŋeke mo bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋinekere nigiŋ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigiŋ piruebi keŋgoroŋgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako ogâ kerisiebi magenŋo oobe rabeŋ. ⁴¹ Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo egu rainŋo ore kipekiminŋo embimbiŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karoŋaŋgo qaku quŋgaru ra wareinŋo embimbiŋgaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko koe siriji ogâ joŋineo sanaŋine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Oŋu fukeme mibuŋ, “Nigiŋ ŋi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumuŋgaru egu rainŋ.” Oŋu mibi mamari ŋi yoŋoji witi ŋi niŋo sosowo kenobeniminŋo manebuŋ. ⁴³ Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre gogo kipeinŋo ore maneru mamari ŋipuineji oŋu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iŋi mitiga noreya, “Uri ŋoŋoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ŋoŋo fuŋgaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaŋaŋineo ropeniŋ. ⁴⁴ Yoŋoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo palaŋ diŋiŋine qafagaru roninŋ me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.” Oŋu mitiga noreko kamasi oŋu eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo rope forebeŋ. Oŋu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru goben.

¹ Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben. ² Wapebenen kueji funġaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku neben. ³ Polji yo qoqo qojuġaru doduġaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo gbediġaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akon mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Oŋu mane sananġagobenen.”

⁵ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. ⁶ Oŋu miku bibitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋaru wakiŋ,” oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme mamanesuyaŋuŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenġo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ŋoneben. Oi nure ŋi qoduyaŋuŋ tinaine Publius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyaŋuŋ paio maŋgo enoreko iŋoke anjibanji nebenen giobobo yokaomere so raya. ⁸ Nebenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo raru oŋga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianġaya. ⁹ Oŋu fukeme oo akon jibe ŋiŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon wapebi Polji Anutu oŋga wosiko fiabuŋ. ¹⁰ Yoŋoji yaŋu fune fune kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji araŋ ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogâo ropeiŋgo ebeŋ, damaŋ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgaben, oi roru niŋore ogâo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.

¹¹ Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbgobodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damaŋine oi nebuŋ. Oi nebi tariko ropebenen kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako bokeru rabeŋ. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreŋgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo neben. ¹³ Neku ogâo ropebenen kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru gbiŋ Saut oobene funġaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâo kojio ropeben.

¹⁴ Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabeben. None yabekabenen iŋi weu norebuŋ, “Noŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakon gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. ¹⁵ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋji Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji wareben ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narenġaren kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danġe!” miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

Polji Rom ηeku Juda ηijigo manyanun bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon ηeingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

¹⁷ Onu mitari tebi pi oo ηeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ηijigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabun. Tumangabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ηijigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa ηasopunonun yonoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ηebe Rom gawman yonore meo rua nubun. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binε fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonoji onu ηone mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

¹⁹ “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepieru kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoji bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareingso so manego. Onu mata.* ²⁰ Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jojofu bunjo noreko Israel ninoji bunjo ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ni sari inore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funne onu. Ore eru munambe ηone ηaberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepore ηabebe yoo warebi tumangagobenen.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, ninore quran mo so ruabi wareme ηoneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonoreone moji gore bunjo binε me binan sembene mo so mibi maneben. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, mangoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneingo manegobenen. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moren so mibi ηijigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binεine oi kajenonungo onu rakame manegobenen.”

²³ Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miin ore daman mo burugabun. Oi burugabi Juda ηijigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi ηeya, oo tumangabun. Tumangabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funne mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ηijigo yonore Binε Quran oseru bunjo oone akon fungaru Yesure funne bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. ²⁴ Binε bunjo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun. ²⁵ Yonoyane manmoakon so eyareku botuyanungo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingaingo ebun. Roingaingo ebi Polji bunjo inji akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaiare mango sanu qame apa ηasopuyanun yajiya, oi ηonore soso poretin miya. ²⁶ Aisaiaji bunjo oi inji miko pega, ‘Go ηijigo kubu yo yonoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi:

Nono kajenanun ruaru bunjo foriine maneru funne maneru esegaru jibu so mane taninganimin.

Jinononunji piku ya foriine ηoneku funne ηoneru esegaru jibu so ηone mukunimin.*

²⁷ Ninigo kubu yo yonore manji sanangaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanungo bunjo maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejanneru gogobi.

* **28:19:** Apo 25.11 * **28:26:** Ais 6.9-10

Oṅu so fukenobuṅ ine, yoṅo jinyoṅuṅunji ya soine ṅone mukuru kajeyanṅunji buṅo maneru maṅyanṅunji fuṅine mane taniṅgaru maṅyanṅun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobianṅ yabenobo.’ ”

²⁸ Polji buṅo oi miforeru iṅi yajiya, “Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅo koruṅ yo soine mane mukunimiṅ: Anutuji munaṅqoqore Biṅe buṅo oi kotu kantri yoṅoreo ruame rainṅ. Yoṅoreo rako yoṅoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiṅ.”

²⁹ (Polji oṅu miforeko Juda yoṅoji yoṅoyanṅekoṅ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuṅ.)

³⁰ Polji iṅoyonṅunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maṅgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akoṅ peku goya. Oo goku ṅiṅigo uri yoṅoji ṅoneiṅ ore warebuṅ, iṅoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaṅinere fuṅne mitaniṅgaru maṅ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo manenimiṅ ore Anutu munaṅqoqore fuṅne qaji yareru goya. Oṅu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oṅu.

Rom Quran Polji Rom yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maṅkerisie kubuine kubuine yoṅoji botuyanṅo siṅsaṅ qarū roinṅaru gobuṅ. Juda goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buṅoo qakatoru Anutūre moge sakiyaṅuṅo ketigaru joma so noku gobuṅ. Kotu kantrire maṅkerisie kubu yoṅoji Anutūre yaṅmoririgo qakatoru Anutūre Kadi buṅo rurumaṅgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaṅ afagaru enimaṅgo manebuṅ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuṅ foriine ṅadi yaberu tifeyaṅuṅo kotu ṅiṅigo oṅga yareko biṅeine fukebuṅ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuṅ. (11.18-20) Oṅu eru Juda maṅkerisie yoṅoji mosiyaṅuṅ raṅbaṅine oṅuakoṅ boyobebuṅ ore eru mipemiriṅ eyareku gobuṅ. Juda kubu yoṅoji kotu kantrire maṅkerisie ogopuyaṅuṅ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaṅuṅ so boyobebuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ fofokoṅ mitariku sigopou gobuṅ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeṅ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo bubu quraṅga yareega. Juda yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoṅoji jeriebuṅ. Buṅo qoruine iṅi yajiya, “Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ ṅoneru buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo sigokeiṅyaṅuṅ qomukuinṅ ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ barariṅga yareru iṅi yajiya: “Anutuji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fiinere eru matayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde ṅonemaide eru ṅoṅo roosoe ṅabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameṅ keku Kadi buṅo reṅgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niṅiṅ gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminṅ ore egobeneṅyoṅ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iṅoyoṅunde yombenji wakiinṅ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaṅ ṅonemaide usunṅone pirue nobeinṅ. Ore eru agiburaṅ eebobo bokero (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadunṅaduṅ eku yauraine yoṅore botugo yauraine oṅuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouṅ oṅuine yareme waigo waigo reṅgaru qodureru gobuṅ. Polji damaṅ fuṅfunṅaine Rom rako kitinṅ etebi jikigarū Spein moreṅgo rainṅo maneru oṅu quraṅgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:

Mimitaniṅ buṅo eru buṅo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munaṅqoqore embimbiṅgagobeneṅ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munaṅ qa noreega ore fuṅne *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuṅne *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoṅoji Anutūre mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Maṅkerisie niṅore mosi eebobore buṅo *12.1-15.13*

Buṅo tatariine eru iṅoyoṅere momoji buṅo *15.14-16.27*

¹ Pol noṅ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ṅi eru Rom maṅkerisie ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekiminṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutuji oṅga nareko sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaṅ Biṅeine misaueiṅgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ gokiminde Bobiaṅ Biṅeine barariṅga noreinṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekoṅ kiperu miko kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigoji maneru Biṅe Quran tiriine oo quraṅgabi pega. ³ Bobiaṅ Biṅere fuṅne oi iṅoyoṅunde made Yesu Kristo. Iṅoji moreṅ ṅi oṅuine kiṅ Deiwidre osigidapu yoṅoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombuṅ ṅi oṅuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usunṅineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oṅuine oiṅi iṅoyoṅunde

Made fukega ore buņoine oi misanangaru igodonnga teya. Ofoņnonunde fuņne oņu. ⁵ Kristoji giore foriine inġi fukeiņgo maneya: Niņoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanunngo misauebeneņ maneru manyanun kerisieru manesiņ gaku buņoine reņgaru gonimiņ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneņ. ⁶ Anutuġi niņigo Yesu Kristore biņe fukeru gonimiņ ore oņga yabeya, Rom ŋoņo oņuakon yoņore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Maņ-ņanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonġi sosowo ŋoņore quraņ yo quraņgago. Anutuġi ŋoņo iņoyoņunde niņigo gbagbataeņine gonimiņ ore oņga ŋaberu maņi jojoko eņareega. Anutu Mamanoņun eru Ofoņ Yesu Kristo yokoġi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiņ. Oņu oņga wosiego.

Polġi Anutu miteņ gaku inġi oņga wosiya:

⁸ Moreņine moreņine sosowo yoņoji Rom ŋoņore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buņone funġaru Yesu Kristoji maņgo enareko sosowo ŋoņore eru Anutune danġe miego. ⁹ Nonġi maņ aņine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kiņaņine qaku Madeinere Bobiaņ Biņe mitaniņgaego. Oo ġiġiki ŋoņo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuġi kitiņgaku miega.

¹⁰ Damaņ so inġi miku oņga wosiego, "O Anutu, nonġi Rom yoņoreo rabe-miņgo maneru damaņ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aņigore so minde kadi fukeko damaņ yoo soine rabemiņ." ¹¹ Ŋone ŋaberu mamanesiņ-ņanunġi sanaņġaiņ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ŋarebemiņ. Ore eru damaņ funfunġaine ŋoņoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiņgo aņi sogo maneru gogo. ¹² Inġi ekimiņgo aņi sogo maneego: Nonġi ŋone ŋabebe qodureku noņ eru ŋoņo uruņu manesiņ gaegobeneņ, oi mimane eku maņi kitiņgaku beufi eekimiņ.

¹³ O maņkekerisie ogopune, ŋoņo inġi manesuku goinebi: Nonġi kotu kantri goine yoņore botugo roregaru manyanun bapakare yabebe kerisiebuņ, ore so ŋoņore botugo oņuakon foriine fukeko ŋonebemiņgo manego. Ore eru damaņ kokoine ŋoņoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonyoņ, ya goineġi damaņine damaņine kipe nuko embimbiņgaboņ.* ¹⁴ Anutune ġiņoo tife inġi pe narega: Niņigo kubu fuņne fuņne bapi yabebeminde buņoji nonde paio pega. Niņigo maņgboroņyanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yoņore kiņaņqoqo sogokoņ fukego. Qoqodure buņo Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yoņoyanunde buņoji yayaņ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiņgo manego. ¹⁵ Oņu maneru Bobiaņ Biņe oi Rom siti ŋoņore oņuakon mitaniņgabemiņgo afagaru joineke eego. Oņu.

Bobiaņ Biņere usun oi inġi:

¹⁶ Anutune usunġi noņun sosowo qowirie nobeko damaņ yoo Sombunde biņe fukegobeneņ. Juda niņoji rone maņnoņun kerisieru oi manesiņ gabeneņ eru niņore ŋadio kantri goine yoņoji oņuakon oi manesiņ garu manyanun kerisiebuņ. Ore eru Anutuġi usuņine Bobiaņ Biņeo ruako pega ore mimigaņġa so eego.* ¹⁷ Bobiaņ Biņeġi posiine fukekiminde fuņne barariņga noreega. Biņe buņo mo inġi quraņgabi pega, "Posiine fukega, iņoji mamanesiņineġi maņgo eteko sanaņgaru go ropeiņ. Buņo ore fuņine oi inġi: Niņo Anutu funġaru manesiņ gabeneņ mamanesiņnoņun ŋoneru buņonoņun mitariko posikebeneņ eru moreņgo gokiminde so ġikigaru manesiņ gaku ġiņoineo posiine fukeekimiņ." Oņu.*

* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 * **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buņoo bus kanaka, niņigo gomeņgo yoņoyoņe akon mutu goku mamane piyaņun tomiri mo qanda gobun. * **1:16:** Mak 8.38 * **1:17:** Hab 2.4

Noɲunde agiburande ore Anuture maɲ rigaɲgaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenobenɲon, ɲiɲigo buɲo foriine eeboboyaɲunji keji-garu jijibu baegobi, Anutuɲi oi Sombuɲgo paibeone piku ɲoneme so sagako maɲine rigaɲgaega. ɲiɲigo oɲuine sosowo ɲone yaberu wuwunuyaɲuɲ igogaru mosiyaɲuɲ sembene ore eru rosiine barariɲga yareega. ¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuɲne mane mukukimiɲ ore so fukega, oi iɲoyoɲe barariɲga yareme botunonɲuɲgo totoɲo akonɲ peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anuture gogo so ɲoneegobenɲon, usunine oi Sombuɲ moreɲ bo-fuke yaperu oone fuɲgaru noduru go wapeme damaɲ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequraɲ poretiɲ ɲonebenenɲ moreɲfuɲ kuririineke fukega ore fuɲne soine mane mukukimiɲ ore so fukega. Ore eru ɲiɲigoɲi ya mogo gbedigaru yoɲoyaɲunde buɲore mobeine kitɲgaku miɲgo embimbiɲgaegobi. ²¹ Anuture fuɲne mane mukuru gobuɲon, jibu “iɲoji ofonɲonɲuɲ,” oɲu so miku oi so miteɲ gabi tinabiɲeine botuyaɲuɲgo so fukeya. Oɲu so fukeyayoɲ, buɲo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyaɲunji wirieko mutu fukebuɲ. Maɲ mamane-mukuyaɲuɲ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiɲtuɲ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuɲne so manegobenɲ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Maɲgboroɲ ɲiɲigo gogobenɲ,” miku sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeku gobuɲon, oɲuine oo ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabiɲeine kuririquraɲineke damaɲ tatariine tomiri go ropeiɲ, oi so miteɲ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuɲon, oi bokeru nemu gboɲ eru merofu sasako goine saribuɲ. Nemu gboɲ pasikebi kamasiyaɲuɲ ɲi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreɲgo beuyaɲunji peperu raegobi, yoɲore so fukegobi. Yoɲoji oi daberu moreɲfuɲ ore so miteɲ yaberu gobuɲ.*

²⁴ Oɲu eru gobuɲ ore Anutuɲi oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde mande aɲi sanaɲine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoɲoyaɲunde saki mimigaɲgaɲ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anuture buɲo foriine bokeru tifeineo buɲo ikoineo qakatobuɲ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araɲ baku kiɲaɲine so qaku gobuɲon, ya bofukeya me yoɲoyaɲunde meji babuɲ, ore aɲiine fukeko maneru mequraɲ yoɲore ohowe baku miteɲ yaberu gobuɲ. Oɲuine gobuɲon, ɲiɲoji bobofuke Raunoɲuɲ oi damaɲ tatariine tomiri miteɲ gaekimiɲ. Buɲo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oɲu eru gobuɲ ore Anutuɲi oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iɲi ebuɲ: Yoɲore ɲigopuji ɲoe ɲonun kadi poretiɲ bokeru yoɲoyoɲe akonɲ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuɲ. ²⁷ ɲi yoɲoji oɲuakonɲ ɲigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine oi ɲi botuyaɲuɲgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoɲoyaɲekonɲ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyaɲuɲke fukeru gobuɲ. Kasigabi qaɲgoqasa gobuɲ ore goine oi Anutuɲi soyaɲuɲgo bokirie yareme paiyaɲuɲgo ropeko sembeabuɲ.

²⁸ Anuture fuɲne mane mukukimiɲgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuɲi oɲuakonɲ oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde mamanesu kekesiineɲi siɲaɲ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuɲ. ²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuɲne fuɲne oiji maɲyaɲuɲ puseko iɲi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roɲgo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoɲore yare anda eegobi. ɲiɲigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. ɲiɲigo goine koɲkoɲ paiineo sembene eyarekimiɲgo maneegobi. ɲiɲigo kajeyaɲuɲgo buɲo saɲu ebi rakame gbiɲgo pougaru raega.

* **1:21:** Ef 4.17-18 * **1:23:** Dut 4.16-18

³⁰ N̄adiqoqo buño miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joinেকে renḡaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru sakiyan̄uñ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Mañgomama buñoyan̄uñ so renḡaegobi.

³¹ Mamaneyan̄uñ so tin̄ako manyan̄uñ tomiri goku buño kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoñore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. ³² Anutuji kadi poretin̄ in̄i mitigame pega: N̄in̄igo sembene on̄uine baegobi, yoñoji kome sanan̄ qan̄qan̄inere bin̄e fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoñoji mimiti oi mane taniñgagobiyon̄, jibu yoñoyon̄e sembene oi eegobi eru on̄uakon̄ matayon̄, goineji on̄u ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitin̄ yareegobi. On̄u.

2

Anutuji buñonoñuñ osoeru poretin̄ akon̄ mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yoñore buño mitariege me mata? Go goine yoñore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon̄ baeg. Ore eru ogogore buño mo mitarige ine, gakere buño on̄uakon̄ mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropein̄. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buñore mobeine kitiñgaku mimiñgo embimbiñgaege.* ² N̄in̄igo eebobo sembene on̄uine eegobi, Anutuji yoñore buño buño foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneñ.

³ Ore eru uruñu manesukuge? Go moreñ n̄i eku jibu ya on̄uine eegobi, yoñore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon̄ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buñogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein̄. Anuture jin̄oo so kamieru sumun̄gamin̄.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoñunde geo pipa so bokiriein̄yon̄, odigaru maneku karieega, buño ore mipemirin̄ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru mañgo kerisiemin̄ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomin̄. ⁵ Go kajegi eru mañgo so kerisiemin̄ ine, on̄uine oo Anuture jin̄oo mimigan̄an̄ so kamiemin̄yon̄, yomben̄ineji gore paio saue ropein̄. Rosi daman̄ineji ware fukeme buñonoñuñ poretin̄ akon̄ mitariin̄. Geoine bokirie norein̄, daman̄ oo yomben̄ine totogo barariñga noreme ñoneru manekimin̄.

⁶ Anutuji “Eebobonoñunde so moakon̄ moakon̄ noñunde tife bokirie norein̄,” oi in̄i:* ⁷ Anutuji tinabiñeine norein̄go odigaru kuririn̄on̄uñke fukekimin̄go yameñ keku daman̄ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneñ, noñunde gogo sanan̄ine norein̄. Oi noreko daman̄ tatariine tomiri sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ go ropekimin̄. ⁸ On̄uine go ropekimin̄yon̄, n̄in̄igo yoñoyan̄unde akon̄ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Bin̄e buño foriine ñadi gaku buño sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigañgako yomben̄ine ruako paiyan̄uñgo ropein̄. ⁹ Yomben̄ine oi rone Juda niñore paio ropeko niñore ñadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoñore paio on̄uakon̄ ropeko joisereren̄ sisikon̄kon̄ maneru gonimin̄.

¹⁰ On̄u gonimin̄yon̄, Juda eru niñore ñadio kantri goineji on̄uakon̄ manyan̄uñ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noñunde paio ropeko tinabiñe noreko womoo gokimin̄. ¹¹ Anutuji n̄in̄igo goine so ñone an̄i eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon̄, so moakon̄go osoe nobeega.*

¹² Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Kantri goine yoñoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan̄ kosa baegobi, yoñoji sosowo mutu goku sibirigan̄imin̄.

* **2:1:** Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 * **2:6:** Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * **2:11:** Dut 10.17

Juda niŋoji Anutture Kadi buŋo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuji buŋo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariinŋ. ¹³ Niŋigo Anutture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anutture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikeniminŋ. ¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anutture Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyonŋ, goineji jibu kosa yoŋoyanunde aŋi so manesuku eegobi. Anutture kadi buŋo so manegobiyonŋ, jibu mamanyaŋunji mitiga yareko Anutture kadi buŋore so eru ore rurumaŋgo gogobi.

¹⁵ Onu gogobi ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeru inŋ pega: Anutuji niŋigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buŋore mimiti oi sosowo noŋunde maŋgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine miku saŋu eega, oi kotu kantri yoŋoji onuakonŋ maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi buŋoyanunŋ yajiko Anutuke sogokonŋ maneegobi. Anutuji maŋmamane yareya, oiji damaŋ goineo buŋo koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru damaŋ goineo buŋoyanunŋ kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. ¹⁶ Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, ore so damaŋ yasogoo inŋ fukeinŋ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako niŋigo noŋunde buŋo sumunŋine sumunŋine osoeru mitari noreinŋ. Onu.

Kadi buŋo oiji fuŋnenonunŋ urunŋ barariŋga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ni ongaku Kadi buŋoji munanqoqo egareinŋ ore manesinŋ garu “Anutture biŋe fukego,” miku sakigo miteŋ gande sagaga me mata? ¹⁸ Go Anutture mi so gogore buŋo mane sarigaru goge. Anutture Kadi buŋo qaji garebuŋ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinŋgo miku buŋo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuŋgo boroiŋgaego. ¹⁹ Go “Soine jinokombi niŋigo ogo babapiyanunŋ fukeru oga yabebeminŋ,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniŋ yabeminŋ ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onu fukeru inŋ miege, “Kadi buŋo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inŋ miege, “Non soine niŋigo mamanyaŋunŋ tomiri yoŋore qaqaŋi fukebeminŋ. Soine odumade yoŋore qaqaŋi fukeru qaji yareebeminŋ.” ²¹ Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaŋi eege? “Kiaŋ so roigonŋ,” miku niŋigo manyanunŋ bapakare yabeegeyonŋ, gake kiaŋ bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigonŋ,” onu yajinde manebunyonŋ, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbonŋ musombe eyaregeyonŋ, jibu gake boji soriŋgo roperu ya sabareku baa baego. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anutture Kadi buŋoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropegeyonŋ, gake oi kigaru onuine oo Anutture tinabiŋe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋ quraŋgabi pega, “Noŋore mosiŋanunde eru kotu kantri kufufunŋ yoŋoji Anutture tina igobi eku botuyanunŋgo igosisi eegobi.”*

²⁵ Anutture Kadi buŋo boyoberu goge ine, Anutture moge sakigoo ketigabuŋ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayonŋ, kadi buŋo kigaru agiburaŋ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anutture moge sakiyanunŋgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buŋore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunŋgo pega ore so none yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Onuine none yabeme yoŋoreone moji soine Kadi buŋore so gore buŋo akonŋ osoeru mitarime wakiinŋ. Anutture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buŋore qoru moakonŋ moakonŋ maneru sabareku gogeyonŋ, oi kigaru agiburaŋ eege ore eru wakiinŋ. ²⁸ Ni moji sakiji akonŋ Juda ni fukega ine, inŋoji Juda ni foriine

* 2:24: Ais 52.5

so fukega. Onuakon Anuturo moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayon, ni mo manineji Juda ni fukega, inoji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onuakon Anutuji manononon qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bunore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi moren ninigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine manononon go dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteñ nuega. Onu.*

3

Anutuji bunoine daman so boyobeega.

¹ Onu peko Juda ninigo gogobenen, bunõ oiji urunõ bapi nobena? Anuturo moge sakinoonon ketigabun, ore foriineji urunõ fuke norega?

² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore bunoine funfunaine oi ini: Anutuji Biñe bunoine noreko nonunde biñe fukeme gogobenen.

³ Onu gogobenenon, nonundeone goineji Anutu so manesin gaku gobi urunõ eyarein? Qoqomuku gobun ore goine bokirieru urunõ enorein? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunõ? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Nonon sosowoji ninigo ikoine fukegobenenon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuturo funne oi Biñe Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Bunõ koroino ruaru weu garebi bunogore tife mitaningaru oo poretin fukeru gbñ eyareru dimaigon. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitingaku minimin.”*

⁵ Nonon eebobo kekesiine boyobebenen Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretin oiji totogo fukega ine, nonon bunõ ore urunõ minoben? Non bunõ oi moren ninigo mamananonunde so ini migo: Anutuji goine bokirieme yombenineji painononon ropega, inore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata? ⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoji kaeine kaeine nonunde bunõ urunõ osoeru poretin mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ni ikoine fukebe Anutuji bunoine foriine oiji botinga nareko inore tinabineji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburan ebon, Anutuji ore bunoine urunõ mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anigo gobe sagana me mata? Bunoineji so wirieru wakiin. ⁸ Niño ini mibenen sagana, “Niño soine sembene jikigaru ebenen Anutuji oi botingako mosi finere foriji fukeko bunoineji biñeroroineke fukein.” Goineji ninore bunõ rokaweru onu miku jikigaru ini miegobi, “Polji bunõ onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibunõ ore bunoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyanonon mitari yarein, oi manego. Onu.

Ninigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Bunõ onu mimane eku oi urunõ mitarinoben? Juda ninõji kantri goine yadureru Anuturo jinõo poretin fukegobenen me mata? Mata yobu! Ore bunoine ronekon ini misanangaben: Juda me kantri goine fukenen, nonon sosowo agiburan ebenen qukarie nobeko gogobenen. Ore eru sakinoonon ba ropekimingo embimbingaegobenen. ¹⁰ Ore bunoine oi Biñe Qurango ini qurangabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretin so yobu fukega.*

¹¹ Monde manõo mamane so fuke taningako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeinõ ore so yamen keega.

¹² Matayon, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

* **2:29:** Dut 30.6 * **3:4:** Kiki 51.4 * **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwunuyanunke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namayanunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyanunji jinorunde yon onuine angaru dimako komere mumu onuine oiji ninigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buño sembene oi qotire mi oraben nombe onuine miyanunjo puseru peko miyanunji ninigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buño mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyanun puseko ninigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ Ninigo kosa yaberu dariyanun konjanimin ore kufuyanunji suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eeboboyanunde fune kesigako gogobi ore soiyanun ini fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ninigo manyanunji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fune oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu aran batekiminde buño oi manyanunjo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buño onu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buño yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenen: Kadi buño sosowo oiji moren so kipe nobeega. Nonun buño ore rurunango raru renjaru gobenen sagain. So renjakimin ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimin. Ore eru sombunonun maneru gbebedinonun bokeru bunononun bokeko goku renja tebenen sagain. Anutuji ninigo funnenonun onu bararinnga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buñoji kipe nobeegayon, ninjo sosowo oi boyobekimin ore embimbinaegobenen. Anuture Kadi buñoji agiburanonun ba tainngako noneru soine mane mukukiminyon, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekimin ore embimbinaekimin. Onu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fune oi mamesin.

²¹ Ninonone embimbinaegobenenyon, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine ini burugaru miko pega: Anutuji inoyone bunononun mitarime inore jinoo posikekimin. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqon ninigo yonore bararinnga yareko kitingaku miku Biñe Quraño qurañgabi daman yoo totogo fukeko manegobenen.

²² Ore eru oone me oone nonun Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, Anutuji sosowo nonunde buño mitarime posikekimin. Ninigo kubu furuine furuine nonun Anuture jinoo sogokon fukegobenen.* ²³ Ninigo sosowo nonun agiburan eku Anuture kuririgurande eru embimbinaegobenen.

²⁴ Oi embimbinaegobenenyon, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonun baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru bunononun mitarime posikekimin.

²⁵ Rone agiburan eru gobun, Anutuji oi mane kariere geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru inoyonunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke norein ore fune fukeya. Dariine konjaya, oi manesin gabenen onuine oo agiburanonun jureru bokeme posikekimin. ²⁶ Fune oi daman yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu onu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi ini: Inoyone posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesin gaga, inore buño mitarime posikeega.

* **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * **3:14:** Kiki 10.7 * **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8 * **3:18:** Kiki 36.1 * **3:20:** Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * **3:22:** Gal 2.16

²⁷ Oñu fukeko wamore sakinonñuñ ba ropenobenñ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminñ ore oi embimbiñgagobenenñ. Oñu oo posiine so fukekiminñyonñ, Yesu manesiñ gabenenñ Anutuji ñone noberu buñonoñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekiminñ. ²⁸ Buño yo mitariku koruñine inñ misanañgobenenñ: Kadi buño boyobeegobenenñ ore matayonñ, Yesu manesiñ gagobenenñ ore eru Anutuji buñonoñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekiminñ. ²⁹ Anutuji Juda niñore Anutu akonñ so fukega. Inñ kantri goine yonñore Anutu onñuakonñ fukega me mata? O yonñore Anutu onñuakonñ fukega.

³⁰ Anutuji moakonñ fukega. Ore eru sakinonñuñ ketigabi gogobenenñ, niñoji manesiñ gabenenñ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanñuñ so ketigabi gogobi, oi onñuakonñ manesiñ gabuñ ore eru bofosike yabeega.* ³¹ Manesiñ ganiminde buño miku oiji bapakare yaberu onñuine oo Kadi buño bawaki ruabenenñ omaine fukeinñ me mata? Oi use matayonñ, Anuture Kadi buño oi so kepieegobenenñyonñ, oi basanañgagobenenñ. Oñu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Niñjo miminenonñuñ Abrahamde fuñnere uruñu mikiminñ? Inñoji Anuture fuñne uruñu bofukeru inñore jinoo posiine fukeya? ² Fofori, Anutuji inñore buño oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobenñ ine, inñoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayonñ, oi Anuture jinoo mata. ³ Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango inñi qurangañgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mamanesinñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.” Buño onñu pega.*

⁴ Buñoine oi yaunñ mitarime posikeyayonñ, moji gio bako sinñanineji furiine yaunñ matayonñ, gio baega ore so ñoneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵ Moreñ sinñanji onñu oteegayonñ, Anutuji wuwunñuñ niñigo nonñunde buñonoñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekiminñ. Ore eru moji senñinñbañginñ fukeinñgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiñ gaga, Anutuji mamanesinñine oi ñoneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikeinñ.

⁶ Deiwidji onñuakonñ buño ore fuñine kitiñgaku buño inñi barariñga noreru miya, “Moji senñinñbañginñ fukeinñ ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesinñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikega, inñoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Oñu miko buñoine oi inñi qurangañgabi pega, “Niñigo Kadi buño kigabi Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yonñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁸ Ofonji more agiburañ jureru ñoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeinñ, inñoji senñinñbañginñineke fukega.”

Buño onñu pega.

⁹ Anutuji senñinñbañginñ fukekiminde fuñne onñu barariñga noreru Anuture mogenonñuñke niñore akonñ miko pega me mata? Oñu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyañuñ tomiri yonñore onñuakonñ pega. Niñoji inñi miku quranga foregobenenñ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mamanesinñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Inñjo wamo damañgo ñoneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damañ oo matayonñ, rone mo goya, Anutuji damañ oo mamanesinñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiñ gako buñoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ñadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganiminñ ore miko moge soine onñuine fukeya. Oñu fukeko inñore ñadio Anuture mogenonñuñke

* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2

so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiŋkeŋimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde miminenonoŋuŋ fukeya.*
 12 Miminenoŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenonoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture jojofo buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.

13 Anutuŋi Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineŋi iŋore ŋadio oŋu go ropeniminde buŋo mikipeya. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoŋ, Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoŋine mitarime posiŋne fukeya ore buŋo oi ojiya.*

14 Goineŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeŋkimiŋ ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru oŋuine oo Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oŋu Anuture jojofo buŋore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ buŋo oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ.* 15 Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ maŋine rigaŋgako rosiineŋi painoŋuŋgo ropeegayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so pena, oŋu agiburande buŋo so minobeŋ.

16 Abrahamji oŋu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde miminenonoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru jojofo buŋoŋine noreya, oi Kadi buŋoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ noŋunde oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuŋi jojofo buŋoŋine oi iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine sosowo noŋunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineŋi totogo fukeega.*

17 Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mamayaŋuŋ fukeŋiŋ.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamji Anuture ŋiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuŋi komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyaŋuŋ tomiri, oi ŋiŋoke gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine oŋga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gaya.*

18 Anutuŋi rone Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyaŋuŋ bobuŋ oŋuine fukeme gonimiŋ.” Jojofo buŋo oi maneru uruŋu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu oori eru ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mama fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Jojofo buŋo fuŋfuŋgainere so fukeiŋ ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya.* 19 Sarare woruŋineŋi odumade rorore so, so fukeme iŋoyoŋe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe manesuko ŋi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaŋikine fukeyayoŋ, jibu Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesiŋi so gbaŋiru wirieya.*

20 So wirieyayoŋ, buŋoŋineŋi foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ garu oo sanaŋgaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buŋo ore maŋineŋi roqo wareqo so eyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineŋi sanaŋgako Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiŋeŋi saueya. 21 Anutuŋi ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba foreiŋgo sanaŋgaega, oi mane sanaŋga foreru maŋyoka mo so eku goya. 22 Oŋu eku goya ore Anutuŋi Abrahamde mamanesiŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋoŋine mitarime posikeya. 23 Mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoŋine mitarime posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akoŋ so quraŋgabi pega.

* 4:11: Jen 17.10 * 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 * 4:14: Gal 3.18 * 4:16: Gal 3.7
 * 4:17: Jen 17.5 * 4:18: Jen 15.5 * 4:19: Jen 17.17

²⁴ Abrahamde akon matayon, nonunde ore eru onuakon oi qurangabi pega. Nonun Ofohononun Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu onuine manesin gabenen mamanesinonun noneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin. ²⁵ Anutuji nonunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Onu.*

5

Anuture jinoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenen.

¹ Nonun Anutu manesin gabenen bunononun mitarime posikegobenen. Ore eru Ofohononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenen. ² Onuakon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen mango enoreko yaunmoriri bine qoqo ekiminde fune bofukeru daman yoo yaunmoriri mango gogobenen. Anuture kuririquran mango ropenimingo oori eru jerieegobenen.

³ Ore akon so jerieegobenenyon, konkon maneru ore eru onuakon jerieegobenen. Konkon mane karieru onuine oo yamenyamen bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenen. ⁴ Yamen keku eesoigo sanangaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sanangaru dimabenen oorinonunji sanangaen. ⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manononunjo rakame gogobenen. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganan so bofukekimin.

⁶ Ore fune oi inji: Nonun rone wiriine tobirinonun tomiri goben, Kristoji daman poretin oo akon komeru ninigo wuwununonunke nonunde due baya. ⁷ Moji Kadi bunjo poretin boyoberu poretin fukega, ogoine onuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbinanayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine ninigo eyareega, ogoine moji injore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeingo manena.

⁸ Ninigoji onuine egobenenyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, injoji oi inji noduya: Injiji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunun ninigo goben, daman oo akon nonunde ore eru komeya. ⁹ Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenen. Jibu oi wawakiine onuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukein: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukein. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobenen ore Yesuji yomben oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

¹⁰ Nonun rone Anuture rosipu goben, daman oo inoyonunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinonun fukeme Anutuke oogo fukeben. Fukeben, oiji muranine fukegayon, foriineji jiki inji fukein: Furinonun ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenen Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin. ¹¹ Ofohononun Yesuji Anuture munanqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonun bame injoke oogo fukeben, onuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadungadun eku dimaku kokorian eru jerieegobenen. Onu.

Adam injore eru komebenyon, Kristore eru gborekimin.

¹² Ni moakonji agiburan morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ninigo sosowoji agiburan eru gobenen komeji ore so ninigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenen.* ¹³ Rone Kadi bunjo so fukeme daman oo onuakon agiburan totogo fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi bunjo so peko agiburande bunjo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5 * 5:12: Jen 3.6

¹⁴ Adamde daman̄gone fun̄garu kosa go wapebi Mosesre daman̄go Kadi būno fukeya. N̄in̄igo daman̄ botuineo oo agiburan̄ ebun̄yon̄, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon̄ so kigaru gobun̄yon̄, komeji jibu oi on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄ yabeko gobun̄.

Adam, n̄i fun̄fun̄gaine in̄oji n̄i mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayon̄, fun̄neyakun̄ oi sogokon̄ so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi būno kigaru wakiko agiburan̄ fukeru saueru n̄in̄igo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobun̄. Oi komere fun̄ne fukegayon̄, sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekiminde fun̄ne oi mo. Oi in̄i: N̄i moakon̄ Yesu Kristo in̄oji man̄go enoreru yaun̄moririine bararin̄ga noreko Anuture yaun̄ji totogo fukeru n̄in̄igo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ Jikigaru in̄i mibemin̄: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon̄ so fukegobire. N̄i moakon̄ji agiburan̄ eko Anutuji būnoine mitarime agiburan̄ n̄in̄igo sosowo non̄un̄ misi korure bin̄e fukeben̄. Oi moren̄ n̄ire fun̄ne fukegayon̄, Sombun̄ n̄ire fun̄ne oi mo. Oi in̄i: Daman̄ kokoine Anuture Kadi būno kigabenen̄ yaun̄ine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenen̄.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibemin̄: N̄i moakon̄ji Kadi būno kigaru kome kesueko n̄in̄igo sosowo komeru gogobenen̄. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sin̄an̄ nobeko kosa goben̄. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayon̄, Anutu usunde fun̄ne oi in̄i: N̄in̄igo non̄un̄ posiine fukekiminde yaun̄ oi boakon̄ yobu bin̄e qoqo eku yaun̄moririinere man̄go gogobenen̄, non̄un̄ sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukekimin̄. N̄i moakon̄ Yesu Kristo in̄oji kitinḡaku dobe nobeko non̄nemeqoti on̄uine sanan̄garu go ropekimin̄.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibemin̄: N̄i moakon̄ji Anuture Kadi būno kigaru wakiko Anutuji būnoine mitarime n̄in̄igo sosowo non̄un̄ misi korure bin̄e fukeben̄. On̄uakon̄ n̄i moji posiine fukekimin̄ ore kesueko man̄non̄un̄ kerisiebenen̄ Anutuji soine n̄in̄igo sosowo non̄unde būnonon̄un̄ mitarime posikeru sanan̄garu go ropekimin̄. ¹⁹ On̄uakon̄ moke mibemin̄: N̄i moakon̄ji qoqomuku eru agiburan̄ qoru eteko saueru n̄in̄igo boakon̄ non̄un̄ kerisieru agiburan̄ n̄in̄igo fukeben̄. On̄uakon̄ n̄i moji Anuture mi ren̄garu agiburan̄non̄unde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji n̄in̄igo boakon̄ non̄unde būnonon̄un̄ mitarime posikekimin̄.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebun̄yon̄, Mosesre daman̄go Anutuji Kadi būno n̄in̄igo agiburan̄yan̄un̄ mane mukunimin̄ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayon̄, oi manebi agiburan̄yan̄un̄ji saueru totogo fukeya. On̄u fukeme Anutuji yaun̄moririine on̄uakon̄ basaueru agiburan̄ odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usun̄ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburan̄ ebenen̄ oiji sin̄an̄ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeben̄. Anuture yaun̄moriri oiji on̄uakon̄ usun̄ineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofon̄non̄un̄ji posikekimin̄ ore kesueko Anutuji būnonon̄un̄ mitarime poretinḡaru gogo sanan̄ine bofukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropekimin̄. On̄u.

6

Agiburan̄ n̄adi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimin̄.

¹ Anutuji yaun̄moririine noreko sauein̄ ore agiburan̄ jikigaru eru gokimin̄ me mata? Ore eru urun̄u mikabenen̄ sagain̄? ² Agiburan̄ oi use! Niño agiburande nigin̄gone n̄eririkeru man̄non̄un̄ ran̄gbaineji qon̄gbun̄ on̄uine fukeme agiburan̄ ekimin̄ ore useru gogobenen̄ ine, urun̄ure agiburan̄ji jikigaru sin̄an̄ nobeko gonoben̄?

³ Būno yo manegobi me mata: Non̄un̄ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin̄ ore eru miti meso rau norebun̄. Oo man̄non̄un̄ ran̄gbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin̄ ore miti meso oi rau nobebun̄.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde manji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereya eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi oŋuine yaŋgabun.*

⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. ⁶ Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburaŋi jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi Kristoke maripoŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

⁷ Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande nigiŋgone ŋerikeru goga. ⁸ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋgakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya goku sanaŋgaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ. ¹⁰ Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ. ¹¹ Goŋgbun yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋoŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbun oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanaŋgaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. ¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋoŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeŋ. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburaŋi omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use! ¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋoŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanaŋine komeŋimiŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropeniŋ.

¹⁷ Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru gobun. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danje!” miku gogobeneŋ. ¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiŋgone ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

²⁰ Nono agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, noŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. ²¹ Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyon, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

²² Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande nigiŋgone pirue yabeme ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. ²³ Agiburaŋ ebenen Rauineŋi furi noreko kome sanaŋine bofukekimiyon, Anuture yaun oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sanaŋaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

7

Noe ŋonuŋ gogore soso buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, noŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, noŋo oi manegobi me mata? ² Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo noeineke kipeme ŋiji goiŋ ore so noe ŋonuŋ gonimiyon, noeineŋi komeiŋ ine, ŋonuŋineŋi noe ŋonuŋ gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkeiŋ.

³ Ore eru noeineŋi sakike gome ŋi more Oŋ miko roin ine, iŋore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobeneŋ. Oŋu miegobeneŋyoŋ, noeineŋi komeiŋ ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiŋ. Oŋuine goku ŋi mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukeiŋ.

⁴ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, noŋore fuŋneŋi oi oŋuakon pega. Nono oŋuakon ŋi more biŋe fukeniŋ ore Kristoke qakatobuŋ. Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoŋuŋi foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi iŋoke komeko qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi. ⁵ Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi siŋaŋ nobeko kosa goben. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneŋi fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinoŋuŋi pakereme gogonoŋuŋi kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa goben.

⁶ Oŋuine gobenyoŋ, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukeben oone ŋerikeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonoŋuŋi gboreko Moro Tiriineŋi dobe nobeko aŋagaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More yare so sase eiŋon.” Oŋu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, oŋuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.*

⁸ Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburaŋi buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Oŋuine fukenayoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemine

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

funne fukeko agiburan ebe fukeya. Mimiti buñoji bapakare nuko mañne pakereme anjine sananjine sembene funne funne oi poretiñ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹ Rone Kadi buño so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buño manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anji gboreko mañne pakereko oi ebon. Agiburan ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buño oi boyoberu goku sanangabemiñgo mane nuyayon, buño oi boyobebemiñgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebon. ¹¹ Mimiti buño mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde funne fukeme mimiti buñoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburan eru buñoneke fukebon. Onjine oiji Anuture mimiti buño oiji agiburan mañgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.*

¹² Onjine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buño oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenine fukega. Ore mimiti buñoineji oi poretiñ eru fiine fukega. ¹³ Onjine fukeko mimiti buño fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Buño fineji matayon, Kadi buñoji nakene agiburande funne barariñga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiñ ore eru mimiti buño oiji agiburande dobu kipeme mañneji pakereko kigaru agiburan ebon. Nake agiburanne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Onu.

Mañneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buño noreko poretiñ fukega, oi manegobeneyon, nonji agiburan ñi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinan nuko reñgaru kinanjine qaku agiburan eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine eiñgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiñgo useru misomben eego, non oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore funne soine so mane mukuego.* ¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiñgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buñoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buñore non mañmoakon ego.

¹⁷ Onu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburan mañneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde mañneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, mañsakinere agiburan ebemiñgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiñgo maneego, oi eego. ²⁰ Onu fukeko ya ebemiñgo usego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburan mañneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene funne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anji manebe sembenere anji mañne kipeme qunngaego. ²² Ore funne oi inji: Mañneji Anuture Kadi buñore mañmoakon eru reñgabemiñgo maneego.

²³ Onu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene funne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiñgo maneego. Agiburan ebeminde anji mañ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaiñgo maneko jogbasasan eegobire. Agiburan ebeminde anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigin wito gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwununeke fukego. Mañsakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiñgo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofonje, injoji mañgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Funneji onjine fukeme nake mañneji akon Anuture Kadi buñore rurumanjo

* 7:11: Jen 3.13 * 7:15: Gal 5.17

raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaŋineke onjuineji agiburaŋ ebe-
minde aŋine sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore nigiŋ witio gogo. Onu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sanaŋaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ore eru ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋunde buŋo mitarime damaŋ yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ. ² Ore fuŋine iŋi: Go agiburande aŋi reŋgaru gomeŋ ore eru kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Onjuine gomeŋyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroŋi kome sanaŋinere nigiŋgone pirue gareko gogo.

³ Ŋiŋigo maŋ sakinoŋuŋgo aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋabeneŋ. Qunŋabeneŋ maŋ sakinoŋuŋji agiburaŋ eru gobeŋ, Anutuŋi agiburaŋ ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokirieya: Iŋoji iŋoyonunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburaŋ ŋire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne onu bataniŋgaya.

⁴ Anutuŋi fuŋine oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji noŋuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuŋi buŋo ore foriineji noŋunde fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinonunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ aŋi reŋgakimiŋ ore dimaegobeneŋ. ⁵ Ŋiŋigo maŋsakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yonore manyaŋuŋji agiburaŋ eiŋgo ore pega. Ŋiŋigo Moro Tiriinere aŋi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noŋunde maŋji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega. ⁶ Maŋsakinonunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanaŋaru gokiminde aŋi maneeŋa.

⁷ Anutuŋi Kadi buŋo noreko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi rainŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋuŋji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. ⁸ Ŋiŋigo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yonoji Anuture jiŋoo saganimiŋ ore qunŋanimiŋ.

⁹ Yonoji qunŋanimiŋyon, Anuture Moro Tiriineji ŋonore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene yonoji ŋonŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. ¹⁰ So fukegayon, Kristoji ŋonore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋuŋji agiburande eru komenimiŋyon, iiruŋaŋuŋji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹¹ Anutuŋi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoŋi ŋonŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi onuakon bogboreni.*

¹² O maŋkerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anuture tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ. ¹³ Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋonŋo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Onu fukenimiŋyon, Anutu onŋa wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeiŋ ine, onjuine oo gboreru sanaŋaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹⁴ Anuture Moroŋi ŋiŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yonoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoŋoji ɲiɲigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɲaɲqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ɲoɲo gemo onuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biɲe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo moke jikigaru kokoɪ paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɲoji qowirie ɲabeme Anutire odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anutire “Aba* Mama!” ongaegobenen.* ¹⁶ Anutire odumadepu fukegobenen, buɲo oi Moro Tiriineji iɲoyonɛ nonunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiɲgaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anutire odumadepu fukegobenen ine, iɲoji iɲoyonunde ɲiɲigopuine nonunde ore senɲiɲbaɲɲi bomogako pega, oi onuakon raugakimiɲ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi onuakon Kristore qaɲaɲgo dimaku raugakimiɲ. Kristoke moko joisereren maneegobenen ine, onuakon Kristore kuririquranineo roperu iɲoke moko tamaeru gokimiɲ. Onu.*

Gogo kuririquranineko roperu gokimiɲ.

¹⁸ Damaɲ yoo joisereren maneru gogobenen, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquranɲo roperu tamaeru senɲiɲbaɲɲi gokimiɲ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiɲ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiɲ ore so mata. Onu manesugo. ¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anutire odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquran fuke yareɲ ore aɲi sogo maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukekeyayon, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiɲ. Yoŋoyanunde anire so matayon, Anutuji iɲoyonunde anire so onu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiɲyon, jibu oori yareme senɲiɲbaɲɲi iɲi fukeiɲgo odigaegobi.* ²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji onuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi onuakon wuwunɲ gogore nigɲgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiɲyon, Anutire odumade onuine ɲeririkeru kuririquranɲanɲke tamaeru pe ropenimiɲ.

²² Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onuine maneru pe waperu damaɲ yoo onuakon eegobi, oi manegobenen. ²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayon, Anutire bobosu fukebenen Moroine Tiriine yaɲ noreko gogobenen, nonɲ onuakon maɲnonɲi nakafe poreru goegobenen. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuɲine mo fukekimiɲgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenen. Oga noberu duenoɲ bako sakinoɲ fuɲine mo raugaru Sombuɲgo roperu fiaingo ore aɲi sogo maneru gogobenen.*

²⁴ Onuine qowirikimiɲ ore oori eru maɲnonɲ kerisieru Sombunde biɲe fukekimiɲ. Ya fukeiɲ ore oori eegobenen, ore foriine fukeko ɲonebenen oorinoɲ onuine oiji tariiɲ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ɲoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko ɲoneegobenen, ore oori egobenen ine, oi yameɲ keku fukeiɲgo odigabenen maɲnonɲ so wakiega.

²⁶ Onuakon wiriebenen Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruɲu onga wosikaben sagana, oi so manegobenenyon, Moro Tiriineji iɲoyonɛ onga wosigaru buɲo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo saɲugo miega. ²⁷ Saɲugo miku Anutire anire so ɲiɲigo gbagbataenine nonunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji ɲiɲigo maɲnonɲ ɲoneru osoeega, iɲoji aɲagaru Moro Tiriinere maɲ mamane maneega.

* **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buɲoo mama. * **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 * **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7 * **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19 * **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

²⁸ Anutuji onḡawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gako ore qoḡodure foriineji inḡoyonunde ogopuji fianimiḡo fukeega. Oi manegobeneḡ. Foriine oiji ḡiḡigo munanḡoḡo buruinere so onḡa yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onḡu me onḡu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anuture burure fuḡne oi inḡi: Inḡoyonunde Madeineji manḡekerisie ogo boakonḡ nonḡunde botugo mine ba noreiḡo maneeḡa. Ore eru ronekonḡ buru rua noreko kamasinonḡunji Madeinere so fukekiminḡo maneya. Ore eru ḡiḡigo ronekonḡ mane noreya, niḡo onḡuakonḡ fukekiminḡ ore miku roosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekonḡ miku roosoe nobeya, nonḡunḡ onḡuakonḡ onḡa noreya. Onḡa noreya, nonḡunde buḡo onḡuakonḡ mitarime posikebeḡ. Posikebeḡ, nonḡunde onḡuakonḡ kadi bataniḡgako inḡoyonunde kuririquraḡineo roperu seḡḡinḡbanḡiḡ gokimiḡ. Onḡu.

Anuture manjokore mimitenḡ kiki.

³¹ Buḡo oi maneru ore urunḡu minobeḡ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonḡunḡo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? ³² Anutuji inḡoyonunde Made onḡuakonḡ so sabareyayonḡ, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo nonḡunde eru kisiḡgaya. Oi kisiḡgako Anutuji inḡoke yaunḡ wakimiine goine sosowo oi onḡuakonḡ afagaru noreiḡ.

³³ Anutuji ḡiḡigo inḡoyonunde roosoe noberu buḡononḡunḡ mitarime posi-keegobeneḡ, ore eru moji buḡo koroineo rua nobena? ³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombunḡo roperu Anuture me furoineo ḡeku jikigaru nonḡunde eru onḡa wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buḡononḡunḡ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiḡ ore mitari noreiḡo embimbiḡḡaiḡ.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko manḡineo gobeneḡ moji oone boroḡḡa nobeko wakinobeḡ? Suroḡqoḡo enorekabi konḡkonḡ manenobeḡyonḡ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiḡ. Kekesuesue enorenobunḡyonḡ, oone soine so wakikimiḡ. Roro bofukenobeḡ me kambaḡ sokinoḡunḡi mataeme gonobeḡ, soine so wakikimiḡ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeḡ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayonḡ, soine so wakikimiḡ. ³⁶ Ore buḡoine oi Biḡe Quraḡo inḡi quraḡgabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akonḡ fuḡḡaru nobebi komekiminḡo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onḡuine akonḡ niḡore manesuegobi.”*

³⁷ Buḡo ore so enorenobunḡyonḡ, Kristoji manjokoine barariḡḡa nobeko manebeḡ, inḡoji kitiḡ nobeko yobiḡ sosowo oo gbiḡ eru kokorianḡ eru gokimiḡ. ³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroḡḡ nobeiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaiḡ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroḡḡ nobeiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaiḡ. Sombunḡ mimerereḡ me gemokaku yoḡoji damaḡ yoo me jiki niḡo boroḡḡ nobenimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Apa ḡaso ḡonemeqoti usunyaḡunḡke yoḡoji oi embimbiḡḡanimiḡ.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoḡoji boroḡḡ nobenimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ Anuture manjoko oone boroḡḡ nobenimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonḡonḡunḡ inḡoreo fukeko barariḡḡa noreme oi manegobeneḡ. Onḡu.

9

Anutuji anḡinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹ Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buḡo ikoine matayonḡ, buḡo foriine yobu mo mibemiḡ. Moro Tiriinere buḡore kaje ruabe buḡone kitiḡḡaku

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22

misanangaru maṅneo sanu enareko inji maneru migo: ² Nonji Juda ṅinjigo goine yoṅore beusembe bubuji nuko maṅneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

³ Yoṅoji noke moreṅ sakiji Israel kufufunṅ moakonṅ fukego-benenṅon, manyanṅunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyanṅunṅ kerisienimṅngo jogbasasanṅ eego. Anutuji yoṅore buṅoyanṅunṅ osoeko nake yoṅore tifeyanṅunṅ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeṅngo manego: Inṅoji nonṅ Kristo inṅoreone boroinṅ nuko misi korure binṅe fukeṅngo manego.

⁴ Yoṅoji Israel kubu maṅineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme binṅeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabinṅe osigaru kuririyannṅunṅke fukegobi. Anutuji yoṅoke senṅinṅbanṅinṅ fukeniminde jojofo rangbanṅine eru gariine eru Kadi buṅo yareya. Ore eru boji soriṅngo roperu Anuture ohowe baku mitenṅ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buṅo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeṅngo odigaegobi.*

⁵ Yoṅoji miminenonṅunṅ Abrahamde osigidapu yoṅore ṅaso madepuyanṅunṅ gogobi. Kristoji yoṅoreone moreṅ saki fu roru ṅi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonṅunṅ fukeru ya sosowo siṅṅanṅ gako tinaine damanṅ tatariine tomiri mitenṅ gaekiminṅ. Buṅo oi fofori.

⁶ Onṅuine gogobiyonṅ, Israel kufufunṅgone fukeru saueru gogobenenṅ, nonṅunṅ sosowo jibu Israel ṅinjigo foriine so fukegobenenṅ. Ore eru Anuture buṅoji tiriko usunṅineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onṅu minobenṅ, oi buṅo foriine mata. ⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yoṅoreone fukegobenenṅ ore eru sosowo nonṅunṅ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenenṅ. Onṅu matayonṅ, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Aisakre ṅaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropeniminṅ.”*

⁸ Buṅo ore funṅine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu moreṅ ṅinjigo mosiji odumade fukeegobenenṅ, sosowo nonṅunṅ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenenṅ. Onṅu matayonṅ, Anutuji buṅo kipeme pega ore so fukebenṅ, Anutuji ninṅo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenenṅ. ⁹ Jojofo buṅo oiji Abrahamdeo inji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonṅ tariko oo moke wareru ṅone gube Saraji madeineke fukeinṅ.”*

¹⁰ Buṅo onṅu maneko inṅoreo oi fukeyayonṅ, oo so tariya. Inṅore ṅadio Rebekare onṅuakonṅ Anuture buṅore so fukeya. Apanonṅunṅ Aisak inṅoji ṅonunṅine inṅo kua oteko madeyokayakunṅ gbogbodo fukebu. ¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu maṅineo ṅeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damanṅ oo made yokoreone mo inṅoyonṅunde roosoeya. Inṅoyonṅunde mamane buruji sanangaru foriineke fuke foreinṅ ore eru gboine roosoeya.

¹² Inṅoyonṅunde maṅ anṅiji foriineke fukeinṅ ore eru Rebeka inji ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kinṅanṅoqo fukeru mea rurumanṅgo goinṅ.” Anutuji onṅu ojiru eeboboyakunṅ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayonṅ, inṅoyonṅunde anṅiine akonṅ boyoberu gboine onṅga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.* ¹³ Ore buṅoine oi Binṅe Qurannṅo inji quranṅabi pega, “Jeikob maṅneji manjoko eteru gobonṅonṅ, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonṅ.”*

¹⁴ Buṅo ore urunṅu minobenṅ? Anutuji poretinṅ so fukega me? Onṅuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buṅo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anṅine boyoberu mo wamo ṅoneru embonṅ eru ṅonemainṅ etebemṅngo manego, oi ṅonemainṅ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemṅngo migo, inṅore oi beusembe maneego.”* ¹⁶ Buṅo ore eru moreṅ ṅiji Anutu so siṅṅanṅ gaegayonṅ,

* 9:4: Eks 9.4 * 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10 * 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

* 9:15: Eks 33.19

yare anjiine maneru einḡo esoigaru bibienayoḡ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiḡ. Anutu inḡoyoḡe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siḡaḡ gako inḡore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuḡi farao kiḡ buḡo ojiko Biḡe Qurango inḡi pega, “Nake biḡerorone misauebi moreḡ sosowo sagaḡḡo manego. Oḡu maneru usuḡne barariḡḡa yarebe totogo fukeiḡḡo bapakare gube goḡi fukemeḡ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiḡ egareboḡ.”* ¹⁸ Buḡo ore so Anutuḡi inḡoyoḡunde aḡi boyoberu mo ḡoneru emboḡ eru ḡonemaiḡ eteiḡḡo manega, oi ḡonemaiḡ oteeiḡ eru more maḡ keboḡigabeminde manega, oi keboḡigame qoqomuku fukeeiḡ. Oḡu.

Anuture yombeḡ eru ḡonemaiḡ

¹⁹ ḡoḡoreone moḡi nonde inḡi mina, “Oḡu fukeme sosowo noḡuḡ Anuture maḡ aḡi kiso etekimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaegobeneḡ. Oḡu fukeko Anutuḡi wamore jikiḡaru minoreega?” ²⁰ Moḡi oḡu minayoḡ, moreḡ ḡi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranḡi inḡoyoḡunde bobofuke Rau inḡi soine so miteiḡ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oḡuine bofuke naremeḡ?”*

²¹ Dero bobo ḡiji inḡoyoḡunde usuḡ paio aḡiḡinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoḡ oone gbakeḡ furuine furuine baega. Goine damaḡ so roru ḡio oteegobeneḡ eru goine kuririyaḡuḡke oi jeri damaḡineo akoḡ ḡio oteegobeneḡ.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunoḡuḡi oḡuine akoḡ enoreega. Inḡoḡi yombeḡine ḡiḡiḡo noduko usuḡine ḡoneru manekimiḡ ore maneega. Oḡu maneru maḡine rigaḡḡame rosiḡeḡi ḡiḡiḡo goine yoḡore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeḡḡo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akoḡ so bokirie yareyayoḡ, yoḡore eru joiserereḡ kokoine mane karieru maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Oḡuine akoḡ yaunmoririine barariḡḡa yareko boakoḡ yobu fukeiḡḡo maneega. Oḡu maneru ḡiḡiḡo kuririine raugakimiḡ ore roosoe nobeya, noḡuḡ ḡone noberu emboḡ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneḡ. ²⁴ Noḡuḡ oḡuakoḡ oḡuine fukekimiḡ ore oḡḡa noreya. Juda ḡiḡiḡo akoḡ matayoḡ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oḡuakoḡ oḡuine fukeniḡiḡ ore oḡḡa ḡareya.

²⁵ Anutuḡi ore buḡoine miko kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi Hosea inḡore qurango inḡi pega, “ḡiḡiḡo nakene kufufuḡuḡpu so fukeru gobuḡ, noḡi oi oḡḡa yarebe nakene kufufuḡ fukeniḡiḡ. Goineḡi nakene wombun ogopu so gobuḡ, yoḡore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ oḡu miku gobemiḡ.”*

²⁶ Noḡi moreḡ more ḡiḡiḡo yoḡore inḡi miku gobuḡ, ‘ḡoḡo nake kufufuḡpune so gogobi.’ Oḡu miku gobuḡyoḡ, oi moreḡyaḡuḡḡo oone oḡḡa yareru tinayaḡuḡ inḡi mibemiḡ: ḡoḡo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaḡotiḡ oḡuine fukeiḡ.”*

²⁷ Aisaiaḡi oḡuakoḡ Israel kufufuḡ niḡore eru inḡi kuyoku miya, “Israel ḡiḡiḡo jarenoḡuḡ koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niḡoreone afaineḡi maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ munaḡ qa noreiḡ. ²⁸ Ofonḡi moreḡine moreḡine sosowo noḡunde buḡo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiḡ.”*

²⁹ Aisaiaḡi oḡu miku ronekoḡ buḡo mo miya, ore foriḡeḡi niḡoreo inḡi fukega, “Ofonḡ usuḡ sosowore Raunoḡuḡi osigidapunoḡuḡ goine so ḡone yaberu emboḡ eru maḡyaḡuḡ kerisienobun ine, moreḡnoḡuḡi Sodom oḡuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niḡoḡi Gomora ḡiḡiḡo oḡuine sibirig-anobun. Anutuḡi oḡuine enorena.” Oḡu miya.*

* 9:17: Eks 9.16 * 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 * 9:25: Hos 2.23 * 9:26: Hos 1.10 * 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 * 9:29: Ais 1.9

Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru uruŋu minoben? Kantri goineji Anuturo jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yamen keku babuŋ, yonjoji Anuturo jinoo posikegobi. Manyanuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru buŋoyanuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. ³¹ Onu gogobiyon, Israel niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yamen keku go waperu oi jibu Anuturo jinoo so posikeben.

³² Ore funine oi ini: Yonoyone akon esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku onuine oiji posiine fukekimiŋ ore yamen keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Inoji ko sanan qanqanine onuine fukega, inoreo odetatanŋaru yabeko qunŋaru nadi gabuŋ. Ore eru posiine so fukebuŋ. ³³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo ini quraŋgabi pega,

“Noneniŋ, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanuŋgo saribe yonjoji oo odetatanŋaru wakiru yabeko nadi gaenimiŋ. Moji ni yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, inoji daman mogo inore dimaku mimiganŋan so bofukeiŋ.” Onu.*

10

¹ O mankerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore anine sogo maneeo. Anutuji munan qa yareiŋ ore manne qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. ² Yonore funeji ini pega: Yonjoji Anuturo manjo eegobiyon, oi qaquoma paio eegobi. Yonore buŋo onu kitiŋgaku migo.

³ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegoben, ore funine so mane mukuku yonoyone akon esoigaru posiine fukekimiŋgo yamen keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore miega, buŋo ore rurunango so raru qunŋaru mo kosa gogobi. ⁴ Kristoji inoyone akon Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbiŋaru Kristo manesiŋ garu mannoŋuŋ kerisiegoben, onu Kristore eru Anuturo jinoo posikegoben. Onu.

Anutuji nonuŋ sosowo munan qa noreiŋgo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ini quraŋgame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe foreiŋ, inoji ore eru gogo sananine bofukeiŋ.”* ⁶ Buŋo onu pegayon, mannoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gakabenen Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegoben, Mosesji ore eru buŋo ini miko pega, “Manŋoo ini manesuku egu mimiŋ: Ni moji Sombuŋ kaeo ropena?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.* ⁷ Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.

⁸ Onu miku jikigaru ini miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru manŋoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji niŋigo man bapakare yareru ini mitaniŋga nareegoben: ⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buŋo oi man wombunŋoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofone fukega,” onu mifukege ine, ino munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

¹⁰ Go man wombunŋoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime psikemiŋ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

* **9:33:** Ais 28.16 * **10:5:** Lew 18.5 * **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14

11 Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo iṅi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiṅ gainṅ, iṅoji mimiine so maneinṅ.”* 12 Anutuji Juda ṅiṅigo so ṅone aṅi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoṅ moakonṅ iṅoji sosowo nonṅunde Ofoṅ fukeru so moakonṅo osoe nobeega. ṅiṅigo oi oṅga wosiegobeneṅ, nonṅuṅ sosowo mifiaine boakonṅ yobu noreega.

13 Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango iṅi pega, “ṅiṅigo uri yoṅoji Ofonde tina oṅga wosiniminṅ, iṅoji oi sosowo munanṅ qa yareko qowirieniminṅ.”*

14 ṅiṅigoji Ofoṅ so manesiṅ gaku iṅore tina oi uruṅu oṅga wosinobuṅ? Iṅore fuṅne so mikabi manebuṅ, oi uruṅu manesiṅ ganobuṅ? Moji Biṅe buṅo so mitaniṅgainṅ ine, yoṅoji oi uruṅu manenobuṅ? 15 ṅiṅigo mo Biṅe buṅore so sorekiminṅ ine, iṅoji uruṅu raru oi mitaniṅgana? Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango iṅi quranṅabi pega, “ṅiṅigo Biṅe buṅo fiine roru waregobi, yoṅore kadi fonuṅyaṅuṅ manebeneṅ aṅiine yobu fukega.”*

16 Oṅu quranṅabi pegayoṅ, nonde Israel kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji Bobian Biṅe so reṅgaru gogobi. Ore buṅoine oi kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiaji iṅi nojime pega, “O Ofoṅ, ṅiṅo Biṅe buṅo misauebeneṅ moji maṅine kerisieru oi manesiṅ ganamenṅ?”* 17 Buṅo ore so Kristore buṅo misauebeneṅ kajeyaṅuṅgo rakako manebi mamananiyaṅuṅji oṅu fukeinṅ.

18 Mamanesiṅ oṅu fukeiṅyoṅ, iṅi weu ṅarego: Biṅe buṅo oiji Juda yoṅore kajego so rakako manebuṅ me? Mata, oi manebuṅ. Ore buṅo oi iṅi mibi Biṅe Qurango pega,

“Buṅo mibi buṅoyaṅuṅji oi ra wareru moreṅ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreṅine moreṅine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuṅ.”*

19 Buṅo ore so Biṅe buṅo oi manebuṅyoṅ, moke jikigaru iṅi weu ṅarego: Israel ṅiṅigoji oi mane taniṅgabuṅ me mata? Mosesji ronekonṅ buṅo iṅi miya, “ṅiṅigo kufufuṅ maṅkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muṅaṅ qa yarebe ṅoṅore maṅyaṅuṅgo ore eru manetiṅotike fukeinṅ. Kotu kubu qaṅouma gogobi, yoṅoji ṅoṅo ṅadurebi mosi oiji Juda ṅoṅore maṅ bapakarebe maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ rigaṅgame maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji pakereinṅ.”*

20 Aisaiaji sananṅaru dimaku iṅi miko pega,

“ṅiṅigo nonṅ so baa nuru kosa gobuṅ, yoṅoji nonṅ bofuke nubuṅ.

ṅiṅigo nonde fuṅnere so weuku gobuṅ, nonji fuṅne oi yoṅore barariṅga yarebe ṅoneru manebuṅ.”*

21 Yoṅore oṅu miyayoṅ, Israel ṅiṅore buṅo iṅi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akonṅ fuṅgaru qoqomuku kufufuṅ kajeboji fukeegobi, ṅoṅo nondeo wareniminṅ ore oṅga ṅaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oṅu.*

11

Israel maṅineo maṅkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

1 Ore eru iṅi weugo: Anutuji iṅoyoṅunde kufufuṅ ṅadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oṅuakonṅ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iṅore maṅgo gogo.* 2 Anutuji ronekonṅ iṅoyoṅunde kufufuṅ rosoe nobeya, ṅiṅo so ṅadi nobeko gogobeneṅ. Kajeqouṅ ṅi Elaijare (Eliare) binanṅ oi Biṅe Qurango quranṅabi pega. Iṅoji Anuture jṅoo Israel ṅiṅigo miyareru oṅga wosiya, ṅoṅo buṅo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buṅo oi iṅi, 3 “O Ofoṅ, yoṅoji gore kajeqouṅ

* 10:11: Ais 28.16 * 10:13: Joel 2.32 * 10:15: Ais 52.7 * 10:16: Ais 53.1 * 10:18: Kiki 19.4 * 10:19: Dut 32.21 * 10:20: Ais 65.1 * 10:21: Ais 65.2 * 11:1: Fil 3.5

niṅigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoṅototiebuṅ. Nonṅ moakonṅ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiṅgo jauegobi.”*

⁴ Onṅ miyayonṅ, Anutuji oi maneru iṅi bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akonṅ so gogeyonṅ, nonṅi ṅi 7,000 onṅuakonṅ sa kipe yabebe nakene biṅe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”* ⁵ Buṅo ore so damanṅ yoo onṅuakonṅ Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunṅmoririinere so niṅigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenṅ.

⁶ Yaunṅmoririineji oi maṅgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niṅo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobenṅ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreṅ niṅigo eebobononṅunji maṅgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, iṅore yaunṅmoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru uruṅu minobenṅ? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminṅgo yameṅ keku gobunṅonṅ, posikekiminde fuṅne oi so bofukebuṅ. Yoṅoji matayonṅ, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niṅoji yaunṅine oi bofukeru posiine fukebenṅ. Goineji mamane sembeneji maṅyaṅunṅ kejiṅgame omaine kosa gogobi. ⁸ Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Kubanjiṅojiṅo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme maṅyaṅunṅgo rakame komiine fukebuṅ. Ya ṅoneru fuṅine egu ṅone mukuniminṅ ore jiṅoyaṅunṅ bokobeko dabu eya. Buṅo kajeyaṅunṅ maneru egu mane taniṅganiminṅ ore oi kejiṅgaya. Onṅ mutu go waperu damanṅ yoo onṅuakonṅ mo kosa gogobi.”* ⁹ Kiṅ Deiwidji ore buṅoine iṅi miko pega,

“O Anutu, yoṅoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ṅone yaberu agiburanyaṅunde ore bitinṅ rua yareigonṅ.

Yoṅoyaṅunde ṅeṅeo odetataṅgaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joiserereṅ maneinebi.*

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jiṅoyaṅunṅ bokobende piku ṅoneinṅgo embimbiṅganiminṅ. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyaṅunṅgo roperu yobinṅgame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji onṅ onṅa wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuṅ.

¹¹ Jikigaru iṅi weugo: Juda kufufunṅ foriine yoṅoji odetataṅgaru waki yabeko maṅyaṅunṅ kejiṅgame fianiminde embimbiṅganiminṅ me mata? Oi so embimbiṅganiminṅ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anṅi sogo maneniminṅ ore fukeya. Juda kufufunṅ foriine yoṅoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoṅoji tifeyaṅunṅ fukeru maṅyaṅunṅ kerisieru Anuture biṅe fukebuṅ. Onṅ fukebuṅ, oiji maṅyaṅunṅ bapakareko ore eru maṅyaṅunṅ rigaṅgame maṅyaṅunṅ kerisieniminde anṅiji fukeinṅ ore eru onṅ fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufunṅ foriine yoṅoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreṅine moreṅine yoṅoji seṅṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ fukekiminde fuṅne bofukebuṅ. Oi bofukeru maṅyaṅunṅ kerisieru mifia maṅineo gogobiyonṅ, Juda kufufunṅ foriine yoṅoji mutu goku Anuture jiṅoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoṅoji onṅuakonṅ sosowo maṅyaṅunṅ kerisieniminṅ. Onṅ fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakonṅ yobu totogo fukeinṅ.

¹³ Nonṅi buṅone yo Juda ṅonṅore matayonṅ, kotu kantri kufufunṅ ṅonṅore migo. Nonṅi kotu kantri ṅonṅore sosore ṅi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiṅeineke fukega,” miku onṅ manesugo. ¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunṅpuneji ore sunduine maneniminṅgo yameṅ keku anṅi sogo maneego. Biṅe buṅo oiji moakonṅ moakonṅ yoṅore maṅyaṅunṅ bapakareko ore eru maṅyaṅunṅ rigaṅgame maṅyaṅunṅ

* **11:3:** 1 Kiṅ 19.10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kiṅ 19.18 * **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 * **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

kerisieniminde anjji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabiņeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri nņore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu nadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine nņoji tifeyanunngo fukebi Anutuji furinanjun baku oga nabe me ogopuine fukebuņ. Juda kufufun foriine yonņoji manyanjun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananjanimin so fukein.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneņ gbagbataeņine fukega ine, giore uqo munanj sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataeņine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieņineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi.

¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonjere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonjere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tieņine goine ketigame wakibuņ eru gomende oliwe yo tieņine roru wareru botuyanunngo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nņoji gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nabe me daman yoo yo tieņine funine mo yonjore botugo goku sananjagagobi. Nņoji Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ Nņoji Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanjun egu ba ropenimin. Sakinanjun ba ropenobun ine, buņo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nņoji yo tieņine akon onuine fukegobi. Nņoji godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi nabe me dimagobi.

¹⁹ Buņo inji minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tieņine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” ²⁰ Buņo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanjun so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibuņyon, nņoji mamanesin-nanjunngo odesingar qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki nabein ore sombuņanjun maneru goinebi: ²¹ Anutuji inoyonjere yoinere tieņ foriine so nņone yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nņoji oi “Soine nņone nobe embon ein,” onu egu minimin. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. ²² Ore eru kotu kantri nņoji Anuture fune manesuku inji minimin, “Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneņ bobian nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakimin ine, kantri goine ninj onuakon keti nobeme wakikimin.”

²³ Onu soine miniminyon, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonņoji qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanjun kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. ²⁴ Anutuji nņoji gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nņoji onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tieņine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Onu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo nņonemain noreinngo manega.

²⁵ O manjekerisie ogopune, nņoji-nanjunde manjboron paio kosa egu gonimin ore buņo sumunine mo bararinnga narebe mane taniņganinngo manego. Buņo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde moke mo yonjore manyanjun kejiame gogobiyon, daman tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonjoreone boakon yobu yonņoji manyanjun kerisieru Anuture qoruman manineo wapenimin. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyanun nņoneko sagain, daman oo Juda kufufun ninjore qoqomuku damannonunji tariko sosowo manyanjun kerisienimin. ²⁶ Manyanjun

kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi qurangabi pega,

“Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ.*

27 Anutu nonji agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋ ore jojofo buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.*

28 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuturo rosipu fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo Anuturo ogopu fukegobi. Oŋu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunonŋuŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. 29 Anutuji niŋigo mo roosoe yaberu yaun yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaiŋ ore so mata. 30 Kotu kantri ŋoŋo oŋuakon ronekon Anuturo mi so reŋgaru kosa gobuŋon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ ŋareme qowiriebuŋ.

31 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Anuturo miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, ŋoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo oŋuakon damaŋ yoo ŋonemaŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareega, ore eru yoŋoji oŋuakon afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋonemaŋine biŋe qa yarenimiŋ.

32 Niŋigo sosowo nonŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqo-mukunonŋuŋ bofukeru niŋiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaŋ noreiŋ ore eru niŋiŋji kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki inŋi keegobeneŋ:

33 Anutu yaunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋboronŋineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Inŋoji buŋononŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakiŋiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.*

34 “Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi niŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”*

35 “Moreŋ niŋigo yaun nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyoŋ, inŋoke oŋu ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”*

36 Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Inŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Inŋoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi inŋoyonunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuturo sagaiŋ?

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inŋi bapakarego: ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuturo kikitin pesin ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 * 11:33: Ais 55.8 * 11:34: Ais 40.13 * 11:35: Job 41.11 * 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6

gboreru gbagbataenine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋ mamananuŋuŋi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananŋaru osoeru bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeeniŋ.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamananesiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋuŋi moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, saki fu tifenonuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.*

⁵ Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobeneŋyoŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakoŋ fukegobeneŋyoŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamananesiŋineji otesinŋaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine.* ⁷ More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaŋi gio baine mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaŋi yareru goine.

⁸ More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋanyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qin keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

⁹ Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Sembene misombeŋ baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. ¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo nadunŋaduŋ enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

¹¹ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋi so gbaŋiru wirieiŋyoŋ, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² Ŋoŋo seŋinŋaŋin bofukekiŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru kariere goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataenineji yare embimbiŋgagabi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue enareegobi, ŋiŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ.* ¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio maŋmoakoŋ eyareku womoo goinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so

* **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12 * **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11 * **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

einebiyon, ninjigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nonjo-nanunde manebi manjboron ninjigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ninjigo sosowoji mosi goine yonore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi. ¹⁸ Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasana pe narega ore so yamen keku ninjigo sosowo yonoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Bujo mo oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanungo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nonjo-nane sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi manine rigangame inore tife bokirieru bomuku nabein.*

²⁰ Ore eru oi nonjo-nane so bokirieinebiyon, Biye bujo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji man bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Bujo oi boyoberu goinebi.* ²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onu.

13

Gawman yonore bujo yukuyanungo raru rengaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi inoyon akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inji oi gawman igodonkako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku sinan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nonjo sosowo nonjo-nanunde gawman yonore bujo rurumango raru goinebi. ² Funine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinan yonore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonore bujo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukenimin.

³ Sinanbobo yonoji ninjigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyanunke yonore kokoi maneingo manege me mata? Oi so maneingo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miten gunimin.

⁴ Gawman yonoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian gunimingo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore ninjigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebe paiyanungo ropeme yobin manenimin ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. ⁵ Yobin paiyanungo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun rengaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onuakon sagaingo ore onu eku goinebi. So rengabi Anuture man rigangame miko man wombunyanungo onu manebi manyanunji egu sembeain ore onuakon gawman yonore bujo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yonoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan nabeegobi. Gioyanun oi banimin ore nonjoji bapi yaberu takis onuakon eegobi. ⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fune fune wojimu yarenimin ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fune fune sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ninjigo yonore kobi eru aran ba yareeinebi. Onu.*

Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.

* **12:16:** Qoq 3.7 * **12:19:** Dut 32.35 * **12:20:** Qoq 25.21-22 * **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

⁸ Onu eku more tife mo nonoke so eko goinebi. Jibu nonore tifehanun moakon oi daman so inji pega: Nono manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, injoji Kadi bunjo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti bunjo qoruine oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon." Bunjo ore manjo mimiti bunjo yo onjuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigon," "Ninjigo mo so qande komein," "Kian so baigon," "Yare so sase eigon." Oi eru mimiti bunjo goine sosowo oi bunjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Ninjigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobege.

¹¹ Daman yoore fune mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisibenen, daman oo akon funjaru go wapebenen ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunjo ropekimin, ore damanineji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru nono kuban pegobi, oone man-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. ¹² Ubu joroin gobenen wegijoin jojirigo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainenen.

¹³ Tatamare manjo gogobenen ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebenen. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa nigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru rojgaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji rorojin maneru nanadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴ Man sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjanimin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onu matayon, ofon Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onu.

14

Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Inoke mimane eku migobobo bunjo fukeko ore eru pepesiri so eku goinebi.* ² Goineji mamanesinjanunde so ugo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko ugo kunjanine akon noegobi. Manjanunji egu kejigain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi misomben eku munjan akon inoyone rigaru noegobi. ³ Ugo munjan sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopunanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun ugo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onuakon "Sagagobi," miku nonemain eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, nonoji ogopunanun yonore bunjo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kinanqoqo mitari tenon? Inoji oi inoyone rauinere jinoo bunore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimain me yobin paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sanangaru qin keru dimain ore kitiin gateein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nono moakon moakon nono-nanunde mamane goqatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. ⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonoji oi ofon tinabin oteingon maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonoji

* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18 * **14:1:** Kol 2.16

Anutu miten garu Ofonji onu tinabiñeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabiñeineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru onu goku Anutu miten gaegobi. ⁷ Nonundeone moji inoyonere akon so goga eru inoyonere akon so komein.

⁸ Ore funine oi inji: Gariine gokimin ine, gogononun Ofondeo kisingaru gokimin. Komekimin ine, Ofondeo komekimin. Ore eru gokimin me komekimin ine, Ofonde bine fukegobenen. ⁹ Kristoji komebun eru jinjoke gogobenen, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goingo ore komeru gboreya. ¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonere bunjo koroinero rua nobeko dimakimin. Ore eru goine nonjoji wamo fukeru mankekerisie ogopunanun mitari yareegobi? Onuakon ogopune goine nonjoji wamore mankekerisie ogopunanun goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pugaru rorojin ebi mosinanun oiji so sagaga.* ¹¹ Ore bunjoine oi Bine Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Ofon nonji goku sanangago, ore so bunjo foriine yobu inji najigo: Ninigo sosowo nonjo nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minanunji Anutu non miten nunimin.”*

¹² Bunjo ore so nonun sosowoji bubu eebobononunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaningabenen osoe nobein. Onu.

Moji odetataru egu waki qain ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru bunonanun so mitariinebi. Mankekerisie ogopunanun yonore kadio odetataru egu waki yabein ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore bunjoine yamen keku mikipeinebi. ¹⁴ Uqo munjan ya moji inoyone akon wuwununineke so fukegayon, ninjigoji yare manebi wuwununineke fukega, yonoyonunde akon oi wuwununineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku bunjo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego. ¹⁵ Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunanun goineji sowobotuyanun eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonore eru komeyayon, goine nonjoji wamore joma noku onuine oiji yonore man bosembeagobi? Onuineo nonjo-nanunde anjo boyobebi mankekerisie ogopunanunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe naregayon, ore paiineo eebobonanunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru bunjo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu enimin ore nonjo sisanan eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Wamo uqo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inore qoruman manineo gogore fori oi inji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebenen womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenen. Oiji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸ Uri yonjoji onu eru Kristore kinan qaegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinoo sagabi ninjigoji bunoyanun manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru ninjo womo ee ebenen manmoakonji saueingo ore yamen keinebenen. Onuine oo mannonun bobiangaru babasanan einebenen. ²⁰ Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobi, oi manegobenenyon, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombenine fukeko agiburanke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonore so manesuku inoyonere akon maneru kosa noga, injo onuakon agiburanke fukein. Ore eru Anutuji yonore manyanunjo gio baya, goine nonjoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeinebi.

* **14:10:** 2 Kor 5.10 * **14:11:** Ais 45.23

²¹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oŋuine oo moko bobobian enimiŋ. Oŋuakon maŋ-ŋaŋunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaŋke fukeru gbaŋiena, ŋoŋoji oi so einebi. Oŋu moko bobobian enimiŋ. ²² Pepesisiri buŋore mamananiŋine oŋu me oŋu pe garega, oi Anuture jiŋo maio sabareku goigoŋ. Moji buŋo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sananŋaru ore eru inoyonŋe so mimitari ega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamananiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more maŋyoka eru jibu oi naga, inoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamananiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji inore buŋo mitarime qunŋaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

15

Ŋoŋo Kristore mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamananiŋnoŋunji sanan qanqanine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akon kosa jerieru noŋunde anigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yoŋore mamananiŋi gbag-baŋine fukeko fogaturuŋgo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, noŋun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobiŋyaŋuŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ.

² Noŋun moakon moakon ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku maŋyaŋuŋ bobianŋabi sasanan bofukeniŋiŋ.

³ Kristoji oŋuakon inoyonŋere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “Niŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneego.” Buŋo oŋu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji noŋunde ore aniiŋe inji maneega: Noŋun yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako oŋuine oo seŋinbaŋiŋ fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekon quraŋgabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega. ⁵ Anutuji inoyonŋe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimainebi. Inoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botuŋaŋuŋgo manji kikiŋe eku Kristo Yesure mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakon paiineo miŋaŋuŋ qodureru Anutu, Ofonnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

Bobian Biŋeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji ŋoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo enareega, ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakon maŋgo sisiŋan eku goinebi. Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore oŋu eru goinebi.

⁸ Nonji buŋo foriŋe yo mibemiŋ: Anutuji buŋoine buŋoine Juda kufufuŋ niŋore fungbodupu yoŋore mikipeya, oiji foriŋeke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biŋe buŋo fofori sananŋaiŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋan qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niŋo kiŋan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakon inore ŋonemaŋ maneru ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoŋore botugo goku miteŋ guru tinabiŋegoji saueinde kiki keebemiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Ore buŋoine mo oi inji miku quraŋgabi pega, “Anutuji Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufuŋine fukeru jerieegobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.”*

¹¹ Ore buŋoine mo oi inji,

* **15:3:** Kiki 69.9 * **15:9:** 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * **15:10:** Dut 32.43

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñoño oi Ofonj miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñoño oi sosowo ‘Anutu dange!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

¹² Kajeqoun ñi Aisaia inoji onjakoñ ore buñoine inji miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ñi tinaine Jesi inore osigidagone mo fukeru ñiñigo moreñ so siñañ yabeñ.

Onju eyareme morende kufufunj sosowo yoñoji bapi yabeñgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ.”

Buño ranğbañine oiji damañ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiñ ñabeko oorinjanunji sananğaru sananğarınane fukeiñgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu inoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji mañ-ñanunj bofuseine. Onju onğa wosibe soine Anutu manesiñ gaku señginbañinj bofukeniñgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ. Onju.

Buño sananğine oi urunjure quranğago?

¹⁴ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nake ñoñore inji mane sananğago: Ñoño mutu so gogobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi mañ-ñanunjo ruame puseko mamane fune fune bofukeru oiji soine unşowonj buño qaji nadunğadun enimiñ ore so fukegobi. ¹⁵ Onju fukegobiyonj, jibu buño oi egu niga ñabeñgo maneru ore fune oi moke kegbore ñarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buño sananğarınane goine quranğa ñarego.

¹⁶ Ore fune inji: Anutuji kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñanunj kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbatañine fukeniñgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondunineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damañ yoo Anutuji ñiñigo moreñ so biñeine fukebi ñone yaberu jerieñ ore anji sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobianj Biñeine kantri goine yoñore botugo misaueiñgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siñañ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiñañ qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutune gio babe biñeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. ¹⁸ Kristoji kantri goine yoñoji Anutune mi reñganimiñ ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuela, oiji maño enareko buñone miku eebobone baego. Buño goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunji maño enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanunke fukebuñ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onju moreñ so roregaru Kristore Bobianj Biñe oi mitaniñga yare forebonj. ²⁰ Moji otun sariko moji wareru inoyonje piine ore paiineo baku buñoineke fukeiñ. Ore so moji Kristore buñoji mamanesinde otun sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru inore otun paiineo ode sananğaru dimaku manyanunj jikigaru bobianğaru basananj yabebemiñgo useru gobonj. Mande gio funfunğaine baku oiji kuririquranje bofukeiñgo yameñ keku gobonj. Ore eru ñiñigo uri yoñoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobunj, nonji Bobianj Biñe yoñore mitaniñgabeminde anje sogo maneru gobonj. ²¹ Ore buñoine Biñe Quranğa inji quranğabi pega,

“Uri yoñoji buñoine so yajibi manebuñ, yoñoji goku oi ñonenimiñ. Uri yoñoji fune rone so maneru mutu gobunj, yoñoji goku oi mane taniñganimiñ.”*

²² Gio onjuineji kipe nuya ore damañ so ñoñoreo warebeminde embimbiñgaru gobonj. Onju.*

* 15:11: Kiki 117.1 * 15:12: Ais 11.10 * 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ Onu gobonyon, roregaru manɓapakare gio funfunɓaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneɗ, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio funfunɓaine babemiɗ ore kaeine oi daman yoo moke so pega. Onuakon nono none nabebeminde ani maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. ²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiɗ, ore nadiineo nonoreo warebeminde buru ruaru none nabebemiɗ ore oori eru ini manego: None naberu nonoke jeri eru kokiine mo anibanɗi nebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiɗ.

²⁵ Onu manegoyon, daman yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufun gbagbataenine kitinga yabekimiɗ ore oo rabemiɗ. Oo raru nonoreo warebemiɗ.*

²⁶ Masedonia eru Akaiya prowins yoyoka yokore mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yonɗoji Jerusalem sitire ninigo gbagbataenine bapi yarekimiinde buɗo kipebuɗ. Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonore buɗo kiperu pesin kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiɗ.

²⁷ Onu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buɗo kiperu qoqodure pesin yasogo oi ruabuɗ. Onu eniminde tife pe nareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuɗi Juda kufufun mifia noreinde buɗo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanunɗo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunɗi Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.* ²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanunɗo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore nadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon nonoreo wareru none naberu nadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiɗ. ²⁹ Nonoreo warebemiɗ, daman oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru narebemiɗ. Onu mane mukugo.

³⁰ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku ini manɓapakare nabego: Moro Tiriineɗi manjoko eteru kitin nabeeɓa ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasanan ego, oo manjokonunɗi bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ninigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonore meo egu ropebemiɗ ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakon pesin yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ninigo gbagbataenine yonore meo ruabe sagako aniine manenimingo ore onga wosiru goinebi. ³² Onu onga wosibi Anutuɗi ani onu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo nonoreo wareru nonoke anibanɗi neku beufi enarebi gobemiɗ. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu inɗoji sosowo nonoke dimaine. Buɗo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buɗo tatarine

¹ Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) inɗoji Senkria mankekerisie kufufunde gio bobo nigo fukeɓa. Inɗoji Rom nonoreo warein, oi sinan manɗo etenimiɗ ore weu nareru meyanunɗo ruago. ² Inɗoji ninigo kokoine eru non onuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenineɗi ogopunonun kepoɓe yareegobeneɗ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao onga wosigaru kepoɓeinebi. Nonoreo wareru ya more embimbiɓgako ore so bapiniɗ.

³ Noe nonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.* ⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miteɗ yapegoyon, kantri goineo mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yonɗoji oi onuakon yokore ore danɗe miegobi.

* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 * 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 * 16:3: Apo 18.2

⁵ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakunŋo tumangægobi, oi oŋuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine fuŋfuŋgaineji fukeko Epainetus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ⁶ Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunŋo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatuŋ Ofoŋke dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ⁹ Neŋanoŋun Urbanuŋ Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ¹⁰ Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ¹¹ Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Narsisuske Ofoŋke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofoŋke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis iŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ¹³ Rufus iŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore maŋgo damaŋ so noŋ oŋuakon madeine oŋuine siŋaŋ maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asiŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. ¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimp as eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayanunŋ soseku mijeriyunŋ eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyanunŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

Uŋsowon buŋo tatarine

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋun iŋi bapakareru ŋajigo: Niŋigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukeiŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. ¹⁸ Niŋigo oŋuineji noŋunde Ofoŋ Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde aŋire so fukeiŋ ore gigiraŋ miku yoŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine aŋiineke miku niŋigo kikoyanunŋ tomiri yoŋore maŋyanunŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ Noŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oŋu egoyon, ŋoŋo iŋi eru gonimiŋgo manego: Noŋo sembene baniminde maŋboron-ŋaŋun bokebi wakiin. Gio oroine baniminde maŋboron-ŋaŋun oi damaŋ so kegboreru bosogueinebi. ²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejaŋgako ŋoŋore yukuo wakiko kokoriaŋ eru jerieru gonimiŋ.

Ofoŋnoŋun Yesure yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

²¹ Nonde muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoŋoji oŋuakon momojoyanunŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.*

* **16:13:** Mak 15.21 * **16:21:** Apo 16.1

²² Tertius nonji Polre buᅇo maneru quraᅇ yo quraᅇgago, nonji oᅇuakoᅇ Ofonke dimaku momojone ruabe ᅇoᅇoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maᅇkerisie kufufuᅇ sosowo yoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ yoo wareru tumaᅇgabi uᅇo aᅇibaᅇi enoreega, iᅇoji momojoine ruame ᅇoᅇoreo foga. Erastus iᅇoji sitire siᅇaᅇ muraᅇinere ofis maᅇgo takis moner siᅇaᅇ gaega eru maᅇkerisie ogonoᅇuᅇ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuᅇ ruabire ᅇoᅇoreo foga.* ²⁴ Ofonᅇoᅇuᅇ Yesu Kristore yaᅇmoririineji ᅇoᅇoke peine. Buᅇo oi foriine.

Ofoᅇ miteᅇ garu iᅇi oᅇga wosiego:

²⁵ Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe buᅇo foriine oi ronere ronekoᅇgo go wapebuᅇ, oo soᅇsoᅇgo peya. Oᅇu peko Yesuji wakiru barariᅇga noreru mitaniᅇgako maneru misaueego. Biᅇe buᅇo ore so Anutuji sanariᅇgaru mamesiᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ basanariᅇgako soine qin keru dimaku sanariᅇainebi. Ore eru noᅇuᅇ Anuturo tinabiᅇe miteᅇ gabeneᅇ saueeiᅇ.

²⁶ Rone Biᅇe buᅇo foriineji sumuᅇineo pe wapeyayon, damaᅇ yoo kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo quraᅇ quraᅇgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damaᅇ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiᅇ, iᅇoji ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine noᅇuᅇ maᅇnoᅇuᅇ kerisieru Biᅇe buᅇo manesiᅇ garu reᅇgaru gokimiᅇgo manega. Ore eru gio iᅇi bakimiᅇ ore mitiga noreya, “ᅇoᅇo raru moreᅇ so roregaru Biᅇe buᅇo mitaniᅇgaru goinebi.” Buᅇo ore so niᅇoji Biᅇe buᅇo oi ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo manenimiᅇ ore mitaniᅇgaru gobenᅇ.

²⁷ Anutu iᅇoyonᅇ akon maᅇgboroᅇ Rauine fukega, noᅇuᅇ Yesu Kristore tinao iᅇore tinabiᅇe miteᅇ gabeneᅇ damaᅇ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiᅇ. Buᅇo oi foriine.

* **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Quran 1

Polji Korint yoṅore Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.

Mimitaniḡ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ḡoneru oseniḡ. Damaḡ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaḡuḡ funḡe funḡe kokoine ruaru baegobuḡ. Korint yoṅoji nemu gboḡ eru nemu funḡe funḡe ohoweyaḡuḡ baku miteḡ garu gobuḡ. Masiriyaḡuḡ funḡe funḡe ruaru jerieebuḡ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuḡ.

Quran yo inḡ ore quraḡaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaamo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaḡuḡo yobiḡ fukeya, ore biḡeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiḡ goine inḡ: Maḡkekerisie kubu yoṅoji roinḡaru siḡsaḡ qaku gobuḡ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuḡ (5.1-13), ḡoe ḡonuḡ gogore funḡeji jibugaya (Gaḡ 7), nemu gboḡ yoṅore kanerḡ nokimiḡgo noigoi eru gobuḡ (Gaḡ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiḡgo mimijibu eru gobuḡ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriḡbiriḡ gobuḡ, kantri goinere buḡoine buḡoine minde mibe eru miegobuḡ (12-14). Goineji buḡo inḡ miegobuḡ: “Komebuḡ, yoṅoji moke so pakerenimiḡ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoṅoji quraḡ mo oḡuakoḡ quraḡabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuḡ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoni).

Polji weweyaḡuḡ oi bokirieru yobiḡyaḡunde uḡsowoni buḡo yareru quraḡ yo quraḡaya. Manjokore buḡo (Gaḡ 13) oi fine yobu. Jiki inḡoyone Korint raru ḡone yabebeminde buḡo miku quraḡaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inḡ:

Mimitaniḡ buḡo 1.1-9

Roinḡaru kubuine kubuine gobuḡ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ḡoe ḡonuḡ gogo 5.1-7.40

Maḡkekerisiere eru maḡkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Maḡkekerisie gogo eru mimiteniḡ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noḡuḡ komegone pakerekimiḡ 15.1-58

Judia maḡkekerisie kubu yoṅore pesiḡ ruabuḡ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buḡo tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol noḡ oḡa nareko Anutune mire so sosore ḡi aposol fukego. Nonji maḡkekerisie ogone Sostenes inḡoke ḡegobere.

² Anutune kufufuḡ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ḡoḡoke Biḡe buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ḡoḡo oḡa ḡareko inḡoke qakatobi roosoe ḡareru gbagbataeniḡ fukegobi. Oḡuakoḡ ḡiḡigo uri yoṅoji moreḡ so Ofoniḡoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore tina oḡaku oḡa wosibi oi eru niḡo oḡuakoḡ ofoniḡorega, sosowo ḡoḡore Biḡe Quran yo quraḡabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanoḡuḡ eru Ofoniḡ Yesu Kristo yokoḡi yaunḡmoriri ḡarebire womoo goinebi. Oḡu.

Polji Korint yoṅore Anutu inḡi miteḡ gaga:

⁴ Noḡo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuḡi yaunḡmoririine ḡareya, ore eru damaḡ so ḡoḡore Anutune danḡe miku miteḡ gaego. ⁵ Noḡo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaunḡ boakoḡ yobu ḡareme mamane funḡe funḡe biḡe gaku soine Biḡe buḡore funḡe sosowo miegobi.

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

⁶ Niño Kristore funne kitingaku mibeneŋ buño ore foriji fukeru sanangako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi nareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbingaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji basanaŋ naberu damaŋ tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiŋ. ⁹ Anutuŋi buñoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi nabeieŋ. Inoji ŋoŋo injoyoŋunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore oŋga nareya. Oŋu.

Korint kufufunji roinŋaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao inji maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakon eru botuŋaŋuŋgo roroŋ so eru goinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buño oi nigo Kloe inore garikiŋpu goineji najibuŋ.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: Ŋoŋoreone goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoŋi Polre buño boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niñoŋi Apolosre buño boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoŋi Pitare buño boyobeegobeneŋ.” Neŋeineo moke goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoŋi Kristore buño boyobeegobeneŋ.”* ¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ŋoŋore eru maripoŋgo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau narebuŋ me? Oŋu maneru egu jibugainebi?

¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboŋyoŋ, goine oi so rau yareboŋ ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo.* ¹⁵ Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buño omaine oŋu egu miine.

¹⁶ O fofori, Stefanas eru inore garikiŋpu oi oŋuakon miti meso rau yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋore nadio mo miti meso rau teboŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.* ¹⁷ Kristoji noŋ niniŋo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji noŋunde ore maripoŋgo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buño oi moreŋ nire maŋboron paŋineo kosa so miego. Oŋu.

Kristoji Anuturre usuŋ eru mamane buruine barariŋga noreya.

¹⁸ Niŋigo misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji maripoŋinere Biŋe buño maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buño kamasi fukega. Oŋu fukegayoŋ, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buño oiji Anuturre usuŋ barariŋga noreko maneegobeneŋ. ¹⁹ Ore buñoine Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji mamane niŋigo yoŋore maŋboron ketotiebe jibugaiŋ. ‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbaŋiru omaine fukeiŋ.”*

²⁰ Maŋboron niŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane funne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaŋaji fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋboron pega, Anutuŋi yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.*

* **1:12:** Apo 18.24 * **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15 * **1:19:** Ais 29.14 * **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

²¹ Anutuji inoyonunde manḡboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, ninigoji yonoyanunde manḡboronyanun kitingaku onuine oiji Anuture fune mane mukukimingo embimbinḡaru mutu gobun. Embimbinḡaru goku Kristoji mariponḡo komeya, ore eru “Manyanun tomiri yonore buḡo!” mibunyon, Anutuji Biḡe buḡo oi ninoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaningabeneḡ uri yonoji manyanun kerisieru manesiḡ ganimin, oi babaan qa yabeinḡo maneko sagaya. ²² Juda yonoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukemininḡo yameḡ keegobiyon, Grik kantri yonoji manḡbroronyanunji sogueinḡo maneru janjanbunbun odeegobi.

²³ Oi janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, ninoji Kristo mariponḡo qabi komeya ore Biḡe buḡo misaueegobeneḡ. Juda yonoji buḡo oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qunḡaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yonoji ore eru manebi buḡo mutuine fukega.

²⁴ Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onḡa noreko mannonun kerisiebeneḡ, Kristoji ninore Anuture manḡboron bararinḡa noreru inoyone Anuture usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneḡ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneḡ.

²⁵ Ninigo nonunde manḡboron eru tobirinoḡun oi wawakiine. Anutuji manine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ninigo manḡboronnonun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ninigo tobirinoḡun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Manḡkerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde fune urunḡu eko Anutuji onḡa nareya, oi manesuinebi? Nono kokoineji morende manḡboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonanunke so gobun. Mama-punanun kokoineji bineroroyanunke so gobun. ²⁷ Onu matayon, moreḡ ninigoji nonore manebi manyanun tomiri ninigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende mamane ninigo yoine oi mimiganḡan eyareya. Moreḡ ninigoji nonore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende usun ninigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Moreḡ ninigoji mipemirin enareku funnenanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Moreḡ ninigo yonore jinḡo maio soguine fukegobi, yonore bineroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe nabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anuture jinḡo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onu roosoe nabeya. ³⁰ Anutuji manḡo enareko oga nabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananḡaegobi. Inoji Anuture manḡboron fun mo bararinḡa noreme maneebobeneḡ. Kristoji duenoḡun baru bunonoḡun mitariko posikebeneḡ gogobeneḡ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneḡ. ³¹ Biḡe Quranḡo buḡo mo ini quranḡabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropein, inoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buḡo ore so ebeneḡ sagain. Onu.*

2

Kristo mariponḡo komeya ore buḡo mibon.

¹ Manḡkerisie ogopune, nonji nonoreo wareru Anuture fune kitingaku mitaninga narebon, oi bunone anj-anjineke fukein ore so miku gobon me morende manḡboron ropekiine naduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon. ² Nonji nonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanqanineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buḡo eru mariponḡo komeya ore funine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde bunone kipebon.

* **1:31:** Jer 9.24

³ Buño onu kiperu ñoñoreo wareboñ, damañ oo ñi gbagbanjine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.* ⁴ Nonji Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi mangboron soguinere jiji buño oiji so ñajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usun sunsunineji mañ-ñañunjo dobe ñabeinjo yamen keku buño ñajiru gobon. ⁵ Moreñ ñinigore mangboron matayon, Anutire usunji mañgo eñareko manesin ganimin ore yamen keku gobon. Onu.

Moro Tiriinere mangboron oi fun mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu mañkekerisie ogopune kuririyañunke gogobi, yoñore botugo ñebe Anutire mangboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenen. Morende mangboron so mi maneegobenen. Moreñine moreñine sinan yaberu gobi usunyanunji mataein, yoñore mangboron oi onuakon so mi maneegobenen.

⁷ Oi matayon, Anutire mangboron soñsonjine oi mi maneegobenen. Anutuji Sombun moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine ini eru kipeya, “Ñinigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukenimin ore mangboron ne fun mo oi barariñga yarebemin.” Onu miku oi soñsonjo ruame peya. ⁸ Morende ñi koitoino koitoino go wapebun, yoñoreone moji mangboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofoñononun kuririquañineke oi mariponjo so qabi komena. ⁹ Mangboron fun mo ore eru buño ini qurañgabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayon, ñinigo Anutu manyañunji manjoko eteegobi, yoñore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreñ ñinigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroino soreme niñore barariñga noreko manebeñ. Injoji buño sosowore fune baaru bofukeega. Anutire mamane rakakiine onuakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebeñ.

¹¹ Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akon oi mane mukuga. Onuakon Anutire mañ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu inoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akon oi mane mukuga. ¹² Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yaun noreya, ore funine manekimin ore inoyonunde Moro soreme mañnonunjo rakame gogobenen.

¹³ Ore funine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenen. Moreñ ñinigoji mangboron yanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenen. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebeney boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobenen. ¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onu osoegobenen ine, fune bofukeru mane mukukimingo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore manyañunjo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiñgaegobi. Yoñoji Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko funine mane taniñganimingo embimbiñgagobi.

¹⁵ Yoñoji embimbiñgagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore fune osoeru mitarikimingo so fukegobenen. Onu fukegobenenyon, mañkekerisie ñinigo more fune oi moreñ ñinigo sosowoji poretin mitarinimingo embimbiñgaegobi. ¹⁶ Ore funine oi Biñe Qurañgo ini qurañgabi pega,

“Ofonde mañ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi unsonon oteinjo so mata.”

* 2:3: Apo 18.9 * 2:9: Ais 64.4

oji oi so maneyayon, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Onu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo niŋigo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon. ² Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋarebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon oi soine so noegobi.*

³ ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Onu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi. ⁴ Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Onu miku moreŋ niŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji korun saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayon, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.* ⁷ Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakon tinabiŋeineke so fukegayon, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon tinabiŋeineke fukega. ⁸ Onu fukegayon, sariago eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyon, oi jibu furinokun oi gionokun baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru qodure ŋareme sanaŋgaru wapeegobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodonŋgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayon, moakon moakon niŋoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. ¹¹ Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋ.

¹² Otuŋ moakon fukegayon, ore paio goineji piyaŋuŋ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaŋuŋ yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoŋuŋ onu me onu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine, ¹³ mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiŋ. Ofonji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doduiŋ. Pi komoŋnoŋunji Anuture misi boruŋineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ŋonekimiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakon moakon niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋunji sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, yoŋoji gioyaŋunde furi rauganimiŋ. ¹⁵ Goineji piyaŋuŋ babi foriyaŋunji jaku wakiniŋine ine, yoŋoji furi matayon, sisibiri bofukeniŋine.

* **2:16:** Ais 40.13 * **3:2:** Hib 5.12-13 * **3:4:** 1 Kor 1.12 * **3:6:** Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

mane mukubi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peko reŋgaru fianimiŋgo ore binaŋnokuŋ oŋu quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuŋnenokuŋ osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganimiŋgo ore quraŋgago. Roroŋgaŋaŋunji oŋu tariiŋ.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuŋ mo fukenoŋ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yaun gareko raugameŋ me mata? Oi yaun raugameŋ ine, go wamore yaun mata ore kamasi oŋu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aŋi manegobi, oi pe ŋare forega. Anutuji Sombuŋ rouŋineone yaunine yaunine keseru ŋareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niŋoji so bapi ŋabebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jibu mamanesinde kiŋ ofoŋ oŋuine fukegobi. Niŋo-ŋaŋunde oŋu manesugobi. O fofori ŋoŋo kiŋ fukebi sagana. Oŋu fukebi niŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋi ofoŋpuŋaŋuŋ fukeru ŋoŋore keririŋgo soine moko sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku erioŋbarioŋ ee enobeŋ. Nonji oŋu ekiminde aŋi manego.

⁹ Nonji oŋu manegoyoŋ, noŋunde fuŋne ŋonebe kamasi iŋi fukega: Anutuji aposol niŋo igodoŋ nobeko ŋiŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Niŋigo yabebi komeiŋgo mitaribuŋ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneŋ kosa oŋgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ŋoŋoneine fuŋ mo fukebeneŋ moreŋ so yoŋore rauine eru Sombuŋ yoŋore mimerereŋ yoŋoji jiŋoyaŋunji ŋone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

¹⁰ “Kristore dimaku maŋine jibugako goga,” nonde oŋu miegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ŋiŋigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbaŋine fukegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji “Niŋigo sanane fukegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Niŋigoŋi ŋoŋo araŋ ba ŋareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemiriŋ enareegobi. ¹¹ Damaŋ yo oŋuineo oŋuakoŋ uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaŋ raŋgbaŋine sugakiine keru gobeneŋ jigoŋi kosa ke nobebi ŋeŋe pinonun tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobeneŋ.

¹² Noŋunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneŋ. Niŋigoŋi kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niŋoji mifia yareru yoŋore oŋga wosiegobeneŋ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niŋoji oi maneru kariyeru yameŋ keku gogobeneŋ.* ¹³ Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minoreegobiyon, niŋoji womo paio denaŋdenaŋ bokirieegobeneŋ. Niŋoji morende yau yoŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji misombeŋnoŋuŋ qaku ŋadi nobeegobi. Oŋu go waperu damaŋ yo oŋuineo oŋu jikigaru gogobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Mimi qa ŋarebeminde buŋo yo so quraŋgagoyoŋ, yoro odumadepune oŋuine unŋowoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ŋarebemiŋgo manego. ¹⁵ Mamanesinde qaqaŋi 10,000 yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru siŋaŋ garu qaŋi ŋarenobuŋ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru mamapuŋaŋuŋ kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.* ¹⁷ Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so qaŋi ŋareego, ore eru egu niga ŋabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ŋoŋoreo warein. Iŋoji noke damaŋ so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuŋnene miku kegbore ŋarein.

¹⁸ Noŋoreone goine yoŋoji nonji ŋoŋoreo so warenobo, oŋu maneru sakiyaŋuŋ miten garu jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹ Oŋu gogobiyon, Ofonde aŋiji nonde “Raigoŋ!” miin ine, pipa ŋoŋoreo warebemin. Warebemin, damaŋ oo jauba-iriŋbiriŋ niŋigo yoŋore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku buŋo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰ Anuture qorumanj oi buño akonj mimiinere ya matayonj, foriine oi Anuture usunj. Oiji manjo enorega.

²¹ Ore eru manj-ñanun so kerisieru kosa goniminj ine, nonji kobinj roru wareru buñoji qa ñabebeminj. Manj-ñanun kerisieniminj ine, manjwomo paiineo manjoko enarebeminj ore warebeminj? Buño yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjananun urunu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najininj. Onu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botunanjungone yobeinebi.

¹ Buño mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji manjekerisie kufufun botunanjungo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau onjuine oi manjekerisieru yaura ninjigo yonore botugo onjuaonj mo so pega.*

² Moji onu eko nonjo jibu sakinanun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Oi so sagagayonj, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ñareme sagana. Onu eru soine ni agiburanj onjuine eya, oi botunanjungone yobeji sakibe wakiinj. Oi urunu eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fofori nonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyonj, jibu iiruneji nonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji injore buño osoeru botunanjungo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo: ⁴ Nonjo Ofoñnonun Yesure tinao tutumanj ruabi nonde iiruneji nonjoke jikigako Ofoñnonun Yesure usunji manjo enareko sogokonj dimaku buñoine miku inji kipeinebi: ⁵ Satanji sakiinere anj sananjine sembene qame wakiinj ore ñadi gaku Satan injore meo ruabi botinj gateinj. Botinj gateko gbanjiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munanj qateru Ofonde damanjo iirune bomukuko Sombunde binje fukena.

⁶ Sakinanun ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Nonjo buño yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenej bosogueko dis puseega. Onjuaonj kanenj beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”*

⁷ Buño ore so nonjo flaua dis gbagbataenine onj fukebunyonj, agiburande yist mo oi kipa onjuine botunanjungo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeaniminj ore eru yistnanun ranjbanjine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine onjuine yoberu ñejeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine onjuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemainj komanj damanjo lama boji rigaru poronj yistine tomiri noegobi, onjuine so Kristoji nonjunde nonemainj lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru nonjo soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri onjuine fukeinebi eru moke señginbanjinj manjo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari komanj ruaru goinebenej. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene injonmanjonjineke. Ore paiineo jeri komanj so ruainebenej. Ore eru kiko bokeru buño foriine boyoberu poronj yistine tomiri onjuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komanj ruaru goinebenej.*

⁹ Nonji Binje Quranj quranga ñareru inji ñajibonj: Nonjo boesau eegobi, yonjoke anibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. ¹⁰ Morenjo manjanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonore buño oi so qurangabonj. Yonjoi boesau eru yare suronj eru roku roinj ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kianj baegobi eru nemu gbonj ohoweyanun baku mitenj yabeegobi. Yonore eru onj quranga ñarenobo ine, nonjo morenjo gokiminjo embimbinjanobunj.

* 5:1: Dut 22.30 * 5:6: Gal 5.9 * 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

¹¹ Yoŋore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron eru roru roinŋo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miten gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uŋo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ osoeru mitariegobi. ¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariinŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ŋi sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.*

6

Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruainŋo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimoŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ² Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenoŋuŋ? Ŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi. ³ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminŋ.

⁴ Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimoŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋboronŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariinŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeniŋ.

⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ŋiŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋeji kuririineke fukeinŋ.

⁸ Ŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.

⁹ Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaniŋere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miten gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ ŋigo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

* **5:13:** Dut 13.5; 17.7

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roingo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Ninigo onjuineji Anuturo qoruman oi bine so qoqo enimin. ¹¹ Nonoreone goineji rone onu gobunyon, jiki Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe nabeme inore tinao gbagbataenine fukebun. Bofosike nabeko Anutunonunde Moroji dobe nabeko poretingaru gogobi. Onu.

Saki funanunji Anuturo sorin mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuij. Ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinan egu fuke nareingo ore sisinan eego.* ¹³ “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanononunde eru naga. Beumanononun oi uqo munjan nobenen rakain ore eru naga.” Moji onu minayon, Anutuji uqo eru beumango oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonun oi boesau ekimingo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimin ore eru naga. Onu noko inoyone saki funonun fiaingo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu inoyonunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, inoji ninjo onuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimin.

¹⁵ Nonore saki funanunji Kristoke jikigaru inore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo nigoke qakatobemin me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuji bunjoine inji miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo nigoke qakatoga, inoji inoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? ¹⁷ Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonke qakatoga, inore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburan goine oi me oi eegobenen, oi sosowo sakino unde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, inoji inoyonunde saki bosembeuru agiburan eega. ¹⁹ Saki funanunji Moro Tiriinere Bine sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine nareme raugabi man-nanunngo goga. Ore eru nonjo-nanunde bine so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

²⁰ Nonjo-nanunde bine matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinanun bako inore bine fukebun. Ore eru sakinanunngo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuturo tinabineji saueru rain. Onu.

7

Noe nonun eru jenon usungari gogo neje

¹ Nonjo bunjo goine qurangaru weubun, oi mitaningabemin. Niji nigo so roru jenon goga, oi fiine. ² Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure anji boesau egu enimin ore nonjo moakon moakon bubu noe nonun rorobaba eku goinebi. ³ Noeji nonuninere anire so noe nonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonunineji onuakon noeinere anj boyoberu goine.

⁴ Nonuninere sakiji inoyonere bine so fukeko inoyone oi so sinan gaegayon, noineji oi sinan gaega. Noeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere bine so fukeko inoyone akon so sinan gaegayon, nonunineji oi sinan gaega. ⁵ Ore eru nokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokonake akon manmoakon eru gben akon ongawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, daman goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-nakun soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi napeko agiburanngo wakiru egu napein ore onu eru gonimi.

* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23 * **6:16:** Jen 2.24 * **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

⁶ Oñu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan buño onjuine oi so rua ñarego. ⁷ Nonji ñinigo sosowo non onjuine nonun tomiri gonimingo manegoyon, nonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun onjuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroinḡako moakon moakon ninjoji oi me oi inoyone inoyone raugaru gogobeneñ.

⁸ Noe nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonore inji migo: Nonjoji non onjuine jikigaru noe nonun so fukeru posiine gonimin, oi fiine fukega. ⁹ Fiine fukegayon, noe nonun fukekimin ore man-ñanun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine noe nonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru yonjoji manyanun sinan ganimingo embimbingagobi ine, soine noe nonun fukenimin.

¹⁰ Noe nonun gogobi, nonore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyone buño yo miga: Nigoji noeine so bokeine.* ¹¹ Onju migayon, jibu noeine bokein ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me noeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon noeineji nonunine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde buñoyon, noe nonun goine nonore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Mankekerisie ni more nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goingo manega, injoji nonunine oi so bokeine. ¹³ Onuakon mankekerisie nigo more noeji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, injoji noeine oi so bokeine. ¹⁴ Ore funine oi inji: Monde noeji mankekerisiere yaura ni fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamananine tomiriyon, mankekerisie noeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu noeine me nonunine bokeingo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde buñoji mankekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nonjo womoo gonimingo onga ñareya. ¹⁶ Nigo, go noego man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ni, go nonunḡo man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

Anutuji onga ñareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga ñareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonunde fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yarego.

¹⁸ Anuture moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onjuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieingo so yamen keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onjuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainḡo so yamen keine. ¹⁹ Anuture moge sakinoñunḡo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan buñoine renḡaru boyobebeneñ oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji onga ñareko daman oo noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobun, nonjo moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. ²¹ Monde kinanḡoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manḡo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoñ ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manḡo afagako soine jikigaru kinanḡoqo omaine goigon.*

²² Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanḡoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga.

* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18 * **7:21:** Buño ore funine mo oi inji: Manḡo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanḡoqo omaine goigon.

Oṅuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji oṅu oṅga teko maṅine kerisieme inoyonunde ani matayon, Kristore mi reṅgainde niginḡo dimaku kiṅaṅ gateku goga. ²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furiṅaṅun bako gogobi ore eru moreṅ ṅinḡo yonore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru kokoinṅun so maneru kiṅaṅqoqoyanṅun omaine fukeru egu goinebi. ²⁴ Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oṅga ṅareko damaṅ oo posiine nigin-ṅaṅun tomiri me kiṅaṅqoqo raunṅunde nigin gbedigo gobun, ṅonḡo moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Oṅu.

ṅinḡo jeṅon eru koje yonore unṡowon buṅo

²⁵ ṅigo jeṅon jumuine† ṅonore kajeboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ṅonemaṅ nareko buṅone kosa matayon, manesiṅ narebi sagaga ore so mieḡo, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inḡi mibemiṅ:

²⁶ Sisikonḡon damaṅ bombenḡaga ore eru ṅi jeṅon ṅigo jeṅon gogobi, sosowo ṅonḡoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeiṅ. Oṅu manesugo. ²⁷ ṅigo roru goge ine, ṅonunḡo bokemiṅgo so janṅanḡun odeiḡon. Nonunḡo tomiri jeṅon goge ine, ṅigore so baaigon. ²⁸ Jibu ṅigo roin, oiji agiburaṅineke so fukeiṅ. Oṅuakon ṅigo usunḡariji ṅi roin, inḡoji agiburaṅ so eiṅ. Agiburaṅ matayon, oṅu enimiṅ, yonḡoji sakiyanḡunḡo sisikonḡon kokoine bofukeniṅ. Nonḡoji oi egu bofukeniṅ ore sabare ṅarebemiṅgo manego.

²⁹ Oṅu maneru kajeboun-ṅaṅun migoyon, jibu buṅo mo inḡi ṅajibemiṅ: Maṅkekerisie ogopune, Ofonḡ wareinde damaṅji bembenḡaga ore eru ṅigo roru gogobi, ṅonḡoji oṅuakon damaṅ yoone funḡaru ṅonunṅaṅun tomiri kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi. ³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ṅonḡoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅun fiame jeriegobi, ṅonḡoji so jerieniminde kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ṅonḡoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Moreṅgo damaṅ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiṅ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ṅonḡoji oiji maṅ-ṅaṅun kipeinde kamasi oṅu so fukeru goinebi.

³² Nonḡo morende yobinde manebunṅun tomiri gonimiṅgo manego. ṅinḡo jeṅon goga, inḡoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneeḡa. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe Ofonde maṅji fiame sagana,” inḡoyonere oṅu mieḡa. ³³ Oṅu mieḡayon, ṅigo roru goga, inḡoji morende yareya ore manebu eeḡa. Oi eru “Uruṅu ebe nonunḡnere maṅji fiame sagana,” inḡoyonere oṅu mieḡa.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe nonunḡineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire maṅineji roinḡako goga. Oṅuakon ṅigo ṅoine tomiri eru ṅigo jeṅon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataenḡine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru oṅu mieḡobire. Oṅu mieḡobireyon, ṅi roru goga, inḡoji morende yareya ore manebu maneeḡa. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe ṅoenere maṅji fiame sagana,” inḡoyonere oṅu mieḡa.

³⁵ Nonḡo-ṅaṅe bapi ṅabebemiṅ ore maneru unṡowon buṅo oi enḡarego. Oi goine nigin onuine kipe ṅabebe yobiṅ bofukeniṅ ore matayon, funḡine yoore eru oi ṅarego: Nonḡi nonḡo eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu maṅroroiṅ matayon, damaṅ so Ofonḡe qakatoru dimaku sananḡanimiṅgo manego. Ore eru unṡowon buṅo oi ṅajigo. Oṅu.

³⁶ ṅi moji ṅigo jeṅon biṅe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, inḡore unṡowon buṅo oi inḡi mibemiṅ: ṅi oiji inḡi manesuku miga, “ṅigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiṅ.” Oṅu miko ṅigo roinde ani mane sananḡako ṅigore gosa

† 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

ni rorore so fukega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Onuine oiji agiburanineke so fukein. ³⁷ So fukeinyon, niji nigo oi so roinde buño inoyonere mango kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji ni oi buñoji so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega, ine, inoji soine inoyonere anji boyoberu nigo oi so roine.

³⁸ Onu fukeko ni oiji nigo jejon roin, inore mosi poretin fukeinyon, oi so roin, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.‡

³⁹ Nigo noeineji jinjoke goin ore so rorobabare buñoji kipeme gogayon, noeineji komein ine, buño oiji onuakon komeko soine ni anjineji miin ore so roine. Mankekerisiere yaura ni matayon, ni Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine. ⁴⁰ Soine ni roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyon, jikigaru jejon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieein. Nonji buño oi osoeru onu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde mango onuakon goga, ore eru onu manesuku migo. Onu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaine oi nokimin me mata?

¹ Nonjo uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine ore quran qurangabi unswon inji mibemin: Manjojokoji bapi nabein. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo ninjoji nemu gbon yonore fune mane mukubenen omaine fukega.” Buño oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenen. Nonjo mamane onuine miku gokabi man-nanunji pakereko sun onuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Onu eru roingaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buño qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onuine oiji nonunde mannonun bobiangame basanan ee einebenen. ² Moji “Buño more fune mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, inore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. ³ Oi buñoji akon migayon, moji Anutu manineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji inore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruabun, oi nokimin me mata? Buño inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buño mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buño yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenen. ⁵ Buño ore fune oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenen. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ni koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inoji akon nonunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun inore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenen. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niño onuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangaegobenen.

⁷ Onu manesin gagobenenyon, ninjigo sosowoji mamane-muku onuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku onuine oiji afagaru nemupunun

‡ **7:38:** 36b Ni moji oduine ni otebeminjo manyoka manega, nonji inore unswon buño inji mibemin: Mamaineji inji manesuku miga, “Odune ni oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Onu miko oduinere gosa ni rorore so fukeko ni oteinde anji mane sanangaga ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu ni oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji onu oiji agiburan so ein. 37b So einyon, mamaineji oduine ni so oteinde buño inoyonere mango kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Onu fukeko odu jejon ni otein, inore mosiji poretin fukeinyon, oi so otein, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.

oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. ⁸ Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuturu bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimin, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabinenonunji oiji so soguein.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noiŋgo afagagobi, nonoji qanŋoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Qanŋoqasa onu gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. ¹⁰ Ore funine oi in: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinineo raru naku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji none guko in yobinŋain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, inoji onu none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onu waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

¹² Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onu bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. ¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maunŋae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoinŋaru egu maunŋae tebeminŋo ore yamen keku dimago. Onu.

9

Aposol urunju fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niginji kipe nuku posiine so fukeno? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nono gio ore foriine fukegobi. ² Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe nono man-nanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukeno ine, nonoji funnene onuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagain.

³ Ninigo goineji nonde "Aposol so fukega," miku tumanganu nadi qoqo enaregobiyon, nonji nonore binan miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. ⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. ⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonoji nigopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra waregobi. Nonji onuakon onuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatananobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo nono ninigo minebobo kitiŋ yaregobiyon, non eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me?

⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonoreone moji inoyone gogoiine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonoji sosowo ore mon obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Buŋo oi moren ninigo nonunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onuakon buŋo oi akon Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. ⁹ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru in qurangabi pega, "Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, inore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain." Ore so qoroji wasonan

baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoŋore manebu so maneru oŋu miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayoŋ, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji iŋi ekimiŋ ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, iŋoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Oŋuakoŋ ni moji kurumbu toŋtoŋgo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, iŋoji mobeine roru noiŋgo odigaru gioine baeine. ¹¹ Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋoŋoji gogore kikitinŋ ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobianŋ ŋabebe ŋoŋoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinŋ.*

¹² Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebe soine fukega ine, noŋ so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoŋ, nonji oŋu enimiŋ ore so weu ŋareboŋ. Kristore Bobianŋ Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekimiŋ eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋarebeŋ. Matayoŋ, niŋonoŋe akoŋ yameŋ keku sananŋaru yobiŋ sosowo osigaru gobeŋ.

¹³ Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi, yoŋoji soriŋ oone uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabebe dimagobi, yoŋoji niŋigo uqo pesiŋyaŋuŋ alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.* ¹⁴ Buŋo ore so Ofonji oŋuakoŋ mitigaru buŋo iŋi miya, “Bobianŋ Biŋe misauebi niŋigoji manenimiŋ, yoŋoji Bobianŋ Biŋere mobe kikitinŋ pesiŋ ruabi gogoyaŋunde kikitinŋ bofukeru gonimiŋ.”*

¹⁵ Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ŋarenoboyoŋ, kikitinŋ pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore buŋo sosowo oi bokeboŋ. Moneŋ ruaniminde buŋo quraŋgago, oi ŋoŋoji oŋu enarenimiŋgo so quraŋgago. Furi robemiŋ ore manesube yobiŋgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, furi so nareniminde buŋo oi sakine mitenŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moji me moji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgako gobemiŋ.

¹⁶ Bobianŋ Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine mitenŋ gabemiŋ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumaŋgo goku oi misauebemiŋgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Bobianŋ Biŋe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae minimiŋ ore so fukeno.

¹⁷ Nakene aninere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimiŋgo odiganobo. Oŋuyoŋ, Anutuji igodoŋ nuko nakene aŋi so boyoberu Biŋeine siŋaŋ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiŋ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

¹⁸ Oŋu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobianŋ Biŋe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe narenimiŋ ore mitigako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, buŋo ore so furire so yameŋ keego.

¹⁹ Niŋigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aŋigo gonoboyoŋ, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niŋigo sosowoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu enimiŋ ore niŋigo sosowo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gogoyoŋ, boakoŋ yoŋoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukeniŋgo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumaŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so goku jibu buŋo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobonŋ.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru

* **9:9:** Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 * **9:11:** Rom 15.27 * **9:13:** Dut 18.1 * **9:14:** Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi bunore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi bunjo rurumaŋgo raru oi reŋgaego. Oi jibu yoŋore botugo Anuture Kadi bunjo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo boakonji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋu eru gobon.

²² Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru sanaŋanimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobon.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oŋuakon ŋeŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru oŋu eego. ²⁴ Bunjo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbiŋ eru furi roiŋ. Noŋo moakon ore so giŋiŋgaru raru furi roiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Noŋo ore so mamesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Niŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyone poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji nigin bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, niŋoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ kegebeneŋ. ²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raŋo wareŋo so giŋiŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jiŋo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

²⁷ Nonji niŋigo goine Biŋe bunoji manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋburesoŋ so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Oŋu.

10

Israel ronekon gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo bunjo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasonoŋunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaŋouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne iŋi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.* ² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuaŋgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. ³ Oŋu fukeru sosowo yoŋoji mande uŋo oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ.*

⁴ Oŋuakon sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo wareya, oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.* ⁵ Oŋu gobuŋyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi qoŋgbuŋyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peku goregabuŋ.*

⁶ Oŋu fukeya, oi noŋunde kajeŋouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ.*

⁷ Oŋuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo bunjo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumangaŋaru ŋekabi manyaŋunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Bunjo oŋu pega.*

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 * **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6

⁸ Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru ŋiŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimiŋ.* ⁹ Oŋuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofoŋ esoigabi koben yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofoŋ egu esoigakimiŋ.* ¹⁰ Yoŋoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyanun ŋunun-ŋunun mikeson eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ŋunun-ŋunun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimiŋ.*

¹¹ Oŋu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi nonunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binaŋ oi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋun fukega. ¹² Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki guiŋ ore siŋaŋ eku goigon.

¹³ Eesoi painaŋunŋo ropeega, oŋuakon moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobun, oo tobiriŋaŋunji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobunyon, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriŋaŋun so sagaiŋ ore so oi enareŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usuŋine ŋareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi oŋuakon boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru ŋoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sanaŋgaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oŋu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋun baku miteŋ yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo kuririyaŋunke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobenen, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenen. Poron bajiru oone noegobenen, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobenen. Oi egu niga ŋabein.* ¹⁷ Sosowo niŋoji poron moakon oone noegobenen. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobenen.

¹⁸ ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.* ¹⁹ Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gbon yoŋore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbon oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

²⁰ Nemu gbon oi foriine matayon, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji jibu bojiyaŋun gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ŋoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.* ²¹ ŋoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokon noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakon Ofonde uqo ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uqo ŋeŋe oi sogokon jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²² Eebobo oŋuineji Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋgaŋgo manegobenen me? Usuŋnoŋunji Ofoŋ odureru roperu gogobenen me?*

Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo bokeru Ofoŋ miteŋ gainebenen.

²³ Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyon, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋun boyoberu ya

* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49 * **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * **10:18:** Lew 7.6 * **10:20:** Dut 32.17 * **10:22:** Dut 32.21

sosowo eekimiŋ,” oŋu miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji maŋnononun so kitingaku basanan nobeein.* ²⁴ Moji mo inoyonere akon manesuku fiaŋgo ore egu yameŋ keineyon, ogopuineji fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko sagaiŋ.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narengaren kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu kejiŋgande weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! ²⁶ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, inoji oŋga hareko inoreo rakimiŋ ore maneru raru nebi uqo munjan oi me oi jinononunŋo rua harenimiŋ, oi manyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ŋanunji egu kejiŋgande weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! ²⁸ Nonjo-ŋanunde matayon, “Uqo yo nemu gbon yonore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji oŋu hajiya ine, oi hajiya, inore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore sisiŋan eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere maŋgoji egu kejiŋgaiŋ ore so migoyon, ogogore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru geoine egu bokirie narein. Mo oŋu boboroin ebenen ruge fukeko so sagaga. ³⁰ Nonji niŋigo yonoke jikigaru neku uqoyanunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiŋ, goineji oŋu ebe none nuru ore eru hadi nubi so sagaiŋ. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiŋ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋgo ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesiŋineji gbaniru egu wakiin. Juda me kantri goinere niŋigo me Anuture kufufun yonore botugo more manji nonore eru egu sembeaiŋ. ³³ Nonji onuakon ya sosowo eego, oo niŋigo sosowo manyanunji fiaŋ ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaŋgo so dimagoyon, niŋigo boakonji fianimiŋ ore janjanbunon odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Onu.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi onuine eego, ore so nonoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onu.*

Nigo nonoji qorunanun komonŋaru Ofon miteŋ gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, nonjo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miŋarego. Nonjo qaji harebon ore so buŋone renŋaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ nabego. ³ Nonji nonjo buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo niŋore qorunanun fukega. Niji niŋore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. ⁴ Ore eru ni nonjo dunanun qomukuru oŋga wosiru Anuture buŋo mibi sagaiŋ. Ni sosowoji qorunanun kemagaru oŋga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyone baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onuyon, nigo moji qoruine so komonŋaru tumoqoqo tutumanŋo oŋga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun buŋo mitaniŋgaga, inoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyone bawaki ein. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. ⁶ Nigoji qoruine so komonŋaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagaiŋ. Oi sagaiŋyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komonŋaru goko sagaiŋ.

* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 * **10:26:** Kiki 24.1 * **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

⁷ Njigoji njoineere kuririine fukegayon, nji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru nji qoruine so komonjako sagain.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekon nji njigogone so fukeyayon, njigoji njigone fukeya.*
⁹ Anutuji ni oi njigore matayon, njigo oi njire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Funjine ore eru njigoji usun rurumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komonjaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonji arambobore mosi fiine noneegobi.

¹¹ Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobenen njigoji njire bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Nji onuakon njigore bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. ¹² Njigoji njire siagone fukeko ore so nji onuakon njigore kua manjone fukeru gogobenenyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru njigoji qoruine so komonjaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Bunjo oi nonjo-nane osoeru kipeinebi. ¹⁴ Anutuji njigobofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo injine mane taningagobenen me mata? Nji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oji mimiganjan ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji njigore qoru siki joroine oi komonjine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru njigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oji kuririine fuke tega. ¹⁶ Moji bunjo ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru bunjo moakon inji mibemin: Anuture kufufunjine kufufunjine Anutu miten ganimin ore tumanjaegobi, yonji ninjoke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onu.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

¹⁷ Nonjo mankerisie tutumanjo tumanjaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miten nabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga njarego. ¹⁸ Bunjo funfunjaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, “Nonjo mankerisie kufufunde tutumanjo tumanjaegobi, oo botunanunjo kekepari eegobi.” Bunjo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesin gago.

¹⁹ Botunanunjo roingaruru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji none nabeko uri nonjoji manesinde esoigo dimaku sananganimin eru uri nonjoji so saganimin, bunjo oji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego. ²⁰ Mankerisie tutumanjo tumanjaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonanjun roru funjaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sanjine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. ²² Kuban pinanjun pe njarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture mankerisie kufufun mipemirin njarengo ore manegobi me njigobofuke wakiqoqoine uqo munjanjanun tomiri oi bawaki yabenimingo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji nonjo miten nabebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Urunu minjarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonji bunjo nareya, nonji nonjoji onuakon oi manenimin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Yesu babae batebun ubu oo poron roya. ²⁴ Oi roru mifagaru danje miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi nonjore eru njarego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.” ²⁵ Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru

* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 * **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buñoine buñoine fuñ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buño fuñ mo miko more oi kerisieinjo yaun otega. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon inoji akon boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroingako sosowo ninoji bubu binje qoqo eru gogobenen. Onu.

Kristore sakiine moakonjon, tifeputine kokoine.

¹² Saki funonun moakon fukegayon, jibu ore manineo saki tifeputine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakon ore so fukega.* ¹³ Ore funine oi ini: Moro moakonji sosowo ninjo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobenen. Ninjo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenen, nonunde giononun baegobenen me raunonun mo kinan qa yareegobenen, oi jibu sosowo ninjo Moro ino akon raugabenen mannonunjo rakame mane tegobenen.

¹⁴ Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore manineo tifeputine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kufunonunji ini mina, “Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akon so gona. ¹⁶ Kajenonunji ini mina, “Non jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akon so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinonunji sosowo jinjo fukena ine, buño mamananere kajenonunji uro nena? Onuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro nena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urunu saki fu moakon fukena? ²⁰ Onu matayon, saki tifenonun oi kokoinenon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jinjoji mere ini miingo embimbimgaga, “Non gore so embimbimgago.” Onuakon qoruji kufure “Non gore so embimbimgago,” onu miingo embimbimgaga. ²² Siombensaomben matayon, saki tifenonun manebenen gbagbanine fukegobi, yonoji mataebi jinjoke gokimin ore embimbimgakimin. ²³ Saki tifenonun manebenen tinabinayanun wawakiine fukegobi, oi komongabenen tinabinayanunke fukegobi. Saki tifenonun manebenen mimiyanunke fukegobi, oi poretin komongabenen ninjigo jinoyanunjo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonun totogo yadunjo ore mimi so manegobenen, oi so komongabenen sagaga. Onu eegobenenyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabine soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yonoji botuyanunjo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisanen enimingo ore burugako sogokon fukegobi. ²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo injoke joisereren manegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabine bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jeriegobi.

²⁷ Nonoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonoji inore saki tifeputine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua nareme mankerisie kufufunde gio ini baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore nadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun ninjigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore nadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninjigo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine

* **12:12:** Rom 12.4-5

bobianɔaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananɔaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yaun yareme sinanyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buɔo fun mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo nɔnɔji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nɔnɔji kajeqoun ninigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nɔnɔji qaɔaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nɔnɔji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninigo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nɔnɔreo pega me mata? Sosowo nɔnɔji buɔo fun mo so miegobi. Mata. Buɔoine buɔoine fun mo mibi nɔnɔ sosowo oi kerisienimin ore afagagobi me mata? ³¹ Nɔnɔji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde ani sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu ani nɔbeme nonji kadi fiine yobu nɔduru ore mamane yaun oi ini mitaningabemin.

13

Manji jojoko nadunɔgadunde yaun

¹ Nonji ninigo eru Sombun mimereren yonore buɔoine buɔoine fun mo oiji buɔo miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu ini fukenobo: Sio qabi gonon qako keumanɔgame maneegobenon me kegobiri itiringabi qinqururun qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeqoun buɔo mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buɔo sonsonine sosowo manenobo eru buɔo sosowore funne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin sananine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renɔaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore boroinɔa yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonon rigabi jainɔore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nui.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, inon manjoine tomiri manwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirin so goga. ⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manine so bosembeaega. Inoyon fiainon ore akon so yamen keega. Manqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buɔo foriine boyobeegobi, yonoke moko jerieega. ⁷ Daman so ogoine sa kiperu keririon dimaku sananɔaru manesin gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi daman tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Kajeqoun buɔo miku buɔoine buɔoine fun mo miegobi, oiji mataein eru mamane fun mo oiji onuakon omaine fukeru tariin. ⁹ Mamane fun mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenon eru kajeqoun buɔo oi mobeine sowo miegobenon. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobenonon, Anuture yaunine kuririyonunke fukeninon, daman oo mobeine sowo gogononunji mataeme senɔinbanɔin batigatiine tomiri gokimin.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gonon, daman oo memenda buɔo miku gonon. Man mamaneineji memenda man fukeko ore so buɔo osoeru manesuku gonon. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru nadi gabon. ¹² Ore so

* **12:28:** Ef 4.11 * **13:2:** Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

damaŋ yoo Anutüre kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobeneŋ. Oi kukuraa piku ñoñoneinere kamasi ñone esegaru kamasiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Oñu manesuegobeneŋyoy, jiki Anutuke jiño mai naduŋgadun eru ñone sarigakimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoy, damaŋ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuji noŋ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iñore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.

¹³ Buño yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yauŋ yokaomo mamananesiŋ, oori eru manjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropenimiŋyoy, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanunjo ropekiine fukega. Oñu.

14

Kajeqouŋ buño eru buño fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ

¹ Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoy, kajeqouŋ buño mimire yauŋ roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. ² Moji buño fuŋ mo miga, iñoji ñiñigo niñore matayoy, Anutüre akoy oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buño soñsoñine fukeko miega ore goine niñoji buño oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Oñu iñoyoye akoy bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneŋyoy, kajeqouŋ buño miega, iñoji ñiñigo mañnoñun basanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buño miega. ⁴ Moji buño fuŋ mo miku oiji iñoyoyunde mañ bobiaŋgaru sasanay bofukeegayoy, kajeqouŋ buño miega, iñoji mañkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo mañnoñun bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeega.

⁵ Ñoño sosowoji buño fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyoy, kajeqouŋ buño minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buño miega, iñoji buño fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buño fuŋ mo miku oi oo akoy noñunde buño kerisiega, oñuine sogokoy fukegobire. Oñu fukeko buñoineji mañkekerisie kufufuŋ mañnoñun bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji ñoñoreo wareru buñoine buñoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruñu ñoño bobiaŋ ñabenobo? Oñu matayoy, Anutüre buño barariŋga ñarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ñarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buño mibemiŋ me uñsowoy buño qaji ñarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobiaŋ ñabebemiŋ.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoyoji gogoyanun tomiriyoy, fuñneyanun oñuakoy iñi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruñu mane taniŋganoben? ⁸ Oñuakoy qey pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jiño qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹ Ñoñore fuŋne oi oñuine akoy pega: Namañ-ñañunji ñiñigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buño kosa migobi ine, moji buño oñuine uruñu mane taniŋgana? Buño oñu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰ Moreñine moreñine oo buño furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayoy, jibu sosowo yoyoji buño fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

¹¹ Fuñine ore eru miegobeneŋyoy, moji buño miko buñoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iñore buño kotuine fukebe iñoji oñuakoy nonde buño yabane fukega. ¹² Ñoñore fuŋne oi oñuakoy pega: Ñoño gio bobore mamane yauñine yauñine rauganimiŋ ore añi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yauŋ yo iñiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi: Mamane yauŋ mañkekerisie kufufuŋ mañyanun bobiaŋgaru basanaŋgaegobi, oi raugaru gio ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

¹³ Ore eru buṅo fuṅ mo miega, iṅoji iṅi oṅga wosiko sagaiṅ, “O Anutu, buṅo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaunṅ nareigoṅ.” ¹⁴ Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Nonji buṅo fuṅ mo miku oṅga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buṅo akonṅ miku oṅga wosiegayoṅ, maṅ mamananeneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruṅu ebe sagaiṅ? Nonṅ moroneji akonṅ matayoṅ, maṅ mamananene oṅuakonṅ oo ruaru oṅga wosiebemiṅ. Kiki keku miteṅ gaego, oi moroneji akonṅ matayoṅ, maṅ mamananene oṅuakonṅ oo ruaru kiki keebemiṅ.

¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteṅ gage ine, ṅiṅigo omaine moji tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo wareru ṅeku miteṅ gage ore fuṅine so mane mukuṅiṅ, iṅoji “Buṅo oi foriine,” oi uruṅu mina? Wamo mige, iṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru mo mutu ṅega.

¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteṅ gageyoṅ, gore buṅoji goine yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅ so bobiaṅgaru basanaṅ yabega.

¹⁸ Nonji sosowo ṅoṅo ṅadureru buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteṅ gago. ¹⁹ Anutu miteṅ gagoyoṅ, maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅineo ṅiṅigo qaji yareṅgo ore yameṅ keku mane taniṅganimiṅ ore buṅo miine 5 mibemiṅgo manebe foriine fukega. Buṅoine buṅoine fuṅine mo oo buṅo miine 10,000 nakere akonṅ mibemiṅgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo buṅo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiṅ mibi oo gorube oṅuine fukeru embimbiṅganimiṅyoṅ, mamane-mukuṅaṅunji ṅiṅigo soguine fukeru goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buṅoo buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu ṅiṅigo bapakare yabebe kufufuṅ yo yoṅoreo warerumiyaṅunji buṅo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiṅyoṅ, oi jibu nonde buṅo so mane mukunimiṅ. Ofonṅ nonji oṅu migo.”*

²² Buṅo ore so buṅo fuṅ mo mibeneṅ maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebi yoṅoji manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayoṅ, mamananesiṅ ṅiṅigo niṅore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayoṅ, kajeqouṅ buṅo mibeneṅ oiji mamananesiṅ ṅiṅigo niṅore Anuturo moge fukega. Maṅkekerisiere yaura yoṅoji oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji tumangaṅaru sosowo ṅoṅoji buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo oo mibi goineji Biṅe buṅo so qaji yarebi maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiṅ, yoṅoji popureru iṅi minobuṅ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ṅarega.”

²⁴ Oṅu minobuṅyoṅ, sosowo ṅoṅoji kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine mibi moji Biṅe buṅo so qaji tebi mamananesiṅine tomiri mo tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ine, sosowo ṅoṅoji agiburaṅine barariṅgaru maṅine so kerisieya ore buṅo miforebi fuṅneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiṅ. ²⁵ Maṅinere buṅo soṅsoṅine soṅsoṅine totogo fukeko iṅoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ garu iṅi mifukeru oṅgaiṅ, “Anutu oi foriine ṅoṅore botugo goga.” Oṅu.

Maṅkekerisie tutumande buru oi iṅi.

²⁶ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niṅo uruṅu mibeneṅ sagaiṅ? ṅoṅo Biṅe buṅore tumangaenimiṅ, oo moakonṅ moakonṅ ṅoṅo sosowo buruṅaṅuṅ mo me mo oi iṅi ruaeinebi: Moji Biṅe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biṅe buṅo qaji ṅareme moji Anuturo uṅsowoṅ buṅo gariine barariṅga ṅareko moji buṅo fuṅ mo ṅajime moji oi kerisieṅ. Buru sosowo oi maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ maṅnoṅuṅ bapakareru basanaṅganimiṅgo eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineji buṅo fuṅ mo minimiṅ ine, ṅiṅigo 4 matayoṅ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoṅoji akonṅ tutumaṅ moakonde maṅgo oṅu minimiṅ. Yoṅoji akonṅ

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

buruṅaṅunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieṅ. ²⁸ Moji buṅo kerisieṅ ore so, so fukega ine, yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaṅgo buṅoyaṅuṅ bokeru ṅeku yoṅoyaṅunde akoṅ buṅoyaṅuṅ fuṅ mo mibi Anutuji maneṅ. ²⁹ Kajeṅuṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoṅoji akoṅ buru yarebi buṅo ṅajibi goineji buṅoyaṅuṅ osoeinebi.

³⁰ Oṅu einebiyoṅ, moji tutumaṅgo ṅeko Anutuji uṅsowoṅ buṅo maṅineo barariṅgako manega ine, iṅoji oi ṅajiko kajeṅuṅ buṅo rone miga, iṅoji buṅoṅe bokeru buṅo mo ṅeine. ³¹ ṅiṅigo sosowoji Anuture uṅsowoṅ buṅo manebi maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgako fianimiṅ ore ṅoṅo sosowo soine damaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ roru buruṅaṅunde so kajeṅuṅ buṅo miinebi. ³² Kajeṅuṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji soine moroyaṅuṅ siṅaṅ gabi moroyaṅuṅji buṅo rurumaṅgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayoṅ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine yoṅore botugo kufufuṅ so eegobi, ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ ore so iṅi eku goinebi: ³⁴ ṅigo ṅoṅo maṅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo buṅo bokeru ṅeinebi. Yoṅoji buṅo minimiṅ ore so, so fukegobiyoṅ, Kadi buṅo pega ore so buṅo rurumaṅgo raru goinebi.

³⁵ ṅigoji maṅkekerisie kufufunde buṅo mitigaku qaji ṅareme so sagaga. Ore eru buṅo more fuṅne maneṅgo manegobi ine, yoṅoji piyaṅuṅgo raru ṅeku yoṅoyaṅunde ṅoepuyaṅuṅ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biṅe buṅo oiji ṅoṅore botugone fukeya me mata? Buṅo oiji fukeru saueru ṅoṅoreo wareru ṅoṅore biṅe akoṅ fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji iṅi mina, “Nonji kajeṅuṅ buṅo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buṅo oke maṅmoakoṅ so ego.” Oṅu miga, iṅoji buṅo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ṅigore buṅo quraṅga ṅarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buṅo fukega. ³⁸ Moji buṅo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ṅoṅo ṅi iṅore buṅore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo kajeṅuṅ buṅo mikiminde aṅi sogo maneru goinebi eru buṅo fuṅ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.

⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyoṅ, ya sosowo poretiṅ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oṅu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaṅiṅga ṅareboṅ, oi egu niga ṅabeṅ ore bogbore ṅabebemiṅ. ṅoṅo oi raugaru mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi. ² Nonji Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaṅiṅga ṅareboṅ, ṅoṅo oi ore so damaṅ so roru sabarenimiṅ ine, oiji qowirie ṅabeko Sombunde biṅe fukenimiṅ. Oṅu so enimiṅ ine, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buṅo goine sosowo qaṅaṅineo ruaru nonake Biṅe buṅo maneru sabareboṅ, oi manebe ropeko ore buṅo koruṅ manenimiṅ ore oi iṅi ṅareboṅ: Kristoji Biṅe Quraṅ pega ore so niṅore agiburaṅnoṅunde eru komeya.* ⁴ Komeko Biṅe Quraṅ pega ore so yaṅgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.* ⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ṅadio kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore ṅadio damaṅ moakoṅ oo akoṅ maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ jareyaṅuṅ 500 odureya, yoṅoreo fukeya. Yoṅoreone ṅiṅigo foriine yoṅoji jikigaru

* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 * **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuŋ. ⁷ Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine oŋuine fukebon.* ⁹ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayon, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Injoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sanaŋgaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaŋiŋgaegobeneŋ eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?

¹² Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore fuŋne oŋu mitaŋiŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” ¹³ Oŋu miegobiyon, komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru goku sanaŋgana. ¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereina ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaŋiŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamane-siŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakereina. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne inji kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, niŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenononon bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore inji minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakereina.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereina ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋu fukeko ogopunoŋuŋji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. ¹⁹ Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niŋo niŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobeneŋ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobeŋ.

²⁰ Oŋu fukenobeŋyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoŋore mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya. ²¹ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapebeŋ. Komeru gogobeneŋ ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sanaŋine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pakerekimiŋ. ²² Sosowo noŋuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo goku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore bogbore nobeiŋ.

²³ Bogbore nobeiŋyon, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutuji damaŋ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore ŋadiineo inore biŋe fukegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ kirieru wareko damaŋ oo gboreru pakerekimiŋ. ²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreŋ so tobiri suŋsuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ ba waki eru tobiriyaŋuŋ

* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3

sosowo ketotiein. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariin.

²⁵ Kristoji sinan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biye bujo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbin eru inoyonunde kufu rurumango rua yabein.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariin.* ²⁶ Rosipuine gbin eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein.

²⁷ Ore funine oi Biye Qurango ini pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumango ruame pega.” Bujo onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” bujo onu miko funine totogo ini pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko inoyone so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.* ²⁸ Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo inoyonunde usunde rurumango rua yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onuakon inoyonunde usunde rurumango ruaru sinan gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofof fuke foreru go ropein.

²⁹ Bujo mo oi ini: Ninigo goineji manyanun so kerisieru mo komebun ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimin ore miku tifeyanun fukebi nejeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yonore gio foriineji urunu fukena? Anutuji komebun, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, ninigo onuine yonoji urunure eru mibi yonore tifeyanun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanun oi mo egu banimin.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenoben ine, ninoji onuakon mannonun Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobin rurumango jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

³¹ Komeji daman so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Bujo oi foriine. O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofonnonun inoke dimaku nonore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso bujo foriine oi totogo najibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene anji boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunu bapi nuin? Onu weu narebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ninigo gien kanen momokiine onuine bofukeru egu komebemin ore yonoke jigo qaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimin ine, onu so jogba sasanen enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yonoke ini minobo, “Yanekon komekimin ore soine nojeri eru obu sananine noku goinebenen.”*

³³ Tintun so einebi. “Ninigo sembene yonoke anibanji nebi eebobonun fine oiji sembeain.” Bujo mo onu pega. ³⁴ Nonore botugo ninigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mankekerisie nonoji miminanun manenimin ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nono qaqoumananun bokeinebi. Man-nanunji qowirieke poretin maneru agiburan so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu.

Saki funonunji gboreru pakerefu fun mo fukein.

³⁵ Moji ini weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunu bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyanunji qowirieke kamasi urunu fukenobun?” ³⁶ Onu weuna, manjine tomiri ore bujo mina. Nono yagon korun so komeko sarininin ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein. ³⁷ Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akon sariru tieegeyon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyanunde kigo bubu yareega.

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6 * 15:32: Ais 22.13

³⁹ Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Ninigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webo fuyanun bubu eru jembraen fuyanun oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombunngo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. ⁴¹ Wegire kuririquran oi bubu, kainde kuririquran bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquran oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquran oi bobun goine yonore kuririquranayanun oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataeyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein. ⁴³ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo sananine fukeru kuririquranineke fukein.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onuakon pega. ⁴⁵ Ore bunjo oi Biye Qurango onuakon ini qurangabi pega, "Ni funfunaine Adam inoji qowirieru iirune bofukeru sigo rombun poreru gogoineneke fukeya." Bunjo oi manebenen mobeine ini fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfunaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore nadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji ni funfunaine rufeone bako moren ni fukeya. Adam jikiine inoji Sombungone wakiru botunonunngo fukeya. ⁴⁸ Moren ninigoji ni morengone fukeya, inore so fukegobi. Sombunde biye fukegobenen, ninoji ni Sombungone wakiru fukeya, inore kamasi fukegobenen. ⁴⁹ Nonun moren ni funfunainere kamasi roru gogobenen, ore so Sombun nire kamasi oi onuakon roru gokimin. Onu.

⁵⁰ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji bunjo ini najibe manenin: Dari funonunji Anutire qoruman mango roperu neje roniminde so mata. Oi embimbanganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataein, oiji senjinbanjin so bofukein. Sombunde neje so mataein, oi saki fu yoji roinngo embimbanganin.

⁵¹ Manenin! Nonji bunjo sonsonine mo ini bararinnga narebemin: Sosowo ninoji so nininngaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yonoji qowiriebi goine ninoji saki funonunke qowiriekimin.* ⁵² Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen fun mo tatariineji ongako oo pakerebi nonun boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimin. Rone komebun, yonoji moke so komenimin.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuji oi kaban onuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku onuine kekimin.

⁵⁴ Onu fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonun fun mo robenen so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Biye Qurango bunjo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so ini minimin, "Inoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian kegobenen."*

⁵⁵ Bunjo ore ogoine mo oi ini, "O kome Rauine, goji gbin eminngo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinngo embimbanganin."*

⁵⁶ Bunjo onu pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburan eebobo. Mimi-pan bunjoineji agiburan egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenen agiburanji usunineke fukeega. ⁵⁷ Usunineke fukeegayon, Ofononun Yesu Kristoji

* 15:45: Jen 2.7 * 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17 * 15:54: Ais 25.8 * 15:55: Hos 13.14

Anutereo qakatoku ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeko iŋore eru kome gbiŋ eru odureru gokimiŋ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbiŋ ekimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji dimaku sanaŋgaru gburugburu bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qin keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore ogo babapi monen roru qojugan-imiŋgo weu narebuŋ, ore eru iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una fuŋfuŋgaine oo ŋoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so monen-ŋaŋuŋ mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋaŋunde qaŋaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu ruabi nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio ruanimiŋ ore so oŋu so einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ŋaŋuŋgone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Oŋu ruabi ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo soine mimitaniŋ quraŋ quraŋgaru ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoŋore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ŋaŋuŋ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ. ⁴ Nonji yoŋoke moko rabemende rabemiŋ ine, yoŋoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ŋoŋoreo warebemende manego.* ⁶ ŋoŋoreo wareru damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋenobo me kueyoiko damaŋ (winter) oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oŋu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiŋ. ⁷ Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareru yayaba akoŋ ŋone ŋaberu ŋadureru rabemiŋgo so manegoyoŋ, Ofonji o miin ine, damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋeiŋgo jauego.

⁸ Oŋu jauegoyoŋ, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiŋ.* ⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru sauegayoŋ, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiŋ ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji non oŋuine Ofonde ŋi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ine, ŋoŋo siŋaŋ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ŋoŋore botugo goiŋ.* ¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemiriŋ eineyoŋ, ŋoŋoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiŋgo miin, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ŋaberu kirieru wareiŋ. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke oi ŋoneiŋgo odigagobeneŋ.

¹² Maŋkekerisie ogoŋoŋuŋ Apolos iŋore buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine ojiru maŋine bapakare teboŋ. Oŋu bapakare teboŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore maŋine sanaŋgako takigaga. Jiki damaŋine soine pe teiŋ, oo wareiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

* **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 * **16:5:** Apo 19.21 * **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 * **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17

¹³ Nono manjarigari goku mamesin-ndanun kegboreru sanangaru goinebi. Ni sananinere so mande kikitin ninigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. ¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboenimin, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukein.

¹⁵ Stefanas inore pigo gogobi, nono oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenen manyanun kerisiebi giononunde fori funfungaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonoji ninigo gbagbataenine oi gben akon kinan qa yareku manyanun oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji man-ndanun ini bapakarego.* ¹⁶ Nono onuakon ninigo onuine eru yonoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinan qa teegobi, sosowo yonore bunjo rurumanjo raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nono noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonoji nonore tife fukeru aniban enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸ Yonoji nonore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onuakon beufi qa noreku gobun. Ore eru nono ni onuine yonore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku bunoyanunde poretin kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mankekerisie kufufun yokore pigo tumanagaegobi, yonoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanun kokoine ruabi nonoreo foga.* ²⁰ Mankekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Nono mankekerisie ogopunanun yonoke mijerinanun miku kokobo eru mi bibinanun mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo nonore ruaru tinane nake meneji ini qurangago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine inore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonun, go wareigon!

²³ Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji nonoke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonoke peku mifia nareko goinebi. Bunjo oi foriine. Onu.

* **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16 * **16:19:** Apo 18.2

Korint Quran 2

Polji Korint yoṅore Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniṅ

Pol eru Korint maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoji maṅmoakoṅ fine so ebi damaṅ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraṅine yo quraṅgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaṅine etebuṅyoṅ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoṅoke maṅmoakoṅ enimiṅ ore yameṅ keya. Kekepariyaṅuṅ tariiṅgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Quran mobeine fuṅfuṅgaine (Gaṅ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoke jojofu ruaya ore buṅo miga. Fuṅine uruṅu eru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ oi sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine akoṅ miyareya? Oṅu eko manyaṅuṅ kerisieru maṅmoakoṅ ebuṅ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniṅgaga.

Quran mobeine 2 (Gaṅ 8-9) oo Judia maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ bapi yaberu pesiṅ yabenimiṅ ore bapakare yabega.

Quran mobeine 3 (Gaṅ 10-13) ore buṅo oi iṅi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoṅoyaṅunde tinayaṅuṅ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buṅo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iṅi:

Mimitaniṅ buṅo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ 1.12-7.16

Judia maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅore pesiṅ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukeya ore usuṅ 10.1-13.10

Buṅo tatariine 13.11-13

¹ Anutuji maṅ aṅiinare so Pol noṅ igodoṅ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ṅi aposol fukeyo. Nonji maṅkekerisie ogoṅoṅuṅ Timotike ṅegobere. Korint sitio Anuture maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ gogobi eru ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine sosowo Akaia prowinsyaṅuṅ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ṅoṅoke Biṅe buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ṅarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriṅinere miteṅ gaga.

³ Niṅo Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteṅ gaegobeneṅ. Inoji ṅonemaiṅ Rauine eru bobomiriṅ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukeya.

⁴ Niṅo sisikoṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne bofukeegobeneṅ, damaṅ oo Anutuji maṅnoṅuṅ bomunaṅgaega. Maṅnoṅuṅ bomunaṅgako maneru ore paio dimabeneṅ goineji sisikoṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunaṅ yabeekimiṅ. ⁵ Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ iṅore joiserereṅineji painoṅuṅgo ropeko boakoṅ yobu maneegobeneṅyoṅ, ore so maṅnoṅuṅ oṅuakoṅ bomunaṅgako Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ bobomiriṅineji maṅnoṅuṅgo rakame boakoṅ yobu maneegobeneṅ.

⁶ Niṅoji koṅkoṅ maṅgo gogobeneṅ ine, Anutuji ṅoṅore maṅ bomunaṅgako maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ moke kerisieru seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukenimiṅ ore manega. Anutuji maṅnoṅuṅ bomunaṅgako ṅoṅoji oi ṅoneru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe maṅ bobomunaṅ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaṅ ṅabeega ore foriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo iṅi fukeya: Niṅo joiserereṅ manebeneṅ ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ joiserereṅ oi akoṅ bofukeniṅiniṅ ine, oi soine maneku kariere sanaṅgaru gonimiṅ. ⁷ Joiserereṅi painaṅuṅgo ropeko maneegobi, maṅ bobomiriṅi oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅore paio ropeko gogobi,

* 1:1: Apo 18.1

oi manegobenen. Oi maneru ore eru n̄ojoji dima sanan̄ganimiñ ore odigaru oori sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine eegobenen.

⁸ O man̄kakerisie ogopune, niño Eisia prowins man̄ineo gio baku goku giore joisereren maneru sisikon̄kon̄ bofukeru maneben, n̄ojo ore qaqouma egu gonimiñ ore manegobenen. Giore yobin̄ji tobirinoñun̄ odureru ropekiine fukeru bodun̄ nobeko dimaku sanan̄gakimiñ ore em-bimbiñgabenyon̄, jibu yamen̄ kebenen̄ bawaki nobeko goben. On̄u fukeko jikigaru jin̄onoñun̄ke gonoben me mata, ore eru on̄uakon̄ oorinoñun̄ mata eko goben.*

⁹ On̄u goku man̄noñun̄go in̄i manesuben: Moji komekiminde bun̄o mitariko bun̄o oiji painoñun̄go ropeko sibirigakimiñ ore odigaben. Non̄unde usun̄goo roegarun̄ egu gokimiñyon̄, Anuture usun̄ paio roegarun̄ gokimiñ eru on̄u fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiñ, in̄oji afagarun̄ niño on̄uakon̄ bapi nobeein̄.

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinoñun̄ soguine yobu manebenyon̄, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeein̄. Niño oorinoñun̄ Anutureo ruaru on̄u manesiñ gaku dimagobenen.

¹¹ N̄ojo on̄uakon̄ bapi noberu niñore eru on̄ga wosibi bomuku nobeein̄. Kokoineji niñore eru on̄ga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekoo yaun̄moririineji saga nobeko ñone noberu embon̄ eein̄. On̄u bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niñore eru qodureru miten̄ gabi on̄gawowosiyañun̄ji kokorian̄ on̄uine roperu Anuture kajego rakaein̄. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu on̄ga wosieinebi. On̄u weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine n̄ojoji nonde fun̄nere man̄yoka egobi, ore eru bun̄o in̄i mibemiñ: Anutuji posiine gokimiñ ore maneega, niñoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregarun̄ oo eebobo gbagbataen̄ine oi daman̄ so boyoberu goben. N̄oñore botugo oi yamen̄ keku poretiñ boyoberu goben. Oi moreñ n̄in̄igo man̄gboroñnoñunde so matayon̄, Anuture yaun̄moririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi ñoneru kitingaku “Sagaga,” miko man̄kajeneji bun̄o oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoñun̄ ba ropeegobenen.

¹³ Quran̄ quran̄gaego, ore bun̄oine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniñganimiñ ore so fukega. Bun̄one oi kikoine tomiri. Bun̄o fun̄ne son̄son̄ine mo so quran̄gaego. Oi totogo akon̄ pega. Ore eru nonde fun̄ne oi sosowo mane taniñganimiñ ore maneru oori ego. ¹⁴ Nonde fun̄ne oi mobeine akon̄ in̄i mane taniñgagobi: Ofon̄onoñun̄ Yesuji moke fukein̄, non̄ji daman̄ oo n̄oñore eru sakine ba ropebemiñ. Ore so n̄ojoji on̄uakon̄ soine nonde eru n̄ojo-ñan̄unde saki miten̄ gabi sagain̄. N̄ojo nonde fun̄ne on̄u mane taniñganimiñ ore manego.

¹⁵ Non̄ji bun̄o ore paio koimo dimabon̄ ore eru rone n̄oñoreo wareru ñone ñabebemiñ ore buru ruabon̄. Ateine yoyoka wareru ñone ñabebe mifia ronimiñ ore eru kadi warebemiñ ore buru in̄i ruabe peya: ¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone n̄ojo ñone ñaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke n̄oñoreo warebemiñ ore mibon̄. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ñaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiñ ore manebon̄.*

¹⁷ Burune on̄u ruabe peyayon̄, oi kepiebon̄. On̄u eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebon̄. Nakene buru oi moreñ n̄in̄igo yon̄ore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabon̄. On̄u so manesuinebi. Bun̄o rombun̄ moakon̄

* **1:8:** 1 Kor 15.32 * **1:16:** Apo 19.21

oo akon “On, soine warebemin,” eru “So warebemin,” buño yoyoka oi qodureru so mibon. Non eebobo gbagbataenine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buño miku ore so damañ so eega, niñoji inore jinoo inji misanangagobeneñ: Niñoji damañ mogo “On, oi soine ekimin,” miku kiperu ore ñadio “Oi so ekimin,” qoqomuku onu babokiri so miku gobeñ.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere fuñne oi inji: Non, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji ñonore botugo Kristo Yesure fuñne mitaninǵaru gobeñ, Kristo oi “Anuturre mi reñgabemin,” eru “So reñgabemin,” buño maru yoyokare paio babokiri ein ore so fukeru goyayon, Anutuji buño miku kipeya, ore so “On!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

²⁰ Anutuji mimipan buño (promis) boakon wojimu noreya, jareyanun so manegobeneñyon, Kristoji buño sosowo ore “On!” miku basanangame sanan qanqanine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onuakon mañgo enoreko buño ore foriyanunji fukeko maneru “Buño oi foriine,” mikimin. Onu ebeneñ Anuturre tinabiñeji saueein.

²¹ Anutu inoyone niño eru ñonon onuakon basanan nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananǵakimin. Inoji Biñe buño misauekimin ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneñ. ²² Anutuji mañnonunngo Moro Tiriine bakatoko inoji señinbaninǵin gokiminde buñoine kitiñgaku misanangaga. Anutuji onu eku biñeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobiñ egu ñarebemin ore maneru pipa Korint ñonoreo so kirieru warebon. Onu miku Anuturre tina mibe soine buñone oi kitiñgaku miin. ²⁴ Mosi urunu eru Anutu manesiñ gaegobi, oo qodunanun fukeinǵo so manego. Mamanesiñ-ñanunji odesin ñabe foreko dimaku sananǵaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimin ore bapi ñabebemin ore maneru ñonoke moko mande gio baekimin. Onu.

2

¹ Rone ñonoreo wareru jijibu ebuñ ore miñarebe mimiñanun maneru beusembe ebuñ. Ore eru ñonoreo warebe moke onu egu enimiñgo maneru mañneji buño kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebon. ² Ore fuñine oi inji: Mimi enarebe beusembe enobun ine, moji soine mañne bomunan nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tinun-ñanunde eru miñarebe beusembe enobun ine, goineji jeri enarenimin ore embimbiñgabi nake onuakon beusembe eru egu gobemin. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganǵan bofuke ñarebemin ore taki nuga.

³ Qurañ sananine oi fuñine yoore eru qurañgaru ruabon: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ñonoji noke jerienimin. Nonji ñonon sosowo onu manyokaine tomiri manesiñ ñarego. Nonji goine ñonore jeri bofukeinǵo manegoyon, warebe fuñnenanun jibugame kosa gobi ñone ñaberu beusembe egu manebemin.

⁴ Beusembe enimin ore qurañ oi so qurañgabonyon, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarego, ñonon ore fuñine mane mukunimin ore buño sananine oi qurañgo qurañgabon. Mañneji ñonore eru manebu soguine maneru konkon paiineo ñeku jinon obuneji wakiko qurañgabon. Onu.

Moji kadi odureya, inore agiburan oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburan eme ñonoji mimiñanun manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayon, sosowo ñonore paio onuakon ropeya. Buño oi mi soguebe egu jibugaein ore inji akon mibemin: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ñabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuñ. ⁶ Kufufun foriine ñonoji buñore mobe bokirie tebuñ, oiji sagako mañine moke kerisieya.

* 1:19: Apo 18.5

⁷ Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomiriŋ eteinebi. ⁸ Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare enjarego: Ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu maŋji jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi. ⁹ Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniŋi, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. ¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taŋgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.* ¹³ Oŋu afa-gayayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyanuŋ so najime maneboŋ ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru mo-mojoyanuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoji usun noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qabeneŋ Anutuŋi damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbinji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuŋi gionoŋunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyanuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋganimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sanaŋinere kou mumundoŋineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? ¹⁷ Ŋiŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyanuŋ kitiŋganimiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuŋi sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

3

Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ.

¹ Nake fuŋne moke fuŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore manesugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimiŋ ore

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

ñoño bapakare ñabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiñ akonj baego ore mi-booro qurañ onjuinere so embimbiñgago. ² Anutuji Korint ñoño nonde meo rua ñabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ñoño-ñañe nakene mi-booro qurañe onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro qurañe onju qurañgame ñiñigo sosowoji ñoñore eeboboñanunj gariine oi ñoneru oseegobi.

³ Ñoño Kristore qurañ papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buñoine guenj obuine injk oiji ko tafeo qurañgaya, ñoño ore so, so fukegobiyonj, Kristoji qurañine ñoñore mande tafeo inji qurañgame dimagobi: Niñoji gio babeneñ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananjinere Raure Moroine mañ-ñañunjo ruame qowiriebuñ. Niñigoji giononunde foriine oi ñonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fune mane taniñgægobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabeneñ Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneñ ñoño Kristore biñe fukebuñ, oi soine Anuture jinoo koimo dimaku migobeneñ. ⁵ Noñunj sasanaj paio gio fiine yo Anuture jinoo bakimiñ ore so fukegobeneñ, onju soine so mikimiñ. Noñunj ya mogo so fooregaegobeneñyonj, Anutuji injoyonje akonj dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneñ.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofu buru gariinere gio bobo ñiñigo fukegobeneñ. Mosesre Kadi buñore qurañine moakonj moakonde manjo enobeñ ine, buño oiji buñonoñunj mitariko kome sananjinere biñe fukegobeneñ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniñgabeneñ inoji bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobeneñ. Ore eru Kadi buñore buru oi akonj boyobenimiñ ore so yameñ keegobeneñyonj, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiñ ore mañ bapakare enareegobeneñ. Onju.*

Jojofu buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buñoine miku qurañine kogo keru qurañgayayonj, ñiñigoji oi so reñgabi Anutuji buño ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuñ. Anutuji rone Kadi buñoine noreko damañ oo kuririqurañineji Mosesre jinjo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririqurañ oiji gigaru jibugainj ore so fukeyayonj, oi jibu Israel ñiñigo yonjoji jinjo maiine poretiñ piku ñonenimiñ ore so, so fukebuñ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiñgabunj. Kadi buñore Biñe buru ranğbanjineji onjuine kuririqurañineke fukeya.*

⁸ Onjuine fukeyayonj, Moro Tiriineji Biñe buru gariine noreko ore kuririqurañineji fukein, oiji jojofu buru ranğbainere kuririqurañ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinononunj siñsiñineke eteein. ⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buño oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biñe fukegobeneñ. Biñe buño oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buñonoñunj osoeru mitariko posikekimiñ, Biñe buño ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru ranğbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biñe gio ranğbanjineji rone kuririineke fukeyayonj, oi Biñe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneñ ranğbanjine oiji tinabiñeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranğbanjineji ya omaine onjuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munañqoqoinere kadi ranğbanjineji jibugainj ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririqurañineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririqurañineji kadi funfunğainere kuririqurañ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jinononunj igosiñsiñgaega.

* **3:3:** Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 * **3:6:** Jer 31.31 * **3:7:** Eks 34.29

¹² Jojofu gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquranineji fukein, onu Anutu oori eteegobenen. Ore eru kokoinonun so yobu maneru koimo dimaku bunjo oi qaji nareegobenen. ¹³ Mosesji Israel ninigo kuririquran peru josenyaeya, oi egu bibitatara nonenimin ore manebu maneru jinjo maiine kaban mobeineji komongaya. Ninjoji ore so, so eegobenenyon, Binjonun tumoqoqoo miegobenen.*

¹⁴ Bine rangbainere kuririquran nonobunyon, manyanunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebun. Daman yoo onuakon ya moji kaban mobeine ore so Juda ninigo kokoine yonore manyanun kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Rangbaninere Bine bunoine bunoine osegobi, ore funeyanun oi poretin so mane tanningaegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi onuine oiji kaban mobeyanun oi qomukuko mane tanninganimin. ¹⁵ Daman yoo onuakon Mosesre Kadi bunjo osebi ya moji kaban mobeine onuine manyanun kejigame mamanyanunji yobingame gogobi.

¹⁶ Onuine gogobiyon, Bine Qurande bunjo mo ini pega, "Mosesji 'Ofonke mimane enimi,' miku kaban mobeine jinjo maiineone qomukueya." Bunjo onu peko yonoreone moji manine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, daman oo akon ya kaban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanqoqore fune mane tanningain.* ¹⁷ "Ofonde" miga, bunjo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanun go goga, inoji agiburanununde niginine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Onuine goku posiine poretin fukenimin ore Kadi bunjo boyobeniminde so yamen keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so manonun kerisiebenen Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo nonunde jinjo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jinononun so komongabenen ninigoji none noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku nononeinere kamasi noneegobi. Ninjo oi sogueru saueru noneenimin ore so qowiriekimin. Onu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimin. Ofonji Moro fukega, inore kuririquranji onu qowirie nobeega. Onu.

4

Ninjo gbaken onuine fukebenen Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuji nonemain enoreya ore so gio yo painonun go ruame baegobenen, ore eru qin keru dimabenen mannonunji so wakiin. Mata! ² Ninjoji gio bobore kadi sonsonine mimiyanunke oi sosowo nadi gaben. Eadu so eru Anuture bunjo so bonorieegobenenyon, bunjo foriine oi totogo akon miku mosiine eegobenen. Onu ebenen Anuture jinjo maio ninigo beufi mane norenimin ore dimabenen mi-booro bunononunji fukeko sosowoji bunjo poretin egu minorenimin ore embimbingaegobi.

³ Onu eegobenenyon, goine nonoji ini miegobi, "Polji Bobian Bine oi komonineke miega." Onu minobo ine, komon oiji misi korugo rakanimin, yonore manjo pega ore kejigame embimbingaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inoyonere Bobian Bineji bararinga noreru tatamaine onuine tamaegayon, yonore jinjoji dabu eko tintun qaegobi. Daman yoo sembenere morenfun kae so sinan yabeega, inoji mankerisiere yaura ninigo yonore iirure jinjo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Binere tatama none tanninganimin ore embimbingaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabineji soguein ore Bine bunjo oi so mitanningaegoyon, nonoji Ofon Yesu Kristore fune maneru miine rennganimin ore man bapakare

* **3:13:** Eks 34.33 * **3:16:** Eks 34.34

enabeego. Niñoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ñoño kiñaŋ qa ñareegobeneŋ. ⁶ Funjine yoore eru kiñaŋ qa ñareegobeneŋ: Anutuji funfunŋaineo inji mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onju miya, injoji Biñeinere tatama ruame maññoñuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiño maiineo tamaeko ñonebuŋ, Anutuji niño ore funjine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare funjine misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji maññoñuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoñuŋ oi gbakeŋ oñuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu oñuine maŋgo pega. Niñigoji ore funjine ñonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buño ore funjine oi inji: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ funjine funjine painoñuŋgo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ñerinetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ oñuine guruineo quŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoñuŋ so tariko mañyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

⁹ Niñigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ñadi so nobeega. Niñigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoŋ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niño oñuakoŋ biñeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, niñigoji ore funjine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru oñu gokimiŋ ore mañmoakoŋ egobeneŋ.

¹¹ Moreŋgo jiñoŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoñunji komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, Yesuji maññoñuŋgo sanaŋgaru goku saki funoñuŋ bogboreega, niñigoji ore fori ñone mukunimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. ¹² Niño damaŋ so joisereren maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji ñoñore botugo gio baku gobon, ñoñoji ore eru gboreru gogo sanañineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buño inji quraŋgabi pega, “Anutu manesiŋ garu komegone bomuku nuñgo oŋga wosiru gobon.” Niñoji buño ore so komegone bomuku nobeiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akoŋ robeneŋ biñenoñuŋ fukega ore niñoji oñuakoŋ buñoñoñuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.* ¹⁴ Anutuji Ofoŋ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injoji niño oñuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakereŋ Yesuke ropebeneŋ jiño maiineo rua nobeko ñoñoke moko go ropekimiŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore eru buñoñoñuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Buñoñoñuŋ miku oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru niñigo boakoŋ saga yabeiŋ. Onju fukeko yoñoji afagaru Anutu boakoŋ yobu miteŋ gabi tinabiñeineiŋ saueru pe ropeiŋ. Niñoji oñuakoŋ Anutu miteŋga sauenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru yobiŋ funjine funjine osigaru jogbasasanaŋ eru gogobeneŋ.

Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi inji:

¹⁶ Noñuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ maññoñunji so wakiŋ. Fofori sakinoñuŋ obe mujugaru qañiegobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu maññoñuŋgo obe damaŋ so gariine fukeegobeneŋ. ¹⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Moreŋgo sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ pompoñine yobu maneru gokimiŋyoŋ, ore ñadio kuririquraŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ

* 4:6: Jen 1.3 * 4:13: Kiki 116.10

gokimiŋ. Kuririquran eru sisikonkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebener kuririquran oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkon fune fune oi manebener afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Niŋigo eru yareya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi damanyaŋuŋ tariko mataenimiŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ kaere yareya damaŋ yoo so ŋoneegobener, yoŋoji damaŋ tatarine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ. Ore eru niŋo jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoneine mata oŋu oobe piku ŋoneegobener. Oŋu.

5

Polji Sombunde seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ akoo raingo maneya.

¹ Niŋoji buŋo yo manegobener; Moreŋ saki fure kambaŋ seri akoineo gobener komeji oi ketotieme wakiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo saki fure pi gariine iŋoyoŋe bako Sombuŋgo peiŋ, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokimiŋ. Saki fure pi fuŋine mo oi tatarine tomiri sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ.

² Buŋo oi maneru damaŋ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde aŋi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo ropekiminde aŋi sogo maneegobener. ³ Sombuŋgo ropebener saki fu fuŋine mo ke noreko ŋekimiŋ, damaŋ oo moji gbarandaŋ so bofuke nobeiŋ.

⁴ Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukunimiŋgo so manegobeneryoŋ, Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo roperu saki funoŋuŋ gariine rokimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobener. Saki fu yoŋi komeiŋ, oi gogo sanaŋineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ saki fu noreiŋgo manegobener. Ore eru damaŋ yoo seri ako yoore maŋgo goku manyobiŋnoŋuŋ osigaru qowiriekiminde aŋi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobener. ⁵ Anutu iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokimiŋ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niŋo damaŋ so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku iŋi maneegobener; Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokimiŋ, damaŋ ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofon Yesuke so gokimiŋ. ⁷ Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ŋone yabeegobeneryoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobener maŋgo enoreegobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinoŋuŋke sanaŋgaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonke gokimiŋ ore manegobener.

⁹ Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokimiŋ, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofon Yesu beufi etekimiŋ ore kiperu ore eru sanaŋgaru yameŋ keegobener. ¹⁰ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo korogo fukekimin. Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ aŋi soine rengaben me baribatataŋ ebeŋ me omaine kosa goben, iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ oi osoeru ore so furinoŋuŋ bubu noreko raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Niŋigo Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eniminde gio baegobener.

¹¹ Kristore buŋo korogo dimakimiŋ, niŋoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ maneegobener. Oi manegobener ore niŋigo fuŋnenonoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare enareegobener. Fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oi Anutuke jiŋoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ŋi mata, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo mane mukunimiŋgo maneru oriego.

¹² Oŋu miku noŋunde mi-booro buŋo manenimiŋgo moke so yameŋ keegoyoŋ, fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oi akon mitaniŋga ŋarebeminde manego. Noŋo oi maneru soine niŋore saki oi qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Yoŋoji ya ŋoŋore maŋgo pega, ore eru matayoŋ, sakiŋaŋunde ya jiŋoji

* **5:10:** Rom 14.10

nonekimin ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yonoyanunde saki ba ropeku buᅇo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buᅇone yo migo. Nonoji yonore buᅇo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore ninjore fuᅇne mitaningaru poretin bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Nonoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onjuine fukega,” mibuᅇ ine, nonji Anutire giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde ini migobi, “Manjoine matayon, buᅇoine waigo akon miega.” Onju migobi ine, oi nonjo bapi ᅇabekimin ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga ᅇabeine.

¹⁴ Ore fuᅇine oi ini: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobenen. Ni moakonji sosowo nonunde tife fukeru tifenonun roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanonunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nonunde agiburan bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenen. Buᅇo oi mane taningaru mane mukugobenen, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nonun suruyoin enoreku gioine bakimin ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Inoji yoore eru sosowo nonunde tifenonun komeya: Moreᅇgo jinjoke gogobenen, nonun gogononun jikigaru nonunde akon egu gokimin. Onju matayon, mo nonunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononun injore oteru gokimin ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru mannonun kerisiebenen, daman oone akon fungaru ninjigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenen. Ninjigo mo moreᅇgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenen. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenen moreᅇ ᅇi yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenen Sombunde Munanᅇoᅇo Raunonun fukega.

¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, injoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranᅇbanineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taningaga.

¹⁸ Onju gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinonun baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyonjoke manmoakon ekimin ore fuᅇine bataningaya. Kadi onju fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ninjigo Anutire ogopu fukenimin ore suruyoin eku bapakare yabeegobenen.

¹⁹ Anutuke manmoakon ekiminde fuᅇne oi ini: Kristoji wakiru moreᅇine moreᅇine nonunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeben. Kadi odureru go wapeben, agiburan ore buᅇoyanun so oseru manesuku goine so bokirie noreya. Anutire ogopu fukebenen manesin noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke manmoakon ekiminde Biᅇe buᅇo oi menoᅇunᅇo ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji buᅇo sanu rua noreko ore so ninjigo manyanun bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yameᅇ keku ini weu yareegobenen: Nonjo Kristore furi biᅇe qa ᅇareru Anutire ogopu fukenimin. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo nonunde agiburande buᅇo mitariku goine bokieru Kristo agiburan mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenonun roru joisereren maneya. Kristore joisererende eru injoreo qakatobenen Anutuji soine buᅇononun mitariko posikekimin. Onju.

6

¹ Niᅇo Anutu injoyonunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru mannanun ini bapakaregobenen: Anutire yanmoririji omaine egu fukein ore oi biᅇe qa ᅇarenin. ² Anutuji buᅇo mo ini miko Biᅇe Quranᅇo pega,

“None guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onᅇawowosigo manebon.

Munanᅇoᅇo damanᅇeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”

Buño oñu pega, oi maneniñ! Damañ muñambe yoo Anuture munañqoqo damañ fukega. Anutuji ñone ñaberu emboñ einço maneko damañineji ware fukeme ñonemañine oi muñambe yoo biñe qa ñareniñ. Oñu.*

Polji sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukeya.

³ Mo niñore eru mañine sembeako egu wakiñ ore sisinañ eku goegobeneñ. Mi norebi giononunji buñoineke fukeru egu wakiñ ore oñu eegobeneñ. ⁴ Anuture gio bobo ñiñigo fiine yobu fukegobeneñ, oi eebobononun sosowoji noduega. Sisikonkoñ eru qaima fuñne fuñne enorebi ñerinetatañ mañgo gogobeneñyon, oo maneku karieru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimaegobeneñ.

⁵ Ñonoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore mañgo egu komekiminde oorinonun mataeme kokoinonun maneru goben. Kubañ gariine ñeku uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinoñun qarú gio baku goben.*

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataeñine boyoberu Anuture mañ añi mane taniñgaru yobiñ koboru maneku karieru ñiñigo ogo eyareegobeneñ. Moro Tiriineji mañnonun puseko botuñañunço kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enareru gogobeneñ. ⁷ Buño foriine akon mibeneñ Anuture usunji mañgo enoreko eebobo posiñere tebe damu robeneñ me furononunço eru kijononunço baru dimagobeneñ. Oñu dimaku aribe Biñe buño misaueben, aribe buño ikoine sakinoñunço ruabi ore tifeine mibotiñ eru goben.

⁸ Tinabiñe norebi sakinoñun so miteñ gaegobeneñ. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi mañnonunji so wakiega. Niñore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niñigo buño ikoine miegobi, oñuine enoreegobiyon, jibu buño foriine akon sosowo miegobeneñ.

⁹ Niñigoji fuñnenonun soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaçouma eru keta enoregobi. Damañ goineo komeinço eru gobenyon, jibu jikigarú jijo ke gogobeneñ. Suronçoqo ñi oñuine noberu gobunyon, jibu so komeben. ¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu damañ so jerieru gogobeneñ. Wakiqoçoine goku jibu ñiñigo boakon bapi yabebeneñ mañyanunji kobiyanunke fukegobi. Morende mebononun tomiriyon, jibu señginbañgin sosowo biñe qa noreru kiwaçawanoñunke gogobeneñ.

¹¹ O Korint ñiñigo, niñoji mañnonunde mendi ñonore poreru buño mo so kebeneñ rakame fuñnenonun totogo akon ñajibe manegobi. ¹² Ñonoji niñore mañ mamananonun egu manenimiñ ore oi so sabareegobeneñyon, niñoji ñonore mañ egu manekimiñ ore ñonjo-ñañe akon sabaregobi.

¹³ Nonji mañ mamananene ñarebe ñonoji ore tifeine oñuakon poretiñ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune oñuine kamasi buño inñi ñajiru qurañgago: Ñonjo oñuakon ñonjo-ñañunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonunñun oi moke moke noduinebi. Oñu.

Mamanesiñyanun tomiri yonjo ke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Niñigo mañyanun so kerisiebuñ, yonjo ke mañ-ñañun so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminço embimbiñgakimiñ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! ¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji mañmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbiñganimi. Ore eru mañkekerisie ñiñigo moji

* **6:2:** Ais 49.8 * **6:5:** Apo 16.23 * **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenjkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruabi rakame kereta me moreñçoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Oñu ñokonakere añigo egu enimi ore embimbiñgaegobire. Oñu tiñtuñ egu ranimiñ.

eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo mo iŋoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi. ¹⁶ Anutu iŋoyonje buŋoine mo iŋi miko pega, “Nonji kufufunpune yoŋore maŋgo goku botuyanunjo ra wareru koitoyanun fukekabe yoŋoji nonj kiŋaŋ qa nareru miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunjo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde boji sorinineo nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture sorin eru ŋaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.*

¹⁷ Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonji buŋo iŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu iŋoyonje mo goinebi. Wuwununyaŋunke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonji mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.*

¹⁸ Nonji Mamaŋaŋun fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ. Ofon usun sosowore Rau ji onu miga.” Onu.*

7

¹ O wombuŋ ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukimiŋgo ore Kristo onga wosibeneŋ munan qa norein. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore kokoinonun maneru yameŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataeŋine fuke forekimiŋ. Onu.

Maŋyaŋun kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beufi maneya.

² Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya so qajaŋgaben. Mo so eadu eteru jŋoboson etebeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipe noberu goinebi. ³ Goineji botunayanunjo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo onu miku minorebuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋonayanun mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru so migo. Nonji buŋo iŋi mibe mane forebuŋ: Niŋoji maŋnonunde mendi roru ŋoŋo maŋnonunji kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Onu eru soine ŋoŋoke moko kiperu komekimiŋ eru moko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

⁴ Maŋyokaine tomiri mamananesiŋne soguine ŋoŋore eru gogo. ŋoŋore saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. ŋoŋore eru bobomiriŋne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkon funne funne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobon ore* mibon, buŋo oi jikigaru mibemiŋ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onuakon maŋwomo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konkon funne funne bofukebon. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoŋoke kekepari eru ŋoŋore manebu maneru gobon.* ⁶ Onu gobonyon, Anutuŋi maŋwawaki ŋiŋigo kitiŋ nobeega, iŋoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriŋ enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiji akon matayon, Korint ŋoŋoji bobomiriŋ etebi iŋoji najime Anutuŋi oo onuakon bobomiriŋ enareya. ŋoŋore sundu iŋi najiya, “ŋoŋoji nonj none nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beunayanun fofori mane nareku yobiŋ narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitiŋgaku mikiminde jaupegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebon.

* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

⁸ Nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru quraŋ oi quraŋgabe oseru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane sembeabuŋ, ore eru nonŋ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabuŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraŋ buŋoneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bosembeako beusembe ebunyoŋ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaŋ pompoŋine yobu peku tariya. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu ŋonebuŋ.

⁹ Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoyoŋ, yoore eru jeriego: Ŋoŋo eeboboŋaŋunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaŋgaŋ beusembeŋaŋunji bapi ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋgabunŋ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji niŋore eru so sembeayayoŋ, fofori bapi ŋabebuŋ.

¹⁰ Agiburaŋŋoŋunde eru mane sembeagobeneŋ ine, mimigaŋgaŋ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋŋoŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋnekimiŋ. Poretiŋgakimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ. Moji maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaiŋ. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋyaŋunde beusembe maneegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo so weunimiŋ ine, iŋoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.

¹¹ Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaŋgaŋ ore fori oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋoŋuŋ jeregougounoŋuŋ bokeru maŋŋoŋuŋ qojuŋgaru maŋjo paio pak-ereru fuŋneŋoŋuŋ jijibuine osoeru botiŋgabeneŋ. Niŋigo agiburaŋ ebuŋ, yoŋore maŋŋoŋuŋ pakereme misombenyaŋuŋ eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabeneŋ kokoinoŋuŋ manebeŋ. Polji wareru maŋŋoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋŋoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabeŋ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru gobenŋ.” Oŋu mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akonŋ botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgabonŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonŋ bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruabuŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgabonŋ: Ŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakonŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgabonŋ.

¹³ Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akonŋ so manegoyonŋ, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakonŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakonŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. ¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobonŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi nonŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akonŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobonŋ, buŋo oiji oŋuakonŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo rengabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ ŋabeega.

¹⁶ Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sanaŋgaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

8

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufu-fuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akonŋ fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaŋouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ

inji mibemini:* 2 Yonjoji sisikonkon funne funne bofukebi eesoi yobininekeji paiyanungo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebun ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun kitiŋ yarekimin ore moneŋ pesin soguine yobu ruabun.

3 Yonore funne inji kitiŋgaku mibemini: Moji so bapakare yabeko yonoyanunde anigo jibu afagaru tobiriyanunde so pesinyanun ruabun eru oi onuakon odureru yarebun. 4 Yonjoji yamen keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo onuakon Judia prowinsre niŋigo gbagbataenine bapi yabekimingo manegobenin. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘On!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimin.”

5 Onu mibi mibe pesin ruanimin ore odigabon, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru inji ruabun: Yonjoji rone kikitin Ofonde jinoo sagaga, oi ruakimin ore manyanun kipebun eru ore ndio Anuture mi rengakimingo maneru yonoyanunde gogo oi onuakon ninore meo ruabun. 6 Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebon, “Go kikitin gio oi fungaru bamen, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufun bapi yabende manyaunyanun yaduru moneŋ pesin soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyanunŋo tariin.”

7 Mande ya funne funne oi boakon yobu binde qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesin garu Binde bunjo foriine misarigaru Anuture man anji mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimin ore daman so anji eegobi. Nonjoji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo onuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukein.

8 Onu miku moneŋ ruanimin ore so mitiga narego. Oi matayon, manyaunyanun kikoineke fukega me mata, oi esoigo ruaru funnenanun manebemin ore manego. Kufufun goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyanun foriine yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, bunjo oi miku oiji nonjo eesoi enarego.

9 Pesin wojimu ruanimin ore osoenimin, oo Ofonononun Yesu Kristore funnere kamasi manesuinebi. Nonjo inore yanmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Injoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu nonjo senŋinbanŋinde kobinanunke fukenimin ore eru morengo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.

10 Moneŋ ruanimin ore so mitiga naregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so unŋowonne oi akon narego. Nonjoji gosa yukuineo funfunŋaine fukeru kikitin gio yamen keku babun eru oi jikigaru bakimin ore anji sananine manebun. 11 Daman yoo gionanun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimingo yamen keku anji sogo manebun, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe narega ore so pesin-nanun boakon ruainebi. 12 Ore funne oi inji: Pesin ruakiminde aninanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe narega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain. Injoji ya so pe narega ore so, so osoeru minareega.

13 Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunonun yonore gogoji afagako nonjo-nanunde paio yobin ropeinŋo so manegobeninon, ogopunonun embimbinŋaru basiŋasi egobi, yonoke boroinŋaru sogokon gokimingo manegobenin.

14 Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe nareko goineji gogoyanunde yare embimbinŋagobi, nonjo oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Onu eru nonjo-nane jiki yare embimbinŋabi yonore yareji boakon yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi nabenimin. Onu nadunŋadun ekabi ogo babapi mosinanunji sogokon fukein. 15 Oi Binde bunjo yo quranŋabi pega ore so fukein, “Soguine qojugaru goya, injoji inoyonunde so noko uqo sininine so naya eru memenda qojugaru goya, injoji uqo yare so embimbinŋaya.” Onu.*

* 8:1: Rom 15.26 * 8:15: Eks 16.18

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi ŋabenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuŋi Taitusre maŋ boburogame ŋoŋore noŋ oŋuine manebu maneru bapi ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo. ¹⁷ Nonŋi Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore weu teru maŋine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, inŋoyonŋe ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeinŋo maneru sase eru inŋoyonŋunde aŋi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo miya. ¹⁸ Niŋoji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo sorebeneŋ inŋoke warenimi. Yoo Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowoŋi miteŋ gaegobi.

¹⁹ Inŋore buŋo jikigaru inŋi mibemiŋ: Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi roosoebi kikitinŋ pesinŋ oi roru niŋoke moko kadi rakimiŋ. Niŋoji Ofonŋ inŋoyonŋunde tinabiŋeŋi saueiŋ ore maneru pesinŋ soguine oi soine sinŋaŋ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiŋ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde maŋyaunŋonŋuŋ oŋu totogo yadukimiŋ.

²⁰ Oŋu eru kikitinŋ pesinŋ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeiŋ ore soine sinŋaŋga sarigakimiŋ. Moŋi mosinoŋuŋ ore eru egu minoreinŋo maneru yameŋ keku dimagobeneŋ. ²¹ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Niŋoji mosi Ofonde jinŋoo poretinŋ fukega, oi egu qatatanŋakimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ egobeneŋ. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, mosi ŋinŋigo jinŋoyaŋuŋgo sagaga, oi oŋuakonŋ ekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.*

²² Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi oŋuakonŋ sorebeneŋ wareiŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inŋi ŋoneberŋ: Inŋoji damaŋine damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo ore manŋo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine ogo babapi eŋarekimiŋgo manegobi, oŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo wareru bapi ŋabeinŋo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneega.

²³ Nonŋi Taitus inŋi ore roosoebonŋ: Inŋoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobonŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeŋi yokore eru sogueega. ²⁴ Ore eru ŋi yokaomo warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋi jojoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu oi yadubi ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, niŋoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabeŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineŋi manenimiŋ. Oŋu.

9

Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.

¹ Anuture ŋinŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yarenimiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago. ² Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonŋi oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jinŋoo miteŋ ŋaberu inŋi miŋonŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineŋi gosa yukibe akonŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo aŋagabuŋ.

³ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyoŋ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoŋoji moneŋ roru qojuŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineŋi egu manenimiŋyoŋ, buŋonŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi koŋinŋ komonŋo ŋeko sosowoŋi oŋu ŋone yabenimiŋgo manego.

⁴ Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunŋi pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineŋi noke wareru oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ

* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

ine, nonji n̄on̄ore eru mimi so bofukebemiñ. Ren̄ganimiñgo manesiñ n̄aberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ buñon̄an̄uñ omainere eru mimigan̄an̄ so bofukeniñ.

⁵ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ yokaomo oi mañ bapakare yarebemiñgo manebe sagako in̄i yajibe, “N̄on̄o ronekon̄ Korint yon̄oreo raru kikitin̄ pesiñ soguine ruaniminde buño kipebuñ, buru oi boyoberu rua foreniñ ore mañbapakare eyareinebi. On̄u ebi ogo babapi pesiñ-n̄an̄uñ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon̄, oi wiriine akon̄ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiñ komon̄go n̄eko wareru soine rokimiñ.” On̄u mibon̄.

Koruñ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buño yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruñ afaine akon̄ qopogaru tiega, in̄oji foriine on̄uakon̄ afaine akon̄ roin̄. Uqo koruñ soguine qopogaru tiega, in̄oji foriine on̄uakon̄ soguine roin̄. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine n̄arein̄. ⁷ N̄on̄o bubu pesiñ-n̄an̄uñ mañ-n̄an̄un̄ji kipebuñ ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqaasa n̄in̄igo yaun̄ n̄aregobi, Anutuji oi man̄ji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiñ-n̄an̄uñ moji bapakare n̄arega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Mañ-afan̄ paio kikitin̄-n̄an̄uñ soguine ruabi Anutuji sanan̄garu yaun̄moririine sosowo bosauē n̄areein̄. On̄u n̄areme gogo sosowo oo yare embim̄biñganimiñ, oi sosowo daman̄ so raugabi saga n̄abeein̄. On̄u fukeko gio fiine fuñne fuñne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon̄ yobu fukein̄. ⁹ Ebu bokeru pesiñ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biñe Qurañ buño yo qurañgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“In̄oji afagaru yaun̄ine yaun̄ine boroin̄garu n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine yareega. Eeboboine poretiñ tatakiine tomiri oiji daman̄ tatariine tomiri Anuturo jin̄oo pe ropein̄.”*

¹⁰ Anutuji qopoga-titie n̄ire uqo koruñ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneñ, in̄oji uqo mujande basaqaasa eenimiñ, oi on̄uakon̄ yareein̄. Oi yareme manyan̄un̄ji wirieko soine afagaru buño koruñ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueein̄.* ¹¹ On̄u ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifagaru basaue n̄abeme fiaenimiñ. On̄u soine afagaru n̄in̄igo daman̄ so kikoine tomiri yaun̄ soguine yareinebi. On̄u ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneñ n̄in̄igo kokoineji kikitin̄-n̄an̄unde eru Anutu miteñ gabi foriine n̄on̄ore fukeein̄.

¹² Kikitin̄ gio yo baenimiñ, oiji Anuturo n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine yon̄oji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeein̄. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” buño oi kokoine minimiñgo ore eru foriine n̄on̄oreo fukeein̄.

¹³ Ore fuñine oi in̄i: Kikitin̄ gio yo baku on̄uine oiji mamesesiñ-n̄an̄unde fuñne yadukabi n̄in̄igo kokoineji oi n̄oneru Anuturo mi ren̄ganimiñ ore miteñ garu in̄i minimiñ, “Korint yon̄oji Kristore Bobian̄ Biñe oi buñoji akon̄ so mifukegobiyon̄, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri ren̄garu afagaru wiriine akon̄ niño eru goine sosowo yon̄ore yaun̄ jin̄orara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ On̄u miku n̄on̄ore on̄gawowosi gio baku oo ohowen̄an̄uñ kokoine ba n̄areru in̄i minimiñ, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaun̄moririine boakon̄ yobu Korint yareme manyaun̄-yañunde fori soguine norebi.” On̄u mibi Anuturo yaun̄ji totogo fukein̄. ¹⁵ O non̄uñ Anutu yaun̄inere eru miteñ gainebeneñ. In̄ore yaun̄ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin̄ ruaniminde buño oi on̄u ware tariga.

* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 * 9:10: Ais 55.10

10

Polre giore buḅo mibi tifeine bokirieya.

¹ Goineji ḅoḅore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jijḅo mainoḅuḅo goku manjo so eegayoḅ, mogo raru oo buḅo sanaḅ qanqanḅine akonḅ minoreega. Onḅ miegobiyonḅ, Kristoji ḅonemaiḅ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ yoore eru bapakarebemiḅ:

² Goine yoḅoji niḅore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru injore ogopu yoḅoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoḅoyanḅunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ḅoḅoreo wareru buḅo onḅ miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiḅgo manegoyonḅ, jibu maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ sanaḅine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiḅgo taki nugo. Ore eru ḅoḅo ḅiḅigo nonde buḅo onḅine miegobi, oi pipa ḅadi yabeinebi. Buḅoyanḅ onḅine oi botiḅgabi ḅone yabebe maḅneji womo eme botuḅanḅuḅo wareru womoke gobemiḅ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreḅgo eegoyonḅ, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Onḅ matayonḅ, Anuture mamari siḅaḅ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeḅine boyoberu jigo qaego. ⁴ Moreḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoji maḅyanḅuḅ ranḅbaḅine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyonḅ, niḅoji onḅ mata. Mamari ḅi yoḅoji morumboḅ koro dobuine dobuine simenḅ aenji bakine oi igu mukuru ketotiebi wakiegiobiyonḅ, Anutuji tebe garikiḅ fuḅine mo usuḅineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoḅore buḅo buru sanaḅ qanqanḅine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenenḅ wakiegobi.

⁵ Maḅkekerisiere yaura yoḅoji Anuture fuḅne egu mane mukunimiḅ ore eru yoḅoyanḅunde saki ba ropeku mamaneyanḅuḅ poretiḅ kejiḅako qosorieku qanda gogobiyonḅ, niḅoji yoḅore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneḅ wakiegobi. Niḅigoji buḅo mamaneyanḅuḅ sembene oi bafagako niḅiḅaniminde kadi yadubeneḅ soine buḅoyanḅuḅ sosowo Kristo reḅga tekiminde so manesuenimiḅ.

⁶ Onḅ manesuku Korint ḅoḅoji rone Kristore buḅo sosowo reḅgaru aposol gione kitiḅanimiḅ ore odigagobeneḅ. Niḅoji maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ moke onḅ kerisie forebi ḅadio niḅoji buḅo qoqomuku ḅiḅigo yoḅore buḅo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekiḅiḅgo jaueru gogobeneḅ. Onḅ.

⁷ Niḅo ya sosowo sakire akonḅ so ḅone osoeinebi. Botuḅanḅuḅo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuḅinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuḅanḅuḅo nonḅ bawaki nuru yoḅoyone Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maḅyoka so eru mane sanaḅgagobi ine, yoḅoji jikigaru nonde onḅakonḅ inji manesuinebi: Yoḅoji Kristore biḅe fukegobi, nonji onḅakonḅ Kristore biḅe fukego.

⁸ Ofonji yoore eru usuḅ nareya: Niḅo bawaki ḅabebemiḅ ore matayonḅ, maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ bobianḅabe sanaḅanimiḅ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuḅ ore eru sakipepe eru suḅ onḅine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. ⁹ Quraḅine quraḅine quraḅaru ruabe osegaru usuḅnere sombuḅanḅuḅ egu manenimiḅ. Ore kokoi manenimiḅgo so manego. Ore eru buḅo oi damaḅ yoo so jikigaru mibemiḅ. Onḅ.

¹⁰ Goineji buḅo inji miegobi: Polji quraḅine oo buḅo yobiḅineke quraḅaru maḅnoḅuḅ fofori bapakareegayonḅ, botunoḅuḅo dimako ḅonebeneḅ ḅi gbagbaḅine fukega eru buḅoine miko manebeneḅ gorumo fukega. ¹¹ Nonji buḅo ore mobeine inji mibemiḅ: Buḅoḅanḅuḅ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuḅnere inji manesuinebi: Nonḅ mogo raru quraḅgo buḅone sanaḅine quraḅaego, ore so botuḅanḅuḅo goku onḅakonḅ sanaḅ qanqanḅine botiḅ ḅabebemiḅ.

¹² Eadubobo yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori non nadureru aposol tinabiŋeyanunke fukenobun ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Onu fukeko nakene eru yoŋore eebobo mobemobe ruaru none osoebemin ore qatatanŋaru fogaturun fukenoboyon, yoŋoji mamanyaŋun pomponine boyoberu yoŋoyanunde anire so manyaŋun someda ruaru osoeegobi. Eeboboyaŋun onu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneŋ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buŋo omaine onu miku manyaŋun tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteŋ gabemin ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so nonore botugo onuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miteŋ gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji buŋo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyaŋunŋo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteŋ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio baine gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoŋoji ronekon gio nonore botugo so babunyon, jibu non bawaki nuru yoŋoyanunde saki buŋoji akon miteŋ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueku raru goku rone Korint nonoreo wareru mande gio babon. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaŋi yoŋoji nonde buŋo onu mibi sagako nonji nakene fune mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji ganyaŋun oi kigaru nonore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio babon ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaŋi goineji mande gio baku gobun, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Nonore botugo rone funŋaru gio babon ore onu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuyaŋunŋo gio baku gobeneŋ mamanesin-ŋanunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimin ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo onuakon raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakimin. Giononunji onu sogueko nadiqoqo buŋoyanunji tariin. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemin ore so manego.

¹⁷ Onu matayon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruainŋo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gainŋo manega, inoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagain.” ¹⁸ Buŋo ore fune oi inji: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro etein, inoji eesoigo sananŋaru dimain. Onu.*

11

Aposol jibuine yoŋoji egu eadu enarenimin.

¹ Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinŋanin. Oi jibu non so nadi nunimin, oi manego.

² Nonji nono ni moakon Kristo inore biŋe fukebi nigo jeŋon jumuine gbagbataenine onuine narebe inoji akon ro nabeinde buŋo mikipebon. Ore eru Anutuji nonore eru maŋineo manetiŋqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore naberu jiji eku kepore nabebi egu sembeaninŋo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji onu me onu miku eadu eru oga nabebi maŋ-ŋanun keŋigako tinun egu enimin.*

* **10:18:** Jer 9.24 * **11:3:** Jen 3.1-5, 13

⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaningaben, oi matayon, Yesu furuine more funne misaueku gobi nonjoji yonjore so manebi yobingaega. Moro Tiriine robi binenjanun fukeya, oi matayon, gemo moji goine yonjore manjo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkon so manegobi. Bobian Biye maneru sabarebun, oi matayon, bunjo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akon Bobian Biye onjaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akon maneru sabareegobi. Onu fukeega ore nonjoji jibu manebu mo so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu manegoyon, eebobone onu me onu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanunjo so yobu gogo. ⁶ Bunjo nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Bunjo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biye bunjore funne oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjine damanjine gben akon totogo bararinga harekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Nonjo ba rope harebeminjo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemin ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biye oi nonjore furiine tomiri mo mitaninga hareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde man tomiri bunjo inji miegobi, "Polji kadi odureru agiburan eega."

⁸ Mankekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitin nuko nonjo mo kinan qa hareku gobon. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, "Polji kian bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru inji aposol so fukegayon, injoyonere gio baega." Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Nonjoke goku yare embimbingaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobingar ugo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mankekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbingabon, oi none taningaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin harebeminjo maneru sisinan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemin.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobin harebeminde bunjone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bunjone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieinjo embimbingain. Kristore bunjo foriineji manjo enareko bunjo onu kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi nonjo so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nonjo fofori manji jojoko enarego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora onjuine fukeegobi, nonjoji ninjoke "Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen," onu miinjo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare hareberu miegobi, "Polre kamasi onjuine gio baegobenen, ore eru nonjo Pol onjuine kitin nobeinebi." Gioyanun ore sakiyanun miten ganiminjo maneru ore funjine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukenimin. Nonji oi onjuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin harebemin ore nake sisinan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjuine gobemin.

¹³ Nonjoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ninjigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ninjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi. ¹⁴ Satan injoyonere tatamare mimereren kamasi onjuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo nonjoji onu fukebun ore so waragaekimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ninjigopu nonjoji ninjigo kinanyanun qanimin ore kamakamasi eru Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjuine oiji posiine fukenimin ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buḅone moke iḅi mibemiḅ: Nḅḅoreone goineji nonde “Maḅine tomiri goga,” oḅu miku manesunobuḅ. Oḅu manesunobuḅ ine, nonḅ ḅi maḅine tomiri oḅuine kepore nuniḅ. Oḅu ebi soine oi oḅuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuḅaḅuḅgo gobemiḅ. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buḅone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyonḅ, buḅo oi ḅi maḅine tomirire kamasi oḅuine migo.

¹⁸ Nḅiḅigo kokoineji botuḅaḅuḅgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaḅuḅ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oḅuakoḅ eru buḅone ore so migo. ¹⁹ Nḅḅo-ḅaḅe “Mamane ḅiḅigo ropekiine fukegobeneḅ,” migobi ore ḅḅoḅi ḅiḅigo maḅyaḅuḅ tomiri yoḅore manebi so yobiḅgaega.

²⁰ Nḅḅoḅi foriine yobu iḅi fukegobi: Nḅiḅigo yo iḅiine yoḅore manebi maḅ-ḅaḅuḅji so yobiḅgaega: Moji oga ḅaberu kipeme kiḅaḅqoqoḅuine wakiqoqoḅuine fukegobi. Moji kepore ḅaberu uqoḅaḅuḅ no foreega. Moji jiji buḅo miku eḅareme iḅore biḅe fukegobi. Moji iḅoyonḅunde sakiine ba ropeku buḅo fofoine miku maḅaḅuḅ qotiḅgaega.

²¹ Oi oḅuine furu kane eḅarebemiḅ ore wiriine fukeru gobonḅ. Waigo eḅarebonḅ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oḅu manesugobi me mata? Buḅo oḅu miku oiḅi soine mimigaḅaḅaḅ enarenimiḅ ore so fukega me? Buḅo mibemiḅ, oi ḅi maḅine tomirire kamasi oḅu mibemiḅ. Eadubobo yoḅoḅi gio baegobi ore sakiyaḅuḅ ba ropeku mimiyaḅuḅ so manegobi ine, nonji oḅuakoḅ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiḅgo sananḅaega.

²² Yoḅoḅi buḅo iḅi miku sakiyaḅuḅ ba ropeegobi, “Niḅo Juda ḅiḅigo fukeru Hibru buḅo miegobeneḅ.” Oḅu miegobiyoḅ, nonji oḅuakoḅ ego. “Israel ḅiḅigo fukegobeneḅ,” miegobiyoḅ, nonji oḅuakoḅ fukego. “Abrahamde ḅaso apapu fukegobeneḅ,” miegobiyoḅ, nonji oḅuakoḅ fukego.

²³ Buḅo mo oi ḅi maḅine tomirire buḅo kamasi oḅu mibemiḅ, “Yoḅoḅi Kristore gio baegobeneḅ,” miegobiyoḅ, nonji oi gbiḅ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ḅiḅigo oi yadureru gio sananḅaru baku gobonḅ. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaḅ kokoine ḅebonḅ. Nḅḅoru jorunekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuḅ. Damaḅine damaḅine yobiḅ bofukeru komeiḅgo eku gobonḅ.*

²⁴ Juda sorinḅ siḅaḅ goineji mibi soḅsoḅ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisererenḅ maneru gobonḅ. Oḅu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.* ²⁵ Rom gawman yoḅoḅi mibi oporonḅ jiineji nubi ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine moakoḅ koji nubi komeiḅgo ebonḅ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganḅineo bapakareru qunḅaru jaḅgame ateine yokaamo fukeya. Damaḅ mogo ogâ qajaḅgame koego rakaru una moakoḅ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobonḅ.*

²⁶ Damaḅine damaḅine kadi raware eku gobonḅ. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaḅiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Suronḅoqo ḅiḅigo yoḅore eru komere kokoi maneru gobonḅ. Juda kufufunḅpune yoḅore eru yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaḅiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Kotu kantri yoḅore eru yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaḅiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Taonḅine taonḅine oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaḅiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaḅiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaḅiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Ogopune qaqaḅibuine yoḅoḅi nubi egu komebemiḅ ore beune waperu keboḅigame gobonḅ.*

²⁷ Gogone kitiḅgabemiḅ ore gio sananḅaru baku gobonḅ. Kubanḅ gariine kokoine gobonḅ. Gio kokoine babonḅ ore uqore damaḅne so eko uqo obure

* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 * **11:24:** Dut 25.3 * **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 * **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15

komeru gobonj. Uqo mataeme damanj kokoine roro gobonj. Kambanj marikure embimbingaru motengaru gobonj. ²⁸ Oi akonj matayonj, jikigaru inji maneru gobonj: Manjkekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine sosowo yonjochi manebu bujoyanun najibi manjeji damanj so mane yobingaru gobonj.

²⁹ Mamanesinj ogopune uri yonjochi gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuchonj oi manebe yobingame manje wirieega. Moji suruyoinj ruame manjkekerisie ogoneji agiburanj ega, agiburanj ore joinjeji nonde manj onjuchonj ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Nonjochi saki barorope bujochi akonj maneniminde anj maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayonj, manjere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofonj Yesure Mama damanj so mitej gakabenenj tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeinj, injochi nonde funje maneko bujochi ikoine matayonj, bujochi foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kinj Aretasre kiap injochi kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nuniminjgo mitiga yareko Damaskas njinjigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabeminj ore sinanj baru dimabunj.* ³³ Onjuchonj dimabunyonj, ogopune yonjochi ro nuru jambe manjineo rua nuru nig-inji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morenjgo waki keru meone sumungaru warebonj. Onjuchonj.

12

Polji qohonj iru njoneru bararinj bujochi maneya.

¹ Nonjore sakibobo ogopunjanunji njinjofurure bujochiine bujochiine miegobi, ore eru nonji onjuchonj sakine mitej garu njinjofurure bujochiine mibeminj. Bujochi oi soine so bapi njabeinjyonj, jibu bujochi jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine njonebe Ofonjochi bujoyanun bararinjga nareko manebonj, ore binanj mibeminj. ² Nj mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanj gbinj rugeine odureru roperu bobunj ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoyonjunde Sombunj kae manjineo paibe ropeya. Damanj oone akonj gosa 14 tariko gogobenenj. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonj ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji nj oi ogagame Anuture senjginbanjinj kaeineo ropeko bujochi funjine mo mibi maneya. Morenj nj nonji bujochi oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujochi oi morenj njinjigo nonjunde bujochi mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyonj, injore binanj manego.

⁵ Nonji nj injoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayonj, jibu ore eru nake sakine so mitej gaego. Ore eru matayonj, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onjuchonj eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki onjuchonj ba ropebeminjgo manenobo ine, bujochiine bujochiine foriinere so minobo. Onjuchonj bujochiine omaine mimi nj so fukenoboyonj, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo njochi qohonj oi njonebonj ore eru bujochiine poretinj odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebeminj. Eebobone ebe njonebi bujochiine mibe manebunj, ore so akonj osoe nareniminjgo manego.

⁷ Bararinj bujochiine ropekiine manebe bujochiine goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebeminj ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame bujochiine qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenjochi joisererenjochi oi enareko manego. ⁸ Ore eru Ofonjochi oi saki funeone kepiainj ore onjuchonj wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

* **11:32:** Apo 9.23-25

⁹ Oṅu oṅga wosibonṅon, buṅo inṅi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunṅi afagaru maṅṅo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiṅ. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biṅe qa garende sagaiṅ.” Buṅo oi najiru Kristore usunṅi paineo ropeiṅṅo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteṅ gaego. Yobiṅ oi mataeiṅ ore so jikigaru oṅga wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonṅ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaṅ oo usunṅ enareko sananṅaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maṅṅoṅṅo buṅṅo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronṅoṅṅo kekesuesue enarebi konṅkonṅ maneru oo jibu maṅṅwomo bofukeego. Oṅu.

Polji Korint yoṅore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ṅi maṅṅine tomiri kamasi fukeego. Poretinṅnenimiṅ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiṅ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuṅi so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ṅadiṅṅoṅṅo buṅṅoyanṅunṅi foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayonṅ, eebobone oṅu me oṅu osoego, wakiṅṅoṅṅoine so fukeego. Goineji aposol tinabiṅeyanṅṅkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonṅi yoṅore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² ṅonṅore botugo gio baku yobiṅ kokoine mane kariaru gobonṅ, oo Anuture usunṅi boburo nuko mosi ṅoṅṅowirie soi fuṅne fuṅne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuṅne ṅadugako ṅonebuṅ.

¹³ ṅonṅo bapi ṅabebonṅ eru maṅṅekerisie kufufunṅ goine oi ṅonṅoke sogokonṅ enarebonṅ. Goine oga ṅabebe pakerebi ṅonṅ urunṅ boke ṅabebe mo gonobunṅ? Fofori, kitiṅ nareniminde yobiṅ oi ṅonṅore paio so ruabonṅ. Aposol qaṅajibuine yoṅṅoji yobiṅ oi ṅonṅore paio ruaegobiyonṅ, nonṅi oi goine yoṅore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiṅ narenimiṅṅo ore so bapakare ṅaberu oiji baka enarebonṅ me? Ore eru “Polji baka ṅi fukega,” minobunṅ, bakane oi bokenimiṅ ore weu ṅarego.

¹⁴ Maneniṅ, damaṅ yoo moke ṅonṅoreo warebemiṅṅo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeiṅ. Wareru gione kitiṅṅaniminde yobiṅ oi ṅeṅeineo moke ṅonṅore paio so ruabemiṅ. Oi mata. ṅonṅo-ṅanṅunde mebo so sase egoyonṅ, ṅonṅo-ṅane nonde anṅi manenimiṅṅo manego. Odumade yoṅṅoji maṅṅomamayanṅṅunṅ kitiṅ yobeku mebo ṅoṅṅugaru yarenimiṅ ore so, so fukegobiyonṅ, maṅṅomama yoṅṅoji oi odumadepuyanṅṅunṅ yoṅore mebo ṅoṅṅugabi sagaiṅ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonṅi mamananṅṅunṅ fukeego. Ore eru manṅi oobe bapi ṅabebemiṅṅo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ṅonṅoji fianimiṅṅo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ṅarebe ṅonṅore biṅe fukeiṅṅo manego. Nake gogone oṅṅuakonṅ ṅonṅo fianimiṅṅo ore ṅoisogabemiṅṅo manego. Oṅu mokemoke yobu manṅi jojoko enarebe maṅṅokoneji sogueegayonṅ, ṅonṅore maṅṅyaunṅi jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitiṅ nareniminde yobiṅ oi ṅonṅore paio so ruabonṅ. Nonde kisopuji buṅṅo ore eru maṅṅmoakonṅ egobiyonṅ, goineji inṅi minobunṅ, “Pol oi mamane ṅi fukega ore eadu eru maṅṅyanṅṅunṅ bedaṅṅaru ṅoṅṅuse yabeme monenṅyanṅṅunṅ oṅu me oṅu poreega.” Buṅṅo oi foriine mata! ¹⁷ Oi urunṅure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ṅonṅoreo warebunṅ, yoṅoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiṅ ore bapakare ṅabeya me mata? Mata. ¹⁸ Taitus ṅonṅoreo wareiṅ ore bapakararu maṅṅekerisie ogo mo inṅoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonṅ mebo narenimiṅṅo bapakare ṅabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonṅi boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akonṅ ra wareru gobu. Oṅu.

Polji Anuture usunṅ paio wareiṅ.

¹⁹ Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde inŋi egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo miteben, ore tifeine yameŋ keku miku oŋu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inŋi mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jiŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ. Giononun sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋun bobiŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukeniŋiŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

²⁰ Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋun useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe paiŋaŋunŋo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabein, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋunŋo eebobo inŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiŋoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nađuŋgadun eku roinŋaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo rain. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ine, nonji inŋi fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiŋ: Niŋigo kokoineji rone agiburaŋ eru gobun, nonji yoŋore maŋriŋaŋ eru egu kuyobemiŋ. Eebobo wunuŋineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋun sanaŋine bofukeniŋiŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋun so maneru yoŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋunŋo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋun moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuji maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebemiŋ. Oŋu.

13

Sinŋaŋ bobo buŋo tatariine

¹ Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaega.”* ² Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋoŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo sinŋaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu emboŋ ebemiŋ. sembeneŋaŋunke ŋoŋo sosowo botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiŋeo so eŋareegayoŋ, usuŋine ŋoŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo inŋoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka eru yameŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋareru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

⁴ Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anuture usuŋi maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru goga. Nonji oŋuakon inŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anuture usuŋi maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore sanaŋgaru gogo.

Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretiŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoi oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi. ⁶ Nonji ŋoŋore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo oŋu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuin, oŋu manego. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu totogo ŋoneru mane mukuniŋiŋgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiŋ ŋabebe fofori sagaiŋ.

⁷ Buŋo sosowo quraŋgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiŋ ore Anutu onga wosigobeneŋ. Buŋo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji

* **13:1:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

apostol usunne fofori none taniɗanimiɗ. Onu fukeiɗgo so onga wosigo. Nonjo so botiɗ nabebe miɗ ore so egu none nunimiɗgo so onga wosigoyon, nonjo maɗ-ɗaɗun poretiɗ kerisieni miɗ ore onga wosigo. Maɗ-ɗaɗun fofori kerisieni miɗ ine, nonji so botiɗ nabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ni gbagbaɗine!” miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

⁸ Niɗo buɗo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiɗgo embimbiɗgaki miɗyon, buɗo foriineji saueiɗ ore soine dimaki miɗ. ⁹ Nonji usunne so ɗaduru to biri wawakiine kamasi gokabe nonjo maɗ-ɗaɗun sanɗaru dimani miɗ, damaɗ oo jeri eeki miɗ. Maɗkerisiere kuririɗaɗun sosowo bofukeru sanɗaru dimani miɗ ore niɗo Anutu onga wosi etegobeneɗ. ¹⁰ Ofonji nonjo bawaki nabebe miɗ ore matayon, maɗ-ɗaɗun bobiangabe sanɗanimiɗgo maneru usunne oi nareya. Usun ore paio dimaku nonjoreo warebe miɗ, damaɗ oo joineke egu enarebe miɗ ore buɗo yo jorigo goku nonjore quraɗ yo quraɗgago. Nonjo-ɗaɗe bobotiɗ enimiɗ ine, waigo enarebe miɗ. Onu.

Momojo buɗo tatarine

¹¹ O maɗkerisie ogopune, buɗone mitariku unso won inji enarego: Nonjo jerieru goinebi. Fuɗneɗaɗun jibugaya, oi sosowo botiɗga foreinebi. Maɗbapakare buɗo narego, oi biɗe qoqo eru reɗgainebi. Buɗo mibon, oo maɗmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Onu ebi Anutu botunonɗongo manji jojoko enimiɗ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiɗ, inoji nonjoke goine.

¹² Nonjo maɗkerisie ogopunaɗun yonjoke mijeriɗaɗun miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataɗine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuturu niɗigo gbagbataɗine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyaɗun ruabi nonjoreo foga.

¹³ Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine nareme Anuturu manjokoji mango enareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe nabeke maɗmoakon eru anibanji goinebi. Onu.

Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji Biṅe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maṅkerisie kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maṅineo Rom yoṅoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaṅuṅo gobuṅ.

Aposol yoṅoji Anutire Biṅe buṅo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oṅuakoṅ maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Damaṅ oo Juda yoṅoji yameṅ keku buṅo yoyoka iṅi mibi yobiṅgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅore so Anutire moge sakiyaṅuṅo so ketiganimiṅ ine, yoṅoji maṅkerisie kufufuṅ foriine so fukeniṅiṅ.” Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo iṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeya, yoṅore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buṅo oi foriine mata!” miku iṅi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ gabi Anutuṅi mamesiṅyaṅuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime posiine fukeru maṅkerisie kubu foriine fukeniṅiṅ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuṅo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iṅi mibuṅ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buṅoine so maneinebi.” Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Polji sananṅaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobian Biṅe mimi ṅi fukebe Anutuṅi osiṅ nuru igodoṅ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oṅu miku Galesia yoṅore maṅkerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uṅsowoṅ buṅo quraṅgaya. Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekimiṅ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneṅ foriine fukeiṅ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iṅi:

Buṅo funfunṅaine 1.1-10

Pol noṅ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaṅmoririinere Biṅe buṅo 3.1-4.31

ṅiṅonoṅunde aṅire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore Galesia maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Sosore ṅi fukeinde fuṅne oi iṅi: ṅiṅigoṅi aposol giore so igodoṅga nubi baku gogo. Moreṅ ṅi moji so sore nuyayoṅ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoṅi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoṅoji noṅ kitiṅ nubi quraṅ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maṅkerisie kufufuṅ kubuine kubuine ṅoṅoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaṅmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noṅunde Anutu eru Mama iṅore mi boyoberu noṅunde agiburaṅ ore eru gogoine kisiṅgako qabuṅ. Damaṅ yoo morende damaṅ sembeneo goegobeneṅ, iṅoji yoone munanṅ qaku bomuku nobeiṅ ore eru komeya.

⁵ Ore eru Anutire tinabiṅe damaṅine damaṅine mitenṅ gagobeneṅ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.

Bobian Biṅe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji ṅoṅore fuṅne ore eru popurebe jiṅo koruṅne riṅaga. Anutuṅi Kristore yaṅmoriri biṅe qa ṅarenimiṅ ore oṅga ṅareko iṅoke gobuṅyoṅ, nonji boke ṅabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biṅe furuine mibi damaṅ so joroko kirieru buṅo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noṅ

popure yobugo. ⁷ Buņoyanun oi Bobian Biņe foriine so yobu fukegayon, niņigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biņe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onu fukeko kosa roregaru niņigo bapakare yabebi manyanun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Niņigo onuine oi use! Niņoji Bobian Biņe mitaninnga nareru goben, moji oi kepiere biņe buņo furuine mitaninngana ine, iņoji Anuture jiņo maio misi korure biņe fukega. Oi niņoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buņo onuine oi so yobu reņgainebi. Buņo kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Buņo rone miku goben, oi akon munambe yoo moke migo: Niņoji Bobian Biņe roru maneru sabare forebun, moji oi kepiere biņe buņo furuine mitaninngana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buņo onu migo, oi niņigoji nonean enarebi nake yonore jiņoo sagabemin ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji none nume iņore jiņo maio sagabemin ore eru oi migo. Nonji moren niņigo beufi mane narenimin ore so yobu yamen keego. Jikigaru niņigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemin ore embimbinnganobo. Onu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biņere fune oi iņi mane mukuinebi: Biņe buņo mitaninngaego, oi moren ni moji so manji qougaroin buņo mime pega. ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moren ni moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji iņoyone fuke nareru Bobian Biņeine bararinnga nareko mane taningabe nonde biņe fukeya.

¹³ Niņoji nonde fune soine manegobi. Juda niņigoji Anuture Kadi buņo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onu goku Anuture mankekerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemin ore eesoi baku gobon.* ¹⁴ Juda niņigo jenon ogopune gosanonun moagongo goben, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbin eyare foreru Kadi buņo ore manjo qaku gobon. Onu goku Juda eebobononunde fune poretin boyoberu apa nasononunde mimiti buņo egu wakiin ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku gobon.*

¹⁵ Onu eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon mango beu manineone none nuru iņoyonunde rosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, iņoji nonde buru iņi maneme sagaya.* ¹⁶ Iņoji Madeinere fune non bararinnga nareko maneinngo maneru Yesure Bobian Biņe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaninngaru gobemin ore najiya. Iņoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru funfunngaineone fungaru moren niņigo yonore kajeqoun buņore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

¹⁷ Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebun, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onu matayon, oo akon Arabia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. ¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko "Pita noneru mane mukubemin," miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iņoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon.* ¹⁹ Oo gobonyon, sosore ni aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims iņo akon nonebon.

²⁰ Ore eru manenin, buņo quranga narego, oi buņo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buņo oi Anuture jiņo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. ²² Onu raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufun

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * **1:14:** Apo 22.3 * **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so ŋone nubun ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobun. ²³ Nonde biŋe bunjo ini akon oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ bunjo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekon yoo iŋoyone bunjo oi akon mitaniŋgaega.” ²⁴ Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobun. Onu.

2

Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyanunŋo wareya.

¹ Ore ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebe-min,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde bunjo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yarebon. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Onu manesuku sundune ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akon kepore yabebe tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgabi oo Bobian Biŋe kotu kantri botuyanunŋo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebun. ³ Yoŋoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ŋi iŋoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yoŋoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebung. Juda niŋore Kadi bunjo oi so basanaŋgabun.

⁴ Juda soguine yoŋoji matayon, goineji ŋi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Yoŋoji “Maŋnonun kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku onu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone mukunimiŋ ore sumunŋaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonunŋo waperu gobun. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo ranŋbainere niŋiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabun. Yoŋoji niŋore iŋi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ noŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo rurumaŋineo rua yabebeneŋ noŋunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeniŋ. ⁵ Onu sase eru tunŋa nobebiyon, niŋoji Bobian Biŋere bunjo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋoŋore botugo qoju yabenin sanaŋgaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru bunoyanunde rurumaŋgo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

⁶ Tutumaŋgo noŋ Biŋe bunone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yoŋoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biŋe bunjo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabiŋeyanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.* ⁷ Biŋe bunone so yobu qopiebunyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku iŋi ŋone taniŋgabun: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi iŋi boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunŋo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe bunjo oi akon Juda kufufun yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyanun bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine onu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ŋi sakiyanun ketigabun, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega eru noŋ onuakon dobe nuko sosore ŋi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunŋo roregaru gio oi akon baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ŋi yoine biŋeroroyanunke yoŋoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onuine nareko gobon, bunjo oi mane mukubi maŋmoakon ebeneŋ. Gio onu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 * 2:6: Dut 10.17

inji misanangabeneŋ, “Niko kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru gio bakabere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” ¹⁰ Buŋo moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, “Niŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋe bapi yabeŋgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onjuine akon eyarebemiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Onu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Onu misanangabeneŋyoŋ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme niŋigo maŋyaŋunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ŋonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jiŋoŋeŋo bapakareru yoore eru kiso eteŋo: ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku uŋo moko noku gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ŋadio niŋigo oi ŋone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoŋoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Onu kotu kantri niŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda maŋkekerisie niŋigo goineji onjuakon Pitake qakatoru maŋkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuŋ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onjuakon porebi yoŋoke tiŋtuŋ qaya. ¹⁴ Onu eru eeboboyaŋunji Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ akon so boyobebuŋ, nonji oi ŋoneru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku inji ojiboŋ, “Pita, go Juda ŋi fukegeyoŋ, jibu kotu kantri yoŋore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri niŋigo oi boyoberu dimanimiŋgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneego? Oi so sagaga.” Onu.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonjuŋ Anuture jiŋo maio sogokon fukegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, niŋoji kotu kantri niŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋke onjuine so fukeru gogobeneŋ. ¹⁶ Onu gogobeneŋyoŋ, mu-naŋŋoŋore fuŋne oi inji peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gakabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine so fukeiŋ. Ore eru niŋoji onjuakon posiine fukekiminŋgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikebeneŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo reŋgakimiŋ ore eru mata.*

¹⁷ Onu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jiŋo maio posikekiminŋ ore yameŋ kebeneŋ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niŋonoŋe kantri goine yoŋore kamasi onjuine agiburaŋnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ ine, Kristoji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore maŋgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buŋo oi use! ¹⁸ Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ketotieru kepieboŋ. Kepieboŋyoŋ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buŋo oi akon gomukuru agiburaŋ ŋi fukeru fuŋnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiŋ. ¹⁹ Rone fuŋnene onju bofukeru Kadi buŋo ore eru komekiine kamasi onjuine fukeboŋ. Onu fukebe Kadi buŋoji so jikigaru siŋaŋ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke maripoŋgo nubi onjuine komeru dimaku injoke sananŋaru gogo.

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyoŋ, Kristore Moroŋi nonde maŋgo sananŋaru goga. Kristoji maŋji jojoko enareku gogoiŋe nonde kisiŋaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jiŋoke gogo gobemiŋ, oo Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gaku gobemiŋ. ²¹ Kadi buŋo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukenobeŋ ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiŋ garu Anuture yaunmoriri onju so kepieego. Oiji maŋgo enoreko posiine eegobeneŋ. Onu.

* **2:16:** Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

3

Kadi buṅore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesiṅ gainebi?

¹ O Galesia witijibu ṅiṅigo, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponṅo qabunde fuṅne oi jiṅonṅaṅuṅgo ruaru miku ṅadubonṅon, moji nonde ṅadio wareru maṅjijibu ba ṅareko tiṅtuṅ egobi. Oi so sagaga. ² Ya moakomende weu ṅarebe najibi maneṅgo manego: ṅonṅoji Moro Tiriine oi uruṅu eru ṅonare biṅe gabi? Oi Kadi buṅo boyobebuṅ ore eru matayoṅ, Bobiaṅ Biṅe maneru Yesu manesiṅ gabi Moro oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruame ṅonare biṅe gabuṅ. Nonji buṅo oi egu niga ṅabeṅ ore dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakarego. ³ Oi niga ṅabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamaneṅaṅuṅ bokeru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru dobe ṅabeko kadiine fuṅgaru rabuṅuṅ, moke Mosesre Kadi buṅore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaṅ yoo ṅonṅo-ṅaṅuṅde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobiriṅaṅuṅ oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joiserereṅ kokoine eṅarebi painṅaṅuṅgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuṅ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuṅ. Ore eru ṅonṅo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri gogobi. ⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ṅareru botuṅaṅuṅgo mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne usuṅ sunsunineke baega, oi ṅonṅoji Biṅe buṅoine maneru Yesu manesiṅ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buṅo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buṅo oi so niga ṅabeine. Onṅu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneṅ sagaiṅ.

⁶ Buṅo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biṅe buṅoo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya.”*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fuṅne manesuku inṅi maneniṅ: Uri yonṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gaegobi, yonṅoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.* ⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine inṅi ruaya, “ṅiṅigo Juda mata yonṅoji nonṅ manesiṅ nu bi buṅoyaṅuṅ mitaribe posikenimiṅ.” Buruine onṅu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅo bonieru inṅi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yonṅore paio ropeṅ.” Goineji buṅo oi ronekoṅ ṅone taniṅgaru Biṅe buṅoo quraṅgabuṅ.* ⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuṅqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonṅoji Abraham onṅuine manesiṅ gagobi, Anutuji oi onṅuakoṅ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniṅiṅ.

Yesuji tifenonṅuṅ fukeko Anuture qaqaṅsore biṅe fukeya.

¹⁰ Onṅu fukenimiṅuṅ, sosowo yonṅoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiṅ. Buṅo oi Biṅe buṅoo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Kadi buṅo Quraṅgo buṅo sosowo quraṅgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reṅgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiṅ.”* ¹¹ Biṅe buṅo mo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “ṅiṅigo posiine more mamanesiṅji maṅgo eteko sanaṅgaru goiṅ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buṅo boyoberu oo posiine fukeṅgo ore manega, inṅoji Anuture jinṅoo so posikeṅ. Mata. Buṅo oi totogo ṅadube tariga.* ¹² Mamanesiṅji Mosesre Kadi buṅo so maṅgo etega. Buṅo oiji mimipaṅ buṅo sosowo reṅga forekimiṅ ore maṅnonṅuṅ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buṅore fuṅne oi inṅi miko quraṅgabi pega, “Kadi buṅo sosowo reṅgaru boyobeega, inṅoji sanaṅgaru goiṅ.”*

¹³ Kadi buṅo so buranṅanoben, onṅuineji gogo sanaṅine bofukenenben. Onṅuyonṅ, Anutuji nonṅuṅ inṅoyonṅunde Kadi buṅore so qaiso nobeiṅgo ore

* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * **3:7:** Rom 4.16 * **3:8:** Jen 12.3 * **3:10:** Dut 27.26 * **3:11:** Hab 2.4 * **3:12:** Lew 18.5

useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinonun fukeru duenonun baya. Biye Qurango bunjo mo ini qurangabi pega, “Ninigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onuine oo duenonun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

¹⁴ Apanonun Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonore biye fukein ore maneya. Onu maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonun bame Kristo manesin gabenej kadi inji fukein: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde bunjo kipeya, ninjo mannonun kerisieru Moro oi soine biye gakiminj. Onu.

Kadi bunjo eru senjinbanjin bofukekiminde mimipan bunjo

¹⁵ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji morengo gogore soso bunjo mo ini mibeminj: Moji meropuine goine yonore biye fukein ore bunjoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiere jiki bunjo mo paiineo jikigabemingo embimbinjin. ¹⁶ Manenin, Anutuji jojokore bunjo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biye bunjo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi onuine so migayon, ni moakon ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebeminj.” Ni moakon oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Bunjo ore funine ore inji migo: Jojofore bunjo ore fori oi wakiingo embimbinjin. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi bunjo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi bunjo oiji jofo bunjo ronekon miya, oi kepiebemingo embimbinjin.* ¹⁸ Senjinbanjin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi bunjo boyoberu bofukeneben ine, Anuture jofo bunjo ore so jikigaru embimbinjgaben omaine yobu egu peinj. Biye bunjoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji bunjoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi bunjo oi urunure ruame pega? Ore funine oi inji: Ninigoji kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi bunjo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimereren yonoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararingaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ninigo botunonungo dimaku mitigako. Kadi bunjo oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi bunjore usunji wakiin ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jofo bunjo noreko ni oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi bunjore usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ni inji Anutu eru ninigo botunonungo dimaku bunjo gio baega. Anutuji jofo bunjoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyone Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofo bunjo oi ropekiine eru Kadi bunjo oiji mea rurunango naga. Onu.

Kadi bunjore gio foriine oi urunu?

²¹ Onu noko Kadi bunjo eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofo bunjo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanangaru gokiminde Kadi bunjo norena ine, fofori Kadi bunjo boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukeneben. Ore eru bunjo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. ²² Matayon, bunjo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofo bunjoine oi mankekerisie ninigo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jofo bunjo oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gabeneben, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburan ninigo manyanun so kerisieniminj ine, nonjo omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so

* **3:13:** Dut 21.23 * **3:16:** Jen 12.7 * **3:17:** Eks 12.40 * **3:18:** Rom 4.14

posikenimiŋ.” Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi miko pega, “Agiburanji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo sosowo niŋiŋ nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

²³ Rone maŋŋoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ mamananiŋŋoŋuŋji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu siŋaŋ noberu witire maŋgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuŋi mamananinde fuŋne barariŋga noreko fukeya, damaŋ oo niŋiŋ gbedigo gogonoŋuŋ oi tariya.

²⁴ Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Kadi buŋo oi qaqaŋinoŋuŋ fukeru Kristore fuŋne manekimiŋ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaŋi ŋi jeŋoŋ qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimiŋgo botiŋgaru siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Oŋu eru Kristore fuŋne mane taniŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega. Maŋŋoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ qaqaŋire gio oi damaŋ oo tariiŋ. ²⁵ Maŋŋoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamananiŋŋoŋuŋji fukeko Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaqaŋi oŋuine so jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeega. Oŋu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneŋ.

²⁶ Sosowo ŋoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi fufuke gariine ŋareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷ Kristoke dimanimiŋ ore miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ, sosowo ŋoŋo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yagaŋine ore so kokomoŋ eru iŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸ ŋoŋo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ŋareme moakoŋ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Niŋigo yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹ ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida iŋoreone fukeru tifeŋuine gogobi. Oŋu fukeru joŋofo buŋore fori seŋiŋbaŋiŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oŋu.*

4

Nonuŋ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeŋ.

¹ Buŋo oi jikigaru fuŋine iŋi mibemiŋ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaŋgo ore so fukegayoŋ, made jeŋoŋ goku damaŋ oo kiŋaŋqoqo omaine yoŋoke sogokoŋ oŋuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiŋyoŋ, jibu kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore keririŋgo ogoyaŋuŋ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

² Oŋu made goku siŋaŋpuine yoŋore mea yukuo dimako yoŋoji gogoiŋe sosowo burugaru siŋaŋ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineŋi damaŋ rua teko wareru fukeiŋ, oo akoŋ fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋe merofu rauine fukeru goiŋ.

³ Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ rone mande mobeineo made jeŋoŋ oŋuine gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu eru mamari siŋaŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo ya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ nobekabi omaine yoŋore kiŋaŋ qaku mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gobeŋ.

⁴ Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, Anuture damaŋji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ŋigoreone fukeya. Juda noŋunde Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo goiŋ ore fukeya.

⁵ Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore fukeya. Oŋuineŋi Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneŋ.*

⁶ Oŋu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuŋi Madeinere Moro soreme maŋŋoŋuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega, “O Aba Mamane!” * ⁷ Oŋu

* **3:29:** Rom 4.13 * **4:5:** Rom 8.15-17 * **4:6:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

on̄gaega ore eru so jikigaru kiñan̄qoqo omaine fukegeyon̄, Anuture odu-made fukeru goge. On̄u goge ore eru Anutuji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ Biñeine gareko roru siñan̄ garu gomin̄. On̄u.

Polji Galesia yon̄ore manebu maneya.

⁸ N̄on̄o rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun̄. Daman̄ oo nemu gbon̄ eru nemu mamari siñan̄ ofon̄ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furin̄an̄un̄ tomiri omaine kiñan̄ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobun̄. ⁹ On̄u gobun̄yon̄, man̄-ñan̄un̄ kerisieru daman̄ yo inji Anuture fun̄ne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ñabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ñabega, bun̄o oiji qoru fuke ñarega. On̄u gogobiyon̄, ñeñeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siñan̄ ya sosowo siñan̄ gaegobi, yon̄oreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siñan̄ oi usun̄yan̄un̄ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon̄, ñon̄oji jibu oi kiñan̄ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde an̄i manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kiñan̄ qa yareku koman̄ ñeñe daman̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne ore eru manebi ropeko poretin̄ boyobeegobi. Sabat koman̄ ñeegobi. Kaiñ gariine wapeme nemun̄an̄un̄ manesuku kaiñ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru koman̄ goine oi gosa so poretin̄ boyobeegobi. ¹¹ Non̄ji ñon̄ore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Non̄ji ñon̄ore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemin̄.

Galesia yon̄oji Pol ñadi ganimin̄ ore ebuñ.

¹² O man̄kekerisie ogopune, non̄ji inji bapakareru weu ñarego: Non̄ji ñon̄o on̄uine fukeru gobon̄ ore ñon̄oji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. ¹³ Non̄ji rone ñon̄oreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon̄, fun̄ne ore eru ñeku Bobian̄ Biñe mitaningakabe manebun̄. N̄on̄oji oi mane mukugobi. ¹⁴ Non̄ji sakiwawaki gokabe ñadi nuinde eesoi bofukebun̄, oi manegoyon̄, jibu so mipemirin̄ eru sure nubi. On̄u matayon̄, non̄ ñone nubi Anuture mimereren̄ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon̄, nonde Kristo Yesu in̄yoyon̄unde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibun̄.

¹⁵ “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ñadineo pupu qaku jin̄o korun̄-ñan̄un̄ unugaru narenimin̄go manebun̄yon̄, oi so sagako bokebun̄. N̄on̄ore fun̄ne maneru oi fofori on̄u kitingaku migo. Yei! Daman̄ oo bun̄o jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuñ, oi urun̄ure daman̄ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. ¹⁶ N̄on̄ore Biñe bun̄o foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ N̄in̄igo goine yon̄oji ñon̄ore eru manjo eegobiyon̄, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon̄, yon̄oji ñon̄o nin̄oreone oga ñaberu botunon̄un̄go gan̄ baku use narenimin̄go manegobi. On̄u boroin̄ nobebi manjo paiineo yon̄oyon̄e kitiñ ñabenimin̄go yamen̄ keegobi. ¹⁸ N̄on̄o eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Non̄ji ñon̄ore botugo gokabe daman̄ oo akon̄ matayon̄, ñon̄o daman̄ so on̄u ebi sagain̄.

¹⁹ O kokopune, non̄ fufuke gariine fukenimin̄ ore goji on̄uine nuko joisereren̄ manebon̄, on̄uakon̄ ñeñeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ñon̄oreo fuke forein̄ ore joisereren̄ oi maneru gogo. ²⁰ Nonde manji ñon̄ore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru non̄ji daman̄ yoo ñon̄ore botugo gobemin̄ ore manetiqtike manego. N̄on̄oke goku bun̄o marune bawaki eru bun̄o waigo mibemin̄go manego. On̄u.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso bun̄o

²¹ Goine ñon̄oji Juda nin̄ore Kadi bun̄o Quran̄ boyobein̄go manegobiyon̄, bun̄o ore fun̄ne oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fun̄ne oi mane taniñganimin̄go weuku bapakare ñabego. ²² Biñe bun̄o mo inji quran̄gabi

pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiñanqoqo ñigo wak-iqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi ñoyoyere wombun ñonunine (fri) posiine ñoji roya.* 23 Kiñanqoqo ñigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo ñonun (fri) posiine ñoji roya, ño Anutuji made fukeinde bunjo kipeya, bunjo ore foriine fukein ore fukeya.

24 Bunjo ore funine oi sumunine. Nigo yoyoka oi Anutuji ñinigo nonunke jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tuku eya, ore sosoine oi ñigo tinaine Hagar. Niginigo jofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonjoji Kadi bunore mimiti rurumanjo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji bunjo ore kiñanine qaenimin ore fukeegobi.

25 Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morengo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunine yasogo mendaine yonjoji daman yoo Kadi bunjo rurumanineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakun moakon fukegobire.

26 Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji nigin gbediyannun tomiri posiine gogobi. Nijore manjo Sara ñoji siti ore soso fukega. 27 Ore kajeqoun bunjo oi ñi quranjabi pega,

“Ñigo ñiji takigaya, ñoji odumade oga yabeko saebun ñoji ñigo ñoeineke oi odureru gbin ein.

Ore eru ñigo kufunine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon.

Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukein ore kokorian eru goigon.”*

28 O mankekerisie ogopune, ñono Aisakre so Anuture jofo bunjoji manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. 29 Daman oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, ñoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Daman yoo onuakon kekesuesue onuine oi pega.*

30 Onu pegayon, Bine bunjo mo oi jikigaru ñi mibun pega, “Kiñanqoqo ñigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin. Nonun posiine ñore madeke oi moko so boroingaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiñanqoqo ñigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”* 31 O mankekerisie ogopune, soso bunjo onuine so nonun kiñanqoqo ñigore igokopuine gbedinonunke so fukegobenenyon, nonun posiine ñore igokopu fukegobenen. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

1 Kristoji Kadi bunjo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen. Onuine goku goineji ñono moke poreru Kadi bunore begi oiji* egu kipe ñabenimin ore ñono sisiñan eku goinebi. Kiñanqoqo omaine onuine egu fukenimin ore ñono sananjaru gan eku dimainebi.

2 Manenin! Pol nonji ñi ñajibe manenin: Goineji Anuture moge sakinannunjo ketiganinunjo mibi qodukenimin ine, Kristoji bapi ñabeinjo embimbinnain. 3 Bunjo oi jikigaru ñi kitingaku mibemin: Nj sosowo yonore saki ketigaru moge baninunjo manebi yonjoji qodukenimin, yonjoji Kadi bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobenimin ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagain. 4 Nonjo Kadi bunjo renjaru boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimin

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 * 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9 * 4:30: Jen 21.10 * 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenjoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi bunjo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi daman so baigon.

ore manegobi, ñoñoji Kristore sa kigaru inoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ñoño Anuturo yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyon, nonon Anuturo jinoo poretin fukekimin ore oori eru anji sogo maneegobeneñ. Onu ebeneñ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesin gabeneñ bunononon mitarime posikekimin go odigaegobeneñ. ⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabeneñ mande foriine mamanansin oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesin gakabeneñ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadun gadun ebeneñ sagagayon, mamanansin foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onuakon Anuturo moge sakinoñon go ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuturo jinoo so bapi nobein.

⁷ Rone man kekerisiere sisirio masiri onuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunyon, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enareru ombuineo ketigako bunjo foriine so jikigaru rengaegobi. ⁸ Anutuji onga hareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganin go so kepore haberu bapakare habeeega. Oi mata. ⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneñ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga habeme sosowo tintun egu enimin.*

¹⁰ Qaqaji jijibuine inoji bojibu habeko tintun eegobi, Anutuji inore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereñ maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesin haberu nonore ini maneru koimo fukego: Nonjo Kristore Biñe bunjo poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimin go maneru sanan garu gonimin.

¹¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonjo onu goniminon, nonji Kristo maripon go komeya ore funine misauebe Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeega. Maribonde bunjo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuturo moge ni sakiyanun go ketiganiminde Biñe bunjo jikigaru miku manbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkon so enarenobun. ¹² Goineji bapakare haberu jijibu baegobi, yonoji keketire bunoyanun boyobe foreru yonoyanunde saki mobeyanun sosowo kekete ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji nonjo kadi rangbainere bunjoone neririkeru gbedinanun tomiri gonimin ore onga hareyayon, yooore eru sinan eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione neririkeru posiine gogobeneñ,” onu miku gbedigaru man-ñanunji wapeko sakire aninanun sananine sembeneji egu sinan habein. Nonjo-ñanunde aniji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunanun go kinan qoqo eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Kadi bunjo qoruine moakon boyobebi Anuturo bunjo sosowo onuakon foriineke fukenimin. Bunjo qoruine moakon oi ini, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninigo sosowo mangoji jojoko eyareeigon.”* ¹⁵ Onu migayon, kanen qoro onuine nonjo-ñanunde anigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, nonjo-ñan sisibiri eenimin ore sombunanun daman so maneru goinebi. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji sinan habeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji ini mibemin: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanun sinan gako goinebi. Onu gokabi inoji man sakire aninanun sananine sembene oi qame wakiko so rengaru boyobeenimin. ¹⁷ Ore funine oi ini: Man sakire anji sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man rangbainere tobiri qaingo maneko botuyakun go roroin peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore nonjoji ya fiine ebo enimin go maneru oi embimbinaegobi.* ¹⁸ Oi embimbinaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga habeme raru gogobi ine, nonjo Kadi bunjo ruranngo so gogobi.

* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 * 5:14: Lew 19.18 * 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

¹⁹ Maŋ sakire eebobo ranġbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegob-eneŋ. Oi inġi: Boesau ogoine-ogoino kosa ebi maŋyaŋunġi keġigako boesau baegobi. ²⁰ Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋunġi baku koitopuyaŋunġi miteŋ yabebi maŋyaŋunġi boburo yabeko kipe seroŋ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maŋineġi manetiġotike maneru anda eru kane miku maŋġigi maneegobi. Yoŋeyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pouguru boboroŋ eku ġokoine ġokoine baru mipemiriŋ eegobi.

²¹ Goine yoŋore yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uġo gaba tomiri noku obu sanaŋineġi boġiġoġibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore rone miboŋ eru ore so siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sowoŋ oi bonieru mibe ŋeŋeineo moke inġi migo: Nŋiġo mosi oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoġi Anuture ġorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.

²² Yoŋoġi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineġi gio baega ore foriine oi manġiġojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fine inġi: Yobiŋ sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buŋoyaŋunġi damaŋ so boyobeegobi.

²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yoŋoyoŋe poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi. Nŋiġo mosi oŋuine eegobi, yoŋoġi Kadi buŋo so ġomukuegobi. ²⁴ Nŋiġo Kristo Yesure biŋe fukeru gogobi, yoŋoġi maŋ sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene eru sembenere manġoyaŋunġi oi sosowo Yesuke maripoŋgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineġi maŋnoŋunġo rakame gogobeneŋ ine, eebobonoŋunġi oŋuakoŋ Moro inġoġi siŋaŋ nobeko eru baku gokimiŋ. ²⁶ Oŋu goku tinabiŋe omaine norenimiŋgo so yameŋ keku omaine yobu botuŋaŋunġo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maŋsembe egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo maŋ papakare eru maŋpepe paio so ee einebi. Oŋuakoŋ anda so eku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋunġi osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moġi kadi odureru agiburaŋ eko bofukegobi ine, maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoġi ogo oŋuine oi bomiriŋ eteru botiŋ gatebi moke kadi bofukeiŋ. Oŋu eru gake oŋuakoŋ eesoigo egu waki ġuŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ. ² Yobiŋ-ŋaŋunġi babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oŋuine oo Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeeŋ. ³ Moġi wakiġoġoine goku jibu inġoyoŋere maneko ropekiine fukega, inġoġi inġoyoŋe eadu eega.

⁴ Oŋu so einebiyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoġi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo osoeru baesoġi babi sagaŋ. Oŋu eru ogoŋaŋunġi odureru biŋeroroyaŋunġe fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋinere sakiŋaŋunġi miteŋ gabi sagaŋ. ⁵ Anutuġi yobiŋnoŋunġi furuine furuine boroiŋgaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋunġi goine yoŋoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

⁶ Qaġaġi more Biŋe buŋo qaġi teega, inġoġi ore furiine bokirieru yaine fine sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷ Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so eadu eku goinebi. Moġi uġo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuġi seinenoŋunġi ŋoneru geoine ore so noreiŋ. Ore eru Anutu oi ŋi omaine oŋuine igosisi etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. ⁸ Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneġi mo maŋgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, inġoġi ore ketoġototieine bofukeru sembeaeŋ. Inġoġi sembeaeŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineġi mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, inġoġi foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru goiŋ.

⁹ Noŋunġi miine dimaku gio fine fine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiŋinebi. Qoġouma eru gio so bokekimiŋ ine, foriine roro

damañineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimin. ¹⁰ Ore eru morengo gokimin ore so nonun nñigo fiine eyarekimin ore miine dimaku goinebeneñ. Mañkekerisie kufufun mañineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneñ eru yonore ñadiyanunngo nñigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneñ.

Sinaj bobo eru momojo buño tatarine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quran qoruine soguine yo nonore quranqago, oi nonenin. ¹² Nñigo Anutire moge sakinunngo ketiganimin ore bapakare ñabeegobi, yonoji sosowo saki babi moreñ nñigoji yonore manebi ropein ore yamen keegobi. Kristoji mariponngo komeya, buño ore kekesuesue egu enareniminngo onu bapakare ñabeegobi. Ore funine furuine mo mata. ¹³ Anutire mogeyanunke yonoji yonoyanekon onuakon Kadi buño so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onu matayon, nonore saki ketiganiminngo manegobi, yonoji nonore saki tifenununde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanun ba ropeku bineroroyanunke fukeniminngo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Onu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo mariponngo komeya, Biñe ore eru sakine miteñ gaego. Tinabiñe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponngo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moreñ nñigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimin ore manesuku buño miegobi, nonji onu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteñ nunimin me sakineo buño ruanimin, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemin. Morengo buño osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonunngo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneñ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁶ Nñigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buño boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anutire mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo nono nonemaiñ ñareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buño tatarine oi inñ migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manjobin so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O mañkekerisie ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji nonoke peku iirunanun mifiagaine. Buño oi foriine.

Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ buṅo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeku Efesus maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maṅgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuṅ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biṅe buṅo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ṅiṅigo goine kae rauine yoṅore botugo gobuṅ ore Polji quraṅ yo quraṅgaru ini qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maṅkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maṅ aṅiine eru yaunmoririine maṅkekerisie kubu nonunde uruṅ ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniṅgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buṅo yokaomo oi ini miya:

1. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iṅoyoṅe qoruṅaṅuṅ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji pi moakon oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅore otuṅ sanaṅine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji ṅigo biṅe oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅaṅuṅ fukega. (5.25-27) Oṅuakon Kristoji Efesus ṅoṅore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ṅiṅigo fukebuṅ ore gogoyaṅunde kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine quraṅgaya. Oṅu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi ini:

Buṅo funṅfunṅaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol noṅ maṅ aṅiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeṅine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago.*

² Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Noṅuṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miten gaekimiṅ. Inoji noṅuṅ Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ maṅnoṅuṅji fiaṅgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fune fune oi maṅnoṅuṅgo ruame go wapegobeneṅ. ⁴ Anutuji noṅuṅ bonieru ronere ronekoṅgo ini fukekimiṅ ore rosoe nobeya: Kristoji maṅgo enoreko noṅuṅ iṅore biṅe gbagbataeṅine fukeru Anuture jiṅo maio bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri dimakimiṅ. Oṅu rosoe noberu ore ṅadio Sombuṅ moreṅ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaṅ oone akon funṅgaru ṅiṅigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maṅ aṅiinere so ronekoṅ mibuṅo buruine ruaru buṅonoṅuṅ ini mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iṅoyoṅunde odumadepu fukekimiṅ. ⁶ Yoro Madeine oi noṅunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuṅ kobiineke kisiṅgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noṅuṅ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miten gainebeneṅ. ⁷ Anuture yaunmoririre rouṅ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.*

⁸ Inoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ; ⁹ Anutuji rone injoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuturo buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ. ¹⁰ Anutuji ronekon yaunmoriri buruine fune oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damarine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodonŋabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakon fukeru goiŋ.”

¹¹ Anutuji ronekon injoyoŋunde maŋ mamansure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo injoyoŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko inore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. ¹² Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeŋ, inoji noŋuŋ Anuturo usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuŋ. Munanqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine inoji Anuturo kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, inoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanarine oi bakato ŋabeko gogobi. ¹⁴ Anutuji kufufuŋpuine Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame goga ore inji mane sananŋobeneŋ: Anutuji duenoŋuŋ baru biŋepuine fukebeneŋ jiki moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Ore eru Anuturo usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Anutu miteŋ garu inji oŋga wosiya:

¹⁵ Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore eru nonji Efesus ŋoŋore oŋga wosiego. Noŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ŋajibi. ¹⁶ Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboŋ, nonji oŋuakon ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobon, oi so bokeboŋ. Mata. Nonji oŋga wosiru oo manesu ŋabeego.

¹⁷ Manesu ŋaberu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji oŋga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoŋuŋ usuŋ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoŋuŋ yareigoŋ. Moro oi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruande maŋboronyaŋuŋ fune mo fukeko Anuturo fune fiine akon barariŋga yareko mane mukunimiŋ. ¹⁸ Anutu, go maŋyaŋunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere Biŋegore fune mane mukunimiŋ.” Anutuji injoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi noreinde buŋo kipeme ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeniŋinde odigaru origanimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋ, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fune mane sariganimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego.

* 1:7: Kol 1.14

¹⁹ Manesiŋ gakabi Anutüre usuŋ sananŋ qanqanineji maŋnoŋuŋgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Noŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Usuŋ suŋsuŋine qembibiineke oiji sakinonŋuŋ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuŋine oi iŋi noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usuŋine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombuŋ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji iŋoyonunde me furoineo neŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruame neŋa.*

²¹ Eme morumboŋ neŋeineo neku yareya sosowore qoronoŋuŋ dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋanŋ eru yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo muranŋ, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usuŋyaŋuŋke siŋanŋ nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuŋqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋanŋ yabeega. Sombuŋ kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋanŋ tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damanŋ yoo akonŋ matayonŋ, jiki damanŋ fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo onŋuakonŋ yareya sosowo siŋanŋ garu go ropeiŋ.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, niŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofonŋonŋuŋ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noreru qoronoŋuŋ dimaiŋ ore igodonŋgame goga.* ²³ Inŋoji keji noberu maŋkekerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonŋuŋ inŋore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji qoronoŋuŋ fukeru inŋoyone akonŋ neko so saganayonŋ, nonŋuŋ inŋore me kufupu fukeru inŋoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onŋuakonŋ yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonŋuŋ Anutüre kuririnonŋuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Onŋu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ronekonŋ kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.* ² Noŋo damanŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damanŋ yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bobururu siŋanŋ yabeega, inŋoreo qakatoru renŋgaru gobuŋ.

³ Nonŋuŋ sosowo onŋuakonŋ rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa gobenŋ. Maŋ sakire aninonŋuŋ sananŋine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo gobenŋ. Onŋu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombenŋine painonŋuŋgo ruame gobenŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku niŋigo goine yoŋore so onŋuine Anutüre yombende biŋe fukeru gobenŋ.

⁴ Onŋu gobenŋyonŋ, damanŋ yoo onŋuine mata. Anutuji nonemaiŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. ⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenŋyonŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonŋuŋ onŋuakonŋ bogbore nobeko sananŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Inŋore yaunmoririji munanŋ qa nŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, nonŋuŋ onŋuakonŋ wiwi nobeko komegone pakerebenŋ. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya, nonŋuŋ onŋuakonŋ Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inŋoke goine siŋanŋ yaberu gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutuji inŋi ore onŋu rua nobeya: Anutüre yaunmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damanŋine damanŋine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, damanŋ oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 * 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

manjokoine oṅu noduya. ⁸ Anutu manesiṅ gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa ṅareme moke qowiriebuṅ. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe maṅgo ee eku oṅuine oiji so qowiriebuṅyoṅ, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie ṅabeya. ⁹ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe ya mo basarigabuṅ ore eru so qowiriebuṅ. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropeiṅ ore eru yaunmoririinere akonṅ oṅu eṅareya.

¹⁰ Noṅuṅ Anuturre mequraṅ gogobeneṅ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneṅ Anutuji maṅ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noṅuṅ oi baku gokimiṅ ore oṅu bofukeru noreko gogobeneṅ. Oṅu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus ṅoṅo rone Juda ṅiṅigo so fukeru Anuturre kufufuṅ so gobuṅ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ṅoṅore iṅi miku miṅareru gobuṅ, “Niṅo Anuturre mogeṅoṅuṅke gogobeneṅyoṅ, kantri goine ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo omaine mogeyaṅuṅ tomiri!” Tina oi ṅi meji moge sakinoṅuṅgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuṅ. ¹² ṅoṅo damaṅ oo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuṅ. Kotu moreṅ ṅoṅo Juda kufufuṅ niṅore mobepunoṅuṅ gobuṅ. Anutuji ṅiṅigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo niṅore botugo tinaṅaṅuṅ tomiri gobuṅ. Anutuji Biṅeine ogopuine yareṅgo miku buṅo kipeya, ṅoṅo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuṅ. Seṅiṅbaṅgiṅ fukeniminde oorinaṅuṅ tomiri. Anutuṅaṅuṅ tomiri oṅuine moreṅgo omaine kosa gobuṅ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ ṅoṅo rone taitai gobuṅyoṅ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ṅabeko damaṅ yoo afagaru Anuturre bembengo wareru gogobi. ¹⁴ Kristo inoyone womo Raunoṅuṅ fukega. Inoji Juda kufufuṅ eru kotu moreṅ ṅiṅigo kubu yoyoka noṅuṅ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneṅ. Botunoṅuṅgo rosi peku sa ruge sanaṅine sariku boroiṅ nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ. ¹⁵ Yesuji inoyonunde moreṅ sakiji komeko oṅuine oiji Juda niṅore Kadi buṅo eru ore mimipaṅ buṅo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuṅ gariine moakonṅ fukekiminṅ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maṅ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneṅ botunoṅuṅgo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoṅuṅ mariponṅgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ṅiṅigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuturre maṅfuṅgo warekiminṅ. Oṅu qodure nobeko soine mebobu ekiminṅ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonṅ fukeru gogobeneṅ.*

¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeṅgo ore Biṅeine oi kotu moreṅ ṅiṅigo Anutu ṅadi gaku taitai gobuṅ, ṅoṅore mitaniṅga ṅareya eru Juda ṅiṅigo Anuturre maṅfuṅgo gobeneṅ, niṅore moko akonṅ mitaniṅga noreku goya.* ¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ sosowo maṅgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jiṅo maio ropekiminṅ.

¹⁹ Ore eru ṅoṅo Juda ṅiṅigo matayoṅ, jibu kotu ṅiṅigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuturre kae moreṅ rauine gbagbataeṅine fukebi niṅoke moko Anuturre maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ fukegobeneṅ.

²⁰ Kajeṅgoṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji ronekonṅ Anuturre buṅoji otuṅ sikeru igodonṅgabi Kristo Yesu inoyone wareru otuṅnoṅuṅ sanaṅine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoṅuṅ dimako Anuturre maṅkekerisie sorinṅ fukegobeneṅ. ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ otuṅ oo roperu kikitinṅ naduṅṅaduṅ eku sasanaṅ bofukeegobi.

²¹ Inoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noṅuṅ Ofonṅke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneṅ mamesiṅnoṅuṅji sanaṅgaru sogueko Anuturre

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19

mañkekerisie soriñ kubaine fukegobeneñ. ²² Nõño õñuakon Ofondeo qakatoru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goine yoñoke bodureru moko dimaku mañ-ñañuñ kitingaku naduñgadun eku sasanañ bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anuture mañkekerisie soriñ fukebi Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañuñgo ruame inoyonje soriñ ore mañineo goga. Onu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoñoreo raru Biñe gio baya.

¹ Funne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ñijigo ñõño bapi ñabebemiñ ore gio baku gogo. Onu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ñeku dikanji keru onga wosiego. ² Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ñõñore boroingga ñareme fianiminde gio nareya, ñõño oi foriine mane foregobi. ³ Anutuji buño buruine soñsoñine bararingga nareru miko mane mukugo, buño ore fun qondiñine yobu quranga ñarebon. ⁴ Quranga ñarebon, ñõño quran oi oseru soine nonde funne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore funne soñsoñine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.*

⁵ Ronere ronekonjo ñijigoji fungaru go waperu gobun, yoñoji damañ oo Biñe sumuñine ore eru mo gobun. Onuine go wapebuñyon, damañ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqoun ñijigo roosiñine niñore miku bararingga noreme manegobeneñ. ⁶ Biñe sumuñine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji senjinbañgin biñe qa noreinggo miku buño kipeya, ñõño oi Juda niñoke sogokon sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiañ Biñeji ore funine oi kotu moreñ ñijigo ñõñore õñuakon ñaduega. Nõño mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru soine niñoke moko mifiare Biñe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Mañ-ñañuñ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niñoke kubu moakon dimagobeneñ.

⁷ Inore usunji nonde mañne boburoko mañne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiañ Biñere gio bobo ñi fukebon. ⁸ Nonji Anuture kufufun gbagbataeneine sosowo ñõñore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaunine ropekiine iniine nareya: Nonji Kristore senjinbañginde Biñe oi kotu moreñ ñijigo ñõñore mitaniñgabemiñ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senjinbañgin ore funine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiñ ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo ya sosowo bofukeru Biñeine sumuñine keji-gako ñijigoji go waperu gobun, damañ oo mo gobun. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biñe buru sumuñine oi siñañ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore funine totogo mibe ñijigo sosowoji mane sariganimiñ ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuji mañboronine funne funne funne mo bararingga noreme damañ yoo mañkekerisie kufufun kubu botunoñuñgo mimane ebeneñ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji mañ anjiine inji maneege: Nemu mamari siñañ eru koito wawakiine mimerereñ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombun moreñ botuyakunjo yareya sosowo siñañ gaegobi, yoñoji õñuakon Anuture mañboron oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneege. ¹¹ Yoñoji oi manenimiñ ore Anutuji Biñe buruine oi ronere ronekonjo damañ tomiri oo inoyonunde mañgo misanañgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonñonun Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneñ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ gabeneñ Anuture mendiji onu angame soine inore jiño maio ropekimiñ ore koimo dimagobeneñ. ¹³ Ore eru inji karie ñarego: “Nonji witi pigo ñeku ñõño fianimiñ ore eru konjon

* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joisereren ore eru soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeminin.” Ŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore inji oŋga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanoŋuŋ dikanji keteru oŋga wosiego. ¹⁵ Inoji akonj mamanoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Inore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo noŋuŋ mamare tina oi miku oŋgaegobenen. ¹⁶ Inji oŋga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋji sanaŋgaein. Gore Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouŋgoo pega, go usuŋgo ore so basanaŋ yabeeigon. ¹⁷ Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋeŋe roru goin. Ŋu gome sorukuŋyaŋuŋ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimin.

¹⁸ Manjokoineji maŋgo eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataenine sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore manjokore fuŋne mane mukunimin.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qaŋaŋine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Ŋuakonj dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. ¹⁹ Kristore manjokoji morende mamanoŋunde so odurega. Oi mane foreninin ore inji oŋga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ puseru gbogbo ba yareigon.”

²⁰ Anutu ŋu oŋga wosi teru inji ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋuŋ mamane odureru yare oŋga wosiru weunoben me pororo sasako ŋoneru manesunoben ine, inoji ya oi soine basanaŋ nobein. Anutu usuŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega, inoji ore so oŋgawowosi eru mamanoŋunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreein. Ore eru miteŋ gaekimin. ²¹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumaŋgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuturo tinabiŋe miteŋ gabenen kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji basanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenin, damaŋ oo oŋuine akonj kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobenen.

¹ Nonji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi miferu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutu eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimin ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi. ² Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋinigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku kariere goinebi. Ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.* ³ Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo pein ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

⁴ Anutu oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokonj seŋinbaŋin bofukekimin ore oorinaŋuŋ moakonj oi akonj ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ŋabeko goinebi. ⁵ Ofonnoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokonj manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Inoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Ŋu fukeru miine rengakimin ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobenenyoŋ, Kristoji yaumoriine maŋ aninere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaŋ

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

funne funne oi moakon moakon sononunjo boroinga noreko gogobenen.

⁸ Ore bujohne oi ini mime Biye Quranjo pega,

“Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ninigo kokoine oga yabeko binjepuine fukebi yaunine yaunine oi ninigo nonunde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji bujo oi urunure miya? Ore funine oi ini: Kristoji rone Sombun gone wakiya. Oi moren dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰ Rakaya, injoji onuakon kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombun kaere koroinne sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombun eru morende yareya sosowo oi usunineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹ Kristoji ninigo nonunde mamane yaunine funne funne ini boroinga noreya: Goine boroinga noreko goineji sosore ninigo qoruine (aposol) fukebun. Goineji kajeqoun ninigo (profet) fukebun. Goineji manbapakare ninigo (ewanjelis) fukebun. Goineji niraui pastoi eru qaqaji fukebun.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi mankekerisie kufufunpuine. Ninjoji yonore man kitingabenen sasanan bofukeminin ore goine onu boroingaru igodon nobeya. Kufufun gbagbataenine nonun sosowoji mande gio bakimin ore jaue foreru gokimin ore eru onu basanan nobeya. ¹³ Onu onu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesin garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qogodure eku moakon fukeru dimakimin. Anuturo mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Ninjoji Kristore roun gone mamaneine eru usunine porebenen gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sananjaru gobenen kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimin.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade onuine egu gokimin ore Kristoji mannonun bapakareru inoyone onuine kuririnonunke fukekemin ore dobe nobeega. Namade onuine gobenen penaron ninigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondingar waki nobeya, nono ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimin. Gbinji poporin orunonun keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siomben saomben eega. Ore so moren ninigoji sakigo rurua eru qoun baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ninigo kosa qaji yarebi tintun eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyon, bujo foriine akon daman so miku joko nadun gadun eru goinebi. Onu goku Kristoji qorunonun fukega, sorokunonun inoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananjaru kuririnonunke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyonunde saki fu nonun sosowo sinan nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenen. Usun moakon moakon pe norega ore so giononun baku kitingaru manji jojoko nadun gadun ebenen foriine saki fu oiji sananjaru sogueega. Onu.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Onu fukegobenen ore nonji Ofonde mi baru sinan bobo bujo ini mibe mane mukuinebi: Mankekerisiere yaura ninigo man mamanyanun jibugame yau onuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, nono yonore kamasembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Mankekerisiere yaura ninigo yonore man mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyanun kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuturo gogo sananineo so qakatoegobiyon, yonoyone akon kosa yobu gogobi. ¹⁹ Sinanyanun so sisinan ebi manyanun kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyanun boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

* 4:8: Kiki 68.18 * 4:16: Kol 2.19

²⁰ Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore funne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebun. ²¹ Ŋoŋo bunjo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so funne qaji ŋarebi foriine inji mane mukubun; ²² Rone eeboboŋaŋun ranŋbanine boyobebi aŋiŋaŋun sanaŋine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee eiŋgo eburn. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebun, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋun ranŋbanine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.*

²³ Maŋ mamanananun bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋareburn. ²⁴ Anutuji noŋun inoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenine fukeru sananaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubun.*

²⁵ Kadi oŋu peko noŋun Kristore saki fu moakon ore maŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru bunjo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunanunŋo bunjo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kanegaru yombenŋo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburan so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋun rigaŋgaŋ, bunonanun oi pipa wegi jinŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.* ²⁷ Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botunanunŋo egu wapeiŋ ore kepieru damaŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kian bobo goya, inŋoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayon, inoyonunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku inoyonunde uŋo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine kitin yabeeine.

²⁹ Bunjo sembeqambe mo miŋanunŋone so wakiineyon, bunjo ŋiŋigo manyanun kitiŋgaku basanangaiŋ, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo bunonanun maneru manyanun pega ore so unŋowonde embimbiŋgagobi, ore so kajeŋon bunjo yarebi aŋiine maneru fianobun. ³⁰ Anutuji biŋepuine duenoŋun bako Sombunŋo ropekimiŋ, damaŋ ore moge sanaŋine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manjoji so borunaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakon ŋadiqoqo bunjo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunun funne funneji maŋ-ŋaŋun egu kebojigaiŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. ³² Jorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemiriŋ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-ŋaŋun bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburan-ŋaŋun boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:

¹ Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboŋaŋun yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. ² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine niŋore eru kisiŋgaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konduŋineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaun oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonineke oŋuine fukeru inore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Ŋoŋo oŋuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunŋadun eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunun funne funne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuinere bunjo mo oi botunanunŋo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

* 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4 * 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buño sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buño rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buño misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buño koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuŋ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iŋoji Anuturu qorumaŋ oi raugainggo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboŋ miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oŋu ega, iŋoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinggo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁶ Anutuŋi agiburaŋ oŋuine ere kanegaru yombeŋine buño qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buño omaine oŋuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu eadu ŋarein. ⁷ Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine ŋadi yaberu yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so goinebi. ⁸ Rone qisirigo gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku iŋore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋ tatamainere biŋe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. ⁹ Tatamare biŋe fukegobi ore touŋmoririine foriine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko posikenimiŋ eru buño foriine yobu oi akoŋ miku gonimiŋ. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so jikigaru goinebi. Yoŋore sembene oi barariŋga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. ¹² Goineŋi agiburaŋ soŋsoŋgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneŋ mimiineke egu fukein. ¹³ Anuturu tatamaji agiburaŋaŋuŋ sosowo batamaeko fuŋneyaŋuŋ foriineŋi totogo fukein. ¹⁴ Tatamare Rauŋi soŋsoŋ yaine sosowo barariŋga yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru buño mo iŋi mibi pega, “Kubaŋ pege, go maŋgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin.”

¹⁵ Buño ore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi maŋgboroŋke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ ore ŋoŋo fiine akoŋ sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Damaŋ yoo damaŋ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, damaŋ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.* ¹⁷ Ore eru ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine kosa so goinebiyoŋ, Ofonde maŋ aŋi oi fiine akoŋ mane taniŋgaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanaŋine noku maŋjijibu so einebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo gobi mamaneŋaŋuŋ sembeneŋi fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeinde yameŋ keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ Ŋoŋo Biŋe buño mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofoŋ miten gaeinebi.* ²⁰ Oŋu me oŋu fukeko ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu jijiki danŋe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buño

²¹ Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru botuŋaŋuŋgo buño ruruŋaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

²²⁻²³ Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Iŋoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buño ruruŋaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru buŋoyaŋunde ruruŋaŋgo raru goinebi.* ²⁴ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore buño ruruŋaŋgo dimagobeneŋ, ore so ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buño sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

* **5:16:** Kol 4.5 * **5:19:** Kol 3.16-17 * **5:22-23:** Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1

²⁵ Kristoji inoyonunde mankekerisie kufufun manjoko enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onuine ni nonoji onuakon nonunpuhanun manjoko manyaun eyareku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kristoji mankekerisie kufufunine Biye buhoineji roosoeru nigo biyeine gbagbataenine fukekimin ore obu onuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. ²⁷ Inoji nonun momonine posiine yobu fukekimin ore maneru mannonunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yamen keega. Kufufun gbagbataenine bakare buhononun tomiri fukekimin ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquaninee paibe ropebenen jorinineji igoko tamaeru nigo biyeine onuine inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnoonunke eru none aninoonunke dimakimin.

²⁸ Ni nono onuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonunpuhanun manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunine jojoko eteega, inoji inoyone sisan eega. Ore eru nono-nanunde saki fun sisan eegobi, onuine oiji nonunpuhanun sinan yabebi sagain. ²⁹ Moji mo inoyonunde saki fu daman mogo rosi so eteyayon, sosowo nonun saki funonun gumeru sinan gagobenen. Kristoji onuakon mankekerisie kufufunpuine nonun saki fuine onuine buhoineji gume noberu sinan nobeega.

³⁰ Mankekerisie kufufun nonun Kristore saki fuine fukegobenen. Nonun Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenen. Ore eru gume nobeega. ³¹ Biye buho mo ini pega, "Ore eru niji mango mamaine boke yaperu nonunineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi."* ³² Buho oi soso buho sumunine. Oi Kristo eru mankekerisie kufufun nonunde man jokononunde miku qurangago. Buho buru ore funine oi sumunine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. ³³ Onu fukegayon, nonore buho oi ini migo: Nono moakon moakon onuakon nonunpuhanun nono-nane sisan eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nigo nonoji onuakon noepuhanun aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

6

Odumade eru mangomama yonore mankikipe

¹ Odumade nonore eebobo poretin oi ini: Nono Ofonke qakatoru mango mamayokanun yokore mi rengaru boyoberu goinebi.* ² Anutuji mimipan buho 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine norein ore so miya pegayon, mimipan buho jare 4 oi kikipe buhoineke. Rone ini miga, "Mango mama yokago aran ba yateru goigon." Buho oi rengabenen Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buho ini kipeme qurangabi pega,* ³ "Aran ba yatende Anutuji toumrori gareko jikigaru morengo daman joroine go ropemin."

⁴ Odumadepuhanun aariyanunke egu fukenimin ore mama nono buoyanun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Onu matayon, Ofonde Kadi buho renganinin ore qaji yareru ore so botin yabebi soguenimin. Onu.*

Kinanqoqo eru sinan nonore unswon buho

⁵ Kinanqoqo nono morengo sinanpuhanun yonore buho Kristore buho onuine rengaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buoyanun egu odureninin ore sombunanun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Man-nanunji kiko so einebiyon, nono qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.* ⁶ Raupunanunji

* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 * 5:31: Jen 2.24 * 6:1: Kol 3.20 * 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * 6:4: Kol 3.21 * 6:5: Kol 3.22-25

kukurere qoru fukebi niḡigoji ḡone aḡi eḡarenimiḡ ore matayoḡ, maiqambaranḡ bokeru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oḡu eru Anuture maḡ aḡi boyoberu Kristore kiḡaḡqoqo oḡuine fukeeinebi. ⁷ Moreḡ niḡigo kiḡaḡ qa yareru oḡuine oiḡi Ofonḡ iḡoyoḡe kiḡaḡ qa teegobeneḡ. Oḡu maneru gionḡaḡuḡ Ofonde jiḡo maio sagaiḡ ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buḡo yo maneinebi: Niḡore botugo goineḡi gio rauine gogobi eru goineḡi raupuḡaḡuḡ oi furiyaḡuḡ tomiri omaine kiḡaḡ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoḡoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuḡi ore furiine ḡareme raugabi biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeiḡ. Buḡo oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiḡaḡqoqo ḡoḡore Ofonḡ moakonḡ iḡoji Sombuḡ kaeo goga. Iḡoji niḡigo goine so ḡone aḡi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoḡ, so moakonḡi osoeru buḡonoḡuḡ mitari noreiḡ. Siḡaḡ ḡoḡo oi mane mukugobi ore kiḡaḡqoqo ogopuḡaḡuḡ yoḡoke damanḡ so maḡmoakonḡ eru so moakonḡ eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oḡu.*

Anuture eriḡaraweḡ sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Quraḡe quraḡga forebemiḡo eru buḡo iḡi quraḡgago: Niḡo Ofonḡe qakatoru dimabi usuḡine yasogoji doḡe ḡaberu kitiḡ ḡabeko sananḡaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineḡi sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuḡne fuḡne eega, ḡoḡo oi maigaku sananḡ qanḡaḡine dimakiḡiḡ ore Anuture eriḡaraweḡ sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niḡoji moreḡ niḡigo dari fuyaḡuḡke yoḡoke jiḡo so qaegobeneḡyoḡ, nemu mamari siḡaḡ eru kue gbiḡ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiḡ ore dimagobeneḡ. Nemu mamari siḡaḡ sembene moreḡ qonikiḡ botuyakuḡo morumbonḡ ḡeḡeyaḡuḡo ḡeku koito oḡuine siḡaḡ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneḡ. Oḡuakonḡ koito muraḡine qaḡaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoḡuḡo qisirire gemo qorumaḡinere ḡi yoine goku yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, niḡoji yoḡoke jiḡo qaegobeneḡ. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimiḡ ore ḡoḡo Anuture eriḡaraweḡ sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oḡu dimabi rosipuḡaḡuḡ damanḡ sembeneo yabekimiḡ ore porata wapeeniḡiḡ, damanḡ oo soine afagaru jiḡo qaku ode ronḡiḡ yabenimiḡ eru jiḡo qabi tariko soine kae moreḡ-ḡaḡuḡo osiḡaku dimanimiḡ.

¹⁴ Eriḡaraweḡ-ḡaḡuḡ oḡuine oi keinebi: Buḡo foriine akonḡ mikiine oi bifuḡ oḡuine goyoḡ-ḡaḡuḡo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoḡaḡuḡo maro mariku oḡuine keku doḡu kikiḡe eru dimainebi.* ¹⁵ Kufu komonḡ keru soine qinḡ keru oderu raegobeneḡ. Ore so ḡoḡo womore Biḡe misauenimiḡo jauebi oiḡi maḡo eḡareḡi.* ¹⁶ Eriḡaraweḡ oiḡe jikigaru garikiḡ qoruine tinaine mamanesiḡ oi raugaru jijiḡi ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineḡi iḡa noberu joiserereḡ noreiḡo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoḡi joine sosowo maro oiḡi kepieku sasabare einebi.

¹⁷ Anuture Munanḡoqo Rauine oi biḡe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeko moke qowirienimiḡ, babaanḡ oiḡi qoruḡaḡuḡ aenḡ du oḡuine kebi kefagaru sabare ḡabeeḡi. Moro Tiriineḡi jigore siḡo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biḡe buḡo. Oi oḡuakonḡ raugaru maḡ wombunḡ-ḡaḡuḡo ruaru jiḡo oiḡi qaeinebi.* ¹⁸ Eriḡaraweḡ-ḡaḡuḡ sosowo oi keku damanḡ so Anutu oḡga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineḡi sako ḡaberu doḡe ḡabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Niḡo damanḡ so maḡari goku jijiḡi Anuture niḡigo gbagbataeḡine sosowo yoḡore eru yameḡ keku oḡga wosieinebi.

* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 * **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17 * **6:15:** Ais 52.7 * **6:17:** Ais 59.17

¹⁹ Nonde oṅuakon inṅi oṅga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buṅo korun poretiṅ Pol otende gore Bobian Biṅe sumuṅine oi buṅo miineji miinṅ ore so mitaniṅgaru koimo akonṅ dimaku maṅbapakare eyareeine.” ²⁰ Nonji Bobian Biṅe ore eru Anuture minebobo ṅi qoruine fukegoyonṅ, gioine baego ore eru damaṅ yoo witi pigo ṅego. Ore eru Biṅe buṅo oi Anuture jiṅo maio sagaiṅ ore so koimo akonṅ miku gobemiṅgo ore oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅu.

Momojo buṅo tatariine

²¹ Yoro ogone Tikikus inṅoji nonde binaṅ bako manenimiṅ. Inṅoji Ofoṅke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruṅu eba eku ṅeegobeneṅ, oi sosowo ṅajiko ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ oi manenimiṅ. ²² Niṅoji uruṅu ṅeku gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo binaṅ oi manenimiṅ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ṅoṅoreo foiṅ. Inṅoji foru bomiriṅ ba ṅareko soine waigo gonimiṅ.

²³ Mamanoṅuṅ Anutu eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji maṅkekerisie ogop-unoṅuṅ ṅoṅo womo baku manji jojoko eṅareru mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ba sanṅgaeine. ²⁴ Niṅigo Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristo damaṅ tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiṅ, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke pe ropeine. Oṅu.

Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreḡo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo maḡyaḡuḡ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuḡ fuḡfuḡgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereḡ paio ḡeko gio bobo ḡiḡigo goineji kiso etebuḡ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maḡineo oḡuakoḡ buḡo kekesiine qaji yarebuḡ ore manebu maneya. Damaḡ oo Biḡe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiḡ kufufuḡ yoḡore quraḡgaya. Manebu eyayoḡ, jibu bobomiriḡ buḡo eru maḡkikiḡiḡ buḡo yo jeribari paio quraḡgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ḡeko Filipai mamanesiḡ kufufuḡ yoḡoji bapi ganimiḡ ore yaḡ ruabi wareya, iḡoji ore daḡge yaḡiḡ ore Quran yo quraḡgaya. Oi quraḡgaru jikigaru maḡkikiḡiḡ buḡoine kokoine moko ruaya. Iḡoyoḡe koḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne maneme Filipai yoḡoji Polre buḡo oi manebi jibu sanaḡgaru koimo dimanimiḡ ore maḡyaḡuḡ kitiḡgaya. Kajeḡoḡuḡ buḡo goine oi iḡi: ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde saki ba ropeku egu aḡi sogo manenimiḡ ore siḡaḡ garu goinebi. Suruḡ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiḡyoḡ, Yesu oḡuine maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buḡo yo egu niga ḡabeḡi: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuturu yaḡuḡ. Juda yoḡoji Mosesre Kadi buḡo buruine reḡgaru boyoberu Anuturu mosi ya eegobiyoḡ, maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ ḡoḡoji oḡu mata. ḡoḡoji Anutu manesiḡ gabi yaḡmoririine furiine tomiri ḡareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoḡoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiḡ gabeneḡ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaḡgaru gokimiḡ eru maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ yoḡoke moko yameḡ keku sanaḡgaru dimainebeneḡ. Polji ore buḡo oi kokoine quraḡgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuḡ yoḡore ohowe sanaḡine banimiḡ ore maneru goya, ore buḡo oi oḡuakoḡ totogo quraḡgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iḡi:

Buḡo fuḡfuḡgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruḡu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuḡne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoḡoji eadu ḡarebi egu wakiniḡiḡ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuḡ, yoḡore buḡo 4.10-20

Qurande buḡo koruḡ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quraḡ yo quraḡgago. Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ gbagbataeḡine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ḡoḡo eru ḡoḡore qoruḡaḡuḡ (bisop, pasto) eru Biḡe gio bobo ḡiḡigo goine (dikon) babapi ḡoḡoke buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiḡaḡ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanuḡuḡ eru Ofuḡ Yesu Kristo yokoḡi yaḡmoriri ḡarebire womoo goinebi. Oḡu manego.

Polji Anutu mitenḡ gaku oḡga wosiga.

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

³ Nonji manesu nabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. ⁵ Nonji Anutu inŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akoŋ funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitinŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶ Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariinŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ O sagananunŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu narebe fiine akoŋ sagaga. Anutuŋi gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere ketenŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepiaru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akoŋ saga nabeeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. ⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko enareinŋ ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore ani sogo maneru ŋone nabeinŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyonŋe soine kitinŋ nuru miinŋ.

⁹ Nonji ŋoŋore inŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyanunŋi sogueru saueinŋ. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru goniminŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataenine fukeru bakare buŋoyanunŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinŋ.

¹¹ Jikigaru inŋi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeeinŋ. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ puseko ŋinŋigoji oŋu ŋone naberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji saueinŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde funŋe mane mukuniminŋ ore inŋi maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayonŋ, jibu ore biŋeineji saueime Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunŋi ŋinŋigo saga yabeme gionoŋunŋi moririineke fukeega. ¹³ Nonŋ Kristore giore eru niginŋi kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋanŋayabe pi siŋanŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋinŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyanunŋo rakame mane foregobunŋ.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inŋi fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋi witi pigo nebe damaŋ yoo Ofonŋi bapi nuega ore buŋo manebunŋ. Oi maneru boakonŋi Ofonŋe sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebunŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ ani gbagbataenineji dimaku Kristore funŋe mitaniŋgaegobiyonŋ, goineji nonde eru maŋyanunŋi qougaroinŋ eru ŋadi nuru kekepari einŋ ore manegobi. ¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde funŋe inŋi manegobi: Anutuŋi igodonŋ nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere ketenŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitinŋ nuegobi. ¹⁷ Ŋadiqoqo ŋinŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde akoŋ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi maŋyanunŋ keŋigako nonde gio nodureinŋgo maneru Kristore funŋe oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinŋgo manegobi.

¹⁸ Oŋu manegobiyonŋ, oi jibu. Kristore funŋe oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma ee-gobi me Anuture mimiti poretiŋ renŋaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu fukeinŋ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebeminŋ. ¹⁹ Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitinŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu fukeinŋ ore

* 1:13: Apo 28.30

maneru ore eru jerieego. ²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiñ ore origago. Oñu mimineke matayoñ, damañ so Kristo miteñ gaku gobon, ore so damañ yoo oñuakon fukeiñ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiñ me gobemiñ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteñ gabe tinabiñejeji sogueiñ.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobemiñ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore eru gobemiñ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombunگو senñinbaññiñ fukebemiñ. ²² Oñu fukenoboyon, morengo saki fuke gobemiñ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeñ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. ²³ Gobemiñ me komebemiñ fiine fukena oi poretiñ so mane mukuru botuyakunگو qunگارو gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreñ bokeinde añi maneru gogo.

²⁴ Oñu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemiñ ine, oiji ñoño bapi ñabebe foriine ñoñoreo fukeiñ. Komenobo, oiji ñoño so bapi ñabenobo. ²⁵ Oñuine manesiñ garu sananگارو ore eru ñone nuru embon eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñoño bapi ñaberu goinگو manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamananesiñ-ñanunde foriji sogueru sananگارو soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ. ²⁶ Oñuakon Kristoji ñone nuru embon eru moke ñoñoreo warebe ñoño soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteñ garu gonimiñ. Oñu.

Mamananesiñ-ñanunji sananگارو ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eebobonانun oi Kristore Bobian Biñeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oñu gobi ñoñoreo wareru ñone ñabebemiñ me so wareru taitai goku biñenانun manebe funnenانun inji peme sagain: Ñoño qoqodure buru moakonde buño kiperu manmoakon eru dimainebi. Oñu dimaku Bobian Biñere buño foriji egu gbanñiñ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸ Oñuakon goineji kiso enareenimiñ, ñoñoji buño miyanun funne funne ore eru so popureru man-ñanun so wakiine. Funnenانun oñu manebe sagain. Anutuji usun ñareme kiso ñinji yonoji funnenانun ñoneru inji mane taniñganimiñ: Yonoyan waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senñinbaññiñ gokimiñ.

²⁹ Anutuji buruine rua ñareya, oi inji: Ñoño Kristo manesiñ gaku aribe jerieru aribe inore eru joisereren maneru gonimiñ. ³⁰ Nonji mamananesinde jigo rone ñoñoke goku qabe, ñone nubun eru damañ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biñe buño yo manegobi, ñoño jigo oñuine akon noke kitiñgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oñu.*

2

Kristore so ñoño-ñanñe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ Ñoño Kristoke qakatoru man-ñanun kikitin ee enimiñ ore unswon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomiriñ ñabeñ. Moro Tiriineke rowegarو dimaku ohowenanun baku ñonemaiñ enareine. ² Oñu egobi ore manmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunگادun eku womoo goinebi. Ñoño man añinanun eru mamane burunanun moakon enimiñ ore kipeinebi. Buño oñu kiperu manmoakon ebi foriine fukeeñ.

³ Yareya ñoño-ñanunde akon furuganiminde anji so mango enareine. Ñoño-ñanunde tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore sakinانun so ba ropeinebiyon, man-ñanun babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeeine. Oñu maneru nonji ñonare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiñ. ⁴ Ñoño moakon moakon ñoño-ñanunde man akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiainگو

* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

ore oñuakon yamen keku manesuku goinebi. ⁵ Kristo Yesuji morengo gome mañ mamane pe teya, oñuine akon ñoñoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anutire mosi oñuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu oñuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

⁷ Oñu matayon, inoyone afagaru Anutire kuririguran bokeru wakiru kerisieru ñi kamasi fukeru kiñanqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oñu moreñ ñi noñunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Oñu goku mañine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buño damañ so reñgaru goya. Oñu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponngo qabuñyon,” jibu, damañ oo oñuakon reña foreya.

⁹ Oñu reñgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ñeko tinabiñe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuji tinabiñe ropekiine oi inñi ore oteya:

Niñigo sosowo noñun tina ore eru damañ mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteñ gakimiñ. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobeneñ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misiñ kaeo gogobi.

Noñun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiñ.*

¹¹ Sosowo noñun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru inñi mikimiñ,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofonononun fukega.” Oñu.

Yesure tatama oi niñigo botuyanunngo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, ñoño Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Damañ so Anutire buño reñgaru qowirieru gobun, ore so mosiñanunji mañkekerisie niñigo ñoñoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ñoñoke gobon, damañ oo Biñe buño fine akon kegboreru gbiñ keru dimaku gobun. Boke ñaberu taitai gogo, damañ yoo oñuakon Anutire jñomaio sombunanun maneru gburugburu yabeme damañ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu inoyone ñoño jijiki boburo ñaberu inoyonunde burure so mañ-ñanun bapakareega. Oñu oo mañ anñanun Anutireo sagain ore so fukeko dobe ñabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Siñanpunanun yonoke buño babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji ñunun-ñunun kosa so einebiyon, burunonun sosowo manyoqa miaqaya bokeru mitiga ñareme oi damañ so baku goinebi. ¹⁵ Oñu eku eebobonunji bakare buño tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Niñigo kekesiine ingonmangonine munambe morengo gogobi, ñoñoji yonore botugo Anutire odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobun qonikingo paibe tamaegobi, ñoño oñuakon morengo eebobo poretiñinere kadi fine yadubi oiji niñigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

¹⁶ Oñu goku gogo sananinere Biñe buño damañ so jaueru roru niñigo yareru goinebi. Oñu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, damañ oo nonde fune inñi fukein, “Masiri ñiji sisirio gbiñ ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basananngaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funne oñu fukeme soine nakene saki ñoñore eru miteñ gabemin.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari ñarebe Anutire gio reñgaru baku gobon. Oñu gobe ñoño mañ-ñanun kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji buñone mitariru joma oñuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari oñu kesenobo ine, oi

* **2:10:** Ais 45.23 * **2:15:** Dut 32.5

obu oṅuine mo yobu so rakana. Nṅore mamananiṅ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, maṅneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biṅe fukeru ṅoṅoke moko goku jerieekimiṅ. ¹⁸ Oṅuakon ṅoṅo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oṅu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ṅoṅoreo foiṅ.

¹⁹ Ofoṅ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiṅ ine, pipa Timoti soreiṅgo maneru origago. Nṅoreo foru biṅenonṅuṅ ṅajime jeriebi ṅoṅo uruṅu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde maṅji oṅuakon fiaru oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰ Mamananiṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo sanaṅgagobi me wiriebi, iṅoji iṅoyonṅe akon ṅoṅore manebu oṅu maneru nonde keririṅgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoṅoji “Yoṅoyanunde manebu,” miku kitin ṅabein ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹ Yoṅoji sosowo yoṅoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogeiṅgo janjanbumbuṅ odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeiṅ ore so yameṅ keegobi. Yoṅo qaṅosori kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fuṅine fiine oduya, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mane mukugobi. Madeji iṅoyonunde mama kiṅaṅ qa teega, iṅoji ore so noṅ Bobian Biṅe misaueiṅ ore bapi nuru kiṅaṅ qaku goya. ²³ Ore eru Rom gawman yoṅoji noṅ uruṅu enarenimiṅ ore buṅo kipenimiṅ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ṅoṅoreo foiṅ ore origago. ²⁴ Nake oṅuakon Ofoṅke dimaku daman so joroko ṅoṅoreo wareinde koimo oṅu manesiṅ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ṅoṅoreo foiṅ.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbiṅgaru gobe ṅoṅoji muraṅne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitin nuku bapi nuya. Iṅoji Bobian Biṅere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keririṅgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oṅu manesuku maṅkekerisie ogone oi daman yoo sorebe ṅoṅoreo kirieru warein. ²⁶ Iṅoji sosowo ṅoṅo ṅone ṅabeinṅo yameṅ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ṅoṅo buṅo oi manebi ṅoṅoreo yobiṅgame maneru ore eru maṅwawaki goga. ²⁷ Iṅoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji ṅonemaiṅ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so ṅonemaiṅ oteyayon, noṅ oṅuakon ṅone nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Iṅoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ Nṅoṅo Epafroditus ṅoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oṅuakon afagaiṅ ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akon pipa sorebe ṅoṅoreo foiṅ. ²⁹ Nṅoṅo Ofonde ṅiṅigo yoṅore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio iṅoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ṅiṅigo oṅuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰ Iṅoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komein eya. Nṅoṅo noṅ kitin nuku bapi nunimiṅgo manebunyon, oi embimbiṅgabun ore iṅoji ṅoṅore tife oṅu enareiṅgo ore wareru gogoine kisiṅgaru sibirigaiṅ eya. Oṅu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi iṅi:

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, buṅo korun iṅi jikigaru mibemiṅ: Nṅoṅo Ofoṅke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buṅo oi ṅeṅeo moke quraṅga ṅareiṅ ore tataki so manego. Nṅiṅigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ṅabenimiṅ ore oi quraṅga ṅarebe soine sagaga. ² Zioz gio bobo ṅiṅigo sembene yoṅore siṅaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baku goinebi. Yoṅoji maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo botugo roregaru maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru iṅi miegobi, “Anuture biṅe fukenimiṅ ore ṅoṅo moge baku sakiṅaṅuṅ ketigainebi.” Oṅu yameṅ keku buṅo akon miku qoro

riganine onjuine gbogbo onḡaku “Kufufun ranḡbanine fukegobeneḡ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yoḡoji Anuture jinomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanunḡo moge oi akon keti yabebunḡon, foriine oi nonunde inḡi fukeya: Anuture Biḡe bunḡoji maḡnonḡun bobogaya, nonḡun inḡore maḡkekerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneḡ. Anuture tinao sakinoḡunḡo moge ba norebun, niḡoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesiḡ gaegobeneḡon, Kristo Yesuji munan ḡa noreya, ore eru inḡo miteḡgaegobeneḡ. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miteḡ gaegobeneḡ.

⁴ Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anuture biḡe fukekiminḡ ore manesiḡ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun onjuine furarieru tone ba pakerreru erionḡbarionḡ kamasi enobo. ⁵ Nonde kuririḡuranḡ oi inḡi: Nonji Israel niḡigo kubu maḡineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ḡasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maḡo mamane Hibru niḡigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobonḡ ore Mosesre Kadi bunḡo oi poretinḡ boyobeinḡo yameḡ keku gobonḡ.* ⁶ Farisi goku maḡneo jo fukeko maḡkekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonḡ. Mosesre Kadi bunḡo reḡgaru boyoberu poretinḡ fukenobeḡ ine, nonji ore so bakare bunḡo tomiri posiine gobonḡ.*

⁷ Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesiḡ garu gobonḡon, maḡne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeḡ sureru migo. Damanḡ yoo Kristoji munan ḡa nareko ḡowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸ Ofoḡne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seḡḡinḡbanḡinḡ bofukebeminḡ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranḡbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeḡ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ḡadineo bokebonḡ.

⁹ Goineji “Mosesre Kadi bunḡo reḡḡa foreru onjuine oiji niḡonḡe Anuture jinomaio poretinḡ fukekiminḡ,” migobiyonḡ, nonji onḡo posiine so gogo. Damanḡ yoo Kristo manesiḡ gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji bunḡone mitarime inḡore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiḡ paio gobe Anutuji ḡonemaiḡ enareku mitigako agiburanḡnere bunḡoji komeko gogo. Kristoke ḡakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde funḡe onḡo bofukeinḡo ore yameḡ keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inḡi mane mukubeminḡo yameḡ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya inḡore usunḡ oiji dobe nuko sananḡabeminḡ ore manego. Joiserereḡ maneya, oi inḡoke jikigabeminḡ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji inḡore kamasi ore so fukebeminḡ ore manego. Joiserereḡ maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akonḡ komeru onjuine oiji inḡore kamasi onjuine fukeinḡ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, inḡore usunḡ oiji dobe nuko sananḡabeminḡo manego. ¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komeḡone pakerebeminḡ ore origago. Onḡo.

Anuture sisirigo yameḡ keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere inḡi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maḡkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyonḡ, Kristo Yesuji roosiḡ enareya ore seḡḡinḡbanḡinḡine raugainḡo ore yameḡ keego.

¹³ O maḡkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakonḡ inḡi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ḡadi gabonḡ, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabeminḡo anḡi sogo maneego. ¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebeminḡ ore onḡa nareru moge onḡo ḡa nareya.

* **3:5:** Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * **3:6:** Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananġaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iŋoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenareiŋ. Oi roinġo aŋi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akon usunne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnoŋunke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe narena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore uruŋu manebi sagaga, oi oŋuakon miku barariŋga nareiŋ. ¹⁶ Noŋore manebu qoruine oi iŋi fukeko sagaiŋ: Noŋuŋ damaŋ joroine me pompoŋine maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, noŋo noŋ none nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore nabeegobi, noŋo yoŋore eebobo oi noŋeru boyobeinebi.* ¹⁸ Niŋigo boakon yobu yoŋoji eeboboyaŋunji Kristo rosi eteru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo kosa gogobi. Mariponġo komeya, ore fuŋine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi damaŋ kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore najiŋbe manebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sananġine sembeneji nemuyaŋuŋ fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyauŋ fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamanyaŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niŋiŋ yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. ²⁰ Yoŋoji yuku rakanimiŋyoŋ, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombuŋgo paibe pega. Morenġo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegobeneŋ. ²¹ Iŋoji moreŋ saki funoŋuŋ wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ saki fu oŋuine kuririquaraŋineke fukeiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi Kristo pe tega. Iŋoji usuŋ oŋuine oiji niŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananġaru bawaki nobeko iŋore mea rurumaŋgo rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

¹ O yoro ogopune, oŋu fukeiŋ ore Ofonji noŋo bapi nabeko gbiŋ keru sananġaru dimainebe. Nonji noŋore aŋi maneru none nabeinġo yamen keego. Noŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo niŋo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, noŋoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu manebon. Ore eru nonji maŋ-nakuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Noŋo Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakon eru goinebire. ³ O muraŋne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakon iŋi weu garego: Niŋo yoyoka yokoŋi maŋmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeiŋon. Yokoŋi noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sananġaru saueiŋ ore jiŋo qaku gobu. Yokoŋi Klemen eru ogopune goine noŋunde keririŋgo moko jiŋo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sananġinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Damaŋ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi neŋeo moke migo.

⁵ Noŋo denanġenan paio niŋigo eyarebi sosowoŋi kamasinaŋuŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembengaga. ⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweŋaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, noŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru kariere danġe miku goinebi. ⁷ Anutuŋi

* **3:17:** 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

maɲwomo eɲarega, niɲo ore fuɲine so mane muku egobeneɲ. Oi mamane-mukunoɲuɲ sosowo odureru fuɲine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ eru buɲo mamaneɲaɲuɲ doɲu kiperu iporo ba ɲareko goinebi.

⁸ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariin ore eru uɲsowoɲ buɲo inɲi migo: Wuwunuɲ buɲo so manesuinebiyoɲ, ya sosowo araɲ babeneɲ kuriri-ineke fukega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo kiperu goinebi. Buɲo foriine, buɲo poretiɲ eru gbagbataeɲine oi manesuku goinebi. Buɲo aɲiineke maneegobeneɲ, oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ puseko goinebi. Buɲo kobiineke mimitenɲ fukein ore so fukega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo qakatoru goinebi. ⁹ Nonde eebobo ɲoneru Biɲe buɲone maneru maɲ kiniɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruaru robi biɲeɲaɲuɲ fukeya, ɲoɲo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oɲu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inoɲi ɲoɲoke dimain. Oɲu.

Polji Filipai yoɲore yaunde danɲe miga.

¹⁰ Nonɲi Ofonke qakatoru goku ɲoɲore beufi soguine manego. ɲoɲo ronekoɲ noɲ siɲaɲ nuku monenɲ nareinɲo aɲi maneru gobuɲyoɲ, uruɲu eniminde fuɲne baaru embimbiɲgabuɲ. Damaɲ joroine embimbiɲgaru gobi Ofonɲi damaɲ yoo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuɲ.

¹¹ Saki funere yobinɲo ɲeku embimbiɲganobo, ore eru buɲo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonɲi oke maɲwomoo waigo goinɲo manego. ¹² Nonɲi janɲaɲbumbuɲ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaɲ so maɲne waigo eko goinɲo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ɲenobo, ore eru maɲne so bawaki eego. Yane boakoɲ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumenɲ. Nonɲi yoore fuɲne mane mukuru soine waigo gobeminɲ. ¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoɲi basanaɲ nuko ya moɲi mo so bawaki enareinɲ.

¹⁴ Jibu koɲkoɲne ore maɲineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵ Filipai ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ nonde fuɲne mane komegobi. Nonɲi fuɲgaru roregaru Bobiaɲ Biɲe gio baku ɲoɲoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ɲabebon, damaɲ oone fuɲgaru mamanesin kufufuɲ goineɲi noɲ sakire yayaɲuɲji so kitiɲ nubuɲ. Nonɲi mande Biɲe yarebe robi biɲeɲaɲuɲ eyayoɲ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuɲ. Filipai maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ ɲoɲo moakonɲi noke kikipe eru gogone kitiɲgabi pesin monenɲ-ɲaɲuɲ roru nareɲgareɲ eku gobenɲ.*

¹⁶ Nonɲi yare embimbiɲgaru gobon, ɲoɲo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoɲ matayoɲ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiɲgabon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.* ¹⁷ Nonɲi ɲoɲore mebo yaun-ɲaɲunde sase so eego, ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲgago. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɲareeinɲ, nonɲi foriine sogo oi ɲoɲoreo saueinɲo manego. ¹⁸ ɲoɲoɲi damaɲ yoo ya ruabuɲ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus inoɲi ɲoɲore ogo babapi yaun-ɲaɲuɲ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ɲoɲo pesin tahaɲoɲuɲ ruabi inoɲi roru wareya, Anutuɲi ore aɲiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore pesin maneru sabareko kouine fiine junɲinaɲ oɲuine fukeru inoɲe jinomaio isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuɲi touɲmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Inoɲe rouɲgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɲoɲo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiɲgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eɲareeinɲ. ²⁰ Ore

* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 * 4:16: Apo 17.1 * 4:18: Eks 29.18

eru Anutu Mamanonun daman so miteŋ gaeinebeneŋ. Onu ebeneŋ Anuture tinabiŋeji daman tatariine tomiri saueeŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunonun gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ŋonore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanun ruabi ŋonoreo fuga. ²² Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanun ruabi ŋonoreo fuga. Yoŋoreone goineji Sisa-kiŋ koitore morumboŋ pigo gio baegobi, yoŋoji onu maneru yameŋ keku migobi.

²³ Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋonoke pe roperu iirunonun mifiagaine.

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taṅ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaṅ mogo so rayayoṅ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biṅe gio baku Kolosi yoṅore oṅuakoṅ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeko muraṅine Epafras iṅoji Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubure biṅe buṅoine roru iṅoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanyaṅuṅ goine oi fiine fukebuṅyoṅ, Kolosi oo qaṅaji jijibuine oṅuakoṅ gobuṅ.

Qaṅaji yoṅoji ṅiṅigo iṅi qaji yareru gobuṅ: “Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiṅ ore kadi buṅo fuṅne fuṅne oi soine boyobeinebi. ṅoṅo soine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawakiru sakiṅaṅuṅ qaṅu joiserereṅ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru iṅi mitiga yarebuṅ, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅke ṅoṅo dikanji keru mimerereṅ ohoweyaṅuṅ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu oṅuakoṅ bawaki teru iṅi mibuṅ, “Oi Anutire Made matayoṅ, mimerereṅ qoruine mo.” Oṅu miku iṅi jikigabuṅ, “Niṅore buṅo boyobenimiṅ, yoṅoji mamane sumuṅine fuṅine mo bofukeniṅ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quraṅgaru Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubu iṅi qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaṅgo peko iṅoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maṅkekerisie kubu noṅunde Qorunoṅuṅ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buṅo iṅi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gabi iṅoji Anutire mamane eru maṅgboroṅ sumuṅine soine yaduṅ. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuṅine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji oṅuakoṅ maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo gogoyaṅunde mimiti buṅo goine quraṅgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuṅi Pol noṅ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogonoṅuṅ Timoti iṅoji noke ṅegobere.

² O maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ gbagbataeṅine Kolosi taṅgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅji so gbaṅime qin keru dimagobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutu Mamanoṅuṅji yaunmoriri ṅareme womoo goinebi.

ṅoṅore eru Anutu miteṅ garu oṅga wosiegobeneṅ.

³⁻⁴ ṅoṅo Kristo Yesu damaṅ so manesiṅ garu ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine sosowo maṅ wombuṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biṅe buṅoine nojibi. Ore eru ṅoṅore oṅga wosiegobeneṅ, oo damaṅ so Anutu, Ofonoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama miteṅ gaegobeneṅ. ⁵ Bobiaṅ Biṅere buṅo foriineji rone ṅoṅoreo wareko mibi oorinoṅunde fuṅne maneru mane taniṅga forebuṅ. Mane taniṅgaru Anutuṅi ṅoṅore ya ruame Sombuṅ kaeo kojiṅ komoṅgo pega, ṅoṅo oi rauganimiṅ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maṅgo eṅareko afagaru Anutu manesiṅ garu maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji jojoko naduṅgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miteṅ gaegobeneṅ.

⁶ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anuture yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekoŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega.

⁷ Yoro muraŋnoŋun Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebun. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku baega.* ⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko nadunŋadun egobi, Epafrasji ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebun.

⁹ Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebun, niŋoji oŋuakon damaŋ oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobenen. Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun puseiŋ ore karie teegobenen. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋboron ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuture aŋi sosowo poretiŋ akon mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobenen: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo eŋareko soine gogoŋaŋun Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-aŋiine pega so eeboboŋaŋun sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne damaŋ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaŋun oŋu kegborebi soine sanaŋganimiŋ eru Anuture fuŋne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

¹¹ Anuture usun oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyonunde usun sunsun sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobenen. Anutuji oŋu basanaŋ ŋabeko soine sanaŋgaru damaŋ so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ. ¹² Jerieru goku Mamanonunde danŋe miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataeŋine noŋunde ore ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke burugaru ruame kuririquraŋinere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakon qowirie ŋabeko ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumaŋ maŋgo rua nobeya. ¹⁴ Madeine iŋoji duenoŋun baru agiburaŋnoŋun jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danŋe miteegobenen. Buŋo oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebun.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobenen eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi ŋone yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebun. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumbonyanunŋo dimaku mimitiyaŋun ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muraŋyaŋun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyaŋunŋo usunyaŋunke dimaku goine koito oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuŋqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi iŋore ŋadio fukebun. Iŋoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojugaku iŋoreo oderu qiŋ keru dimagobi. ¹⁸ Kristoji miminenonunŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru noŋun pore noreru qorunoŋun fukeru goiŋ ore komegone pakereya. Komebun,

* **1:7:** Kol 4.12; Flm 23 * **1:14:** Ef 1.7

yoŋore botugone iŋoji rone mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oŋu minebobonoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko noŋuŋ kufufuŋ raŋgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ iŋore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneŋ.*

¹⁹ Anutuŋi Madeine iŋoyoŋunde so sogokoŋ fukeru goiŋ ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo moreŋgo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuŋi sosowo furiyaŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme iŋoke qakatoru maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore maneru iŋi mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru maripoŋgo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukeiŋ.”*

²¹ Noŋo oŋuakoŋ rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ. ²² Rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ eru dimanimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oŋu dimabi pe-naroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine bakuŋaŋunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabeŋ ore Kristo damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuŋi Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oiji otuŋ sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo kitiŋgaku qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Niŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oi misaueegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombuŋ rurumaŋgo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji oŋuakoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Oŋu.

Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji noŋunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji ŋeriŋetataŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oŋu fuke nareko ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobon, ore eru damaŋ yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuŋi igodon nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gio baku gogo. Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo boroŋga noreiŋ ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Noŋoji fiaru sanaŋganiminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako ŋiŋigo saueru komebi osigidapuyaŋuŋ pakereŋu oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akoŋ oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayon, damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

²⁷ Anutuŋi yaunmoririinere buru iŋi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu ŋoŋo barariŋgaru ŋajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yoŋoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareeiŋ.

²⁸ Noŋuŋ Anuturre buru ore so Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Oŋu oga ŋabebeneŋ Anuturre jiŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ

* **1:18:** Ef 1.22-23 * **1:20:** Ef 2.16

sosowo qojugaru unṣowon buṅoine buṅoine ṅareegobeneṅ. ²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaṅ eego. Kristoji usunṅinere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onṅu.

2

Polji Kolosi yoṅore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi ṅoṅore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onṅuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maṅkerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiṅo mai so ṅonebuṅ, sosowo yoṅore oṅga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaṅ eego. Nonji ṅoṅo ore fuṅine manenimiṅ ore manego.

² Inṅi oṅga wosiego: Anutu, go maṅyaṅuṅ kitinṅ yabende sogokon kiperu maṅjoko naduṅgadunṅ eku moko mande kuririnṅaṅuṅ sosowo bofukeniṅ. Oi bofukeru soine sanaṅgaru ya sosowo mane muku foreniṅ. Onṅu eru soine Anuture Biṅe soṅsoṅine, Kristore fuṅne oi sosowo mane taniṅga foreniṅ. ³ Anutuṅi mamaneine eru maṅboronṅine oi sosowo Kristo inṅoreo ruaru sumuṅgako pega. Anuture maṅboronde rouṅ oi juṅe boreṅ oṅuine rouṅ soṅsoṅgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reṅgaru oṅuine oiṅi soine maṅboronṅine oi bofukekiṅ.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buṅo jiji miku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakareru egu eadu eṅarenimiṅ ore Kristore buṅo oi migo. ⁵ Sakiji ṅoṅoke moko so gogoyonṅ, iiruneji ṅoṅoke dimaga. ṅoṅo sanaṅgaru Kristo manesiṅ garu buṅoine reṅgaru botuṅaṅuṅgo buruṅaṅunde so waigo gogobi, ṅoṅore oṅu maneru manesuku jerieego. Onṅu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe ṅabeinde siṅaṅ bobo buṅo

⁶ Ore eru ṅoṅo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofonṅ-ṅaṅuṅ fukeru dimaga, inṅoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonṅuṅ eba eku goinebi. ⁷ Buṅo qaji ṅarebuṅ, ore so sorukuṅaṅuṅ Kristoreo gbedigaru inṅoke qakatoru dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kikitinṅ eku mamanesinde usuṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danṅeṅaṅuṅ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteṅ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa ṅaso yoṅoji morende mamane-muku qaji ṅarebi kadi ranṅbaṅine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onṅuakon nemu mamari siṅaṅ sombuṅ moreṅ botuyakuṅgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siṅaṅ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoṅoreo qakatoru buṅo qaji ṅareegobi. Onṅu eegobi, yoṅoreone moji ro ṅaberu eadu omaine ore niṅinṅi kipe ṅabeke wakiru egu qaṅaji yoṅore biṅe fukenimiṅ.

⁹ Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreṅ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaṅaji jijiṅuine oṅuine yoṅore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari siṅaṅ eru koito wawakiine eru muraṅ sosowo yoṅore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inṅoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaṅuṅgo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Onṅu goku Kristoke qakatobi inṅoji mogeine foriine oi ṅoṅoreo oṅuakon keti ṅabeke gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinoṅuṅgo ketigaegobi ore so matayonṅ, Kristoji saki keketi fuṅine mo eṅareya, oi inṅi: Inṅoji sakire eebobo ranṅbaṅineji egu siṅaṅ ṅabeinṅ ore aṅiṅaṅuṅ sanaṅine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹² Kristore qoṅgbuṅ yoṅgo ruabuṅ, ṅoṅore maṅ ranṅbaṅineji oṅuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoṅgo rakaya. Onṅu rakayayonṅ, Anutuṅi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, inṅore usunṅi ṅoṅo oṅuakon dobe ṅaberu miti meso oo maṅgo ṅeṅareko gborebuṅ. ṅoṅo Anuture usuṅ oi roru

sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gboreru sananġaru gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji ŋoŋore aŋi sananġine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranġbaŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji iŋore keririŋgo bogbore ŋabeya. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sananġaku gogobeneŋ.*

¹⁴ Sembenenoŋunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaeo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ŋadinoŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iŋoji oi kemukuru maripoŋgo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Maripoŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usuŋ oi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepiere ode kindenġaru odehyanga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga yaberu kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbiŋ eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbiŋ eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobināŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eŋareŋ. Gosa so kombāŋ mokiine mo eru kaiŋ so ayonġ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ŋabenimiŋ. Sabat kombāŋ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jiŋo maināŋuŋgo qaku egu buŋo miŋarenimiŋ ore sisināŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akonġ fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondiŋgako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombāŋ ŋeŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranġbaŋineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiŋ.*

¹⁸ Goine ŋoŋoji aŋināŋuŋgo iŋi eegobi: ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ babawaki eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabeegobi. Oŋuakonġ qohonġaŋuŋ fukeme iruŋaŋuŋ ŋoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ morende mamaneji bapakare ŋabeko sakināŋuŋ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji eadu eŋareru Kristo iŋoreone egu qopia ŋabeŋ. Oŋu eme ŋoŋo mamanesinde sisirigo gbiŋ so eku furināŋuŋ so egu ronimiŋ. Ore eru sisināŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹ Yoŋo Kristo qorunoŋuŋ fukega, iŋoke didimoyaŋuŋ oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyonġunde saki fu sosowo noŋuŋ siŋaŋ nobeko soine iŋoke jijiki eku gogobeneŋ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojuġaku moakonġ fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji maŋgo enoreega ore so sogueru sananġaegobeneŋ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ.

²⁰ ŋoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ ranġbaŋ-ŋaŋuŋji komeko nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore niginġ jokogone keŋgoronġabuŋ. Yoŋoji sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijibuine oŋuineji mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyoŋ, jibu morende buŋo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyaŋuŋ iŋi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigonġ. Mo oi so no maneigonġ. Ya oi so bouaigonġ.” ²² Moreŋ ŋinġigoji yoŋoyonġunde qoruji oŋu mitigaku

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15 * 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 * 2:19: Ef 4.16

goine qaji hareegobiyon, Anutureo onu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiŋ ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataeiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimerereŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu onuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋuŋ qaku joiserereŋ bofukeegobi. Onu eru mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi maŋgboroŋ paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, oi jibu onu sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sabareŋgo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuŋ noreega.

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboŋ koroine roru kobiineke ŋega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋaru goinebi. ³ Noŋore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji komeko Anutureo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuture konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi. ⁴ Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo onuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme inoke Anuture kuririquraŋo ropenimiŋ.

Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kanen qoro onuine boesau eru penaroŋ wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokeru maŋjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. ⁶ Onu eegobi ore eru Anuture maŋji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene onuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo onuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁸ Onu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo onuakoŋ ya onuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru maŋjoŋaŋunji boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunuŋineke miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ke-jigagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ Noŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuŋineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ Noŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine kemukuru moke qowirieru maŋ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋunji inoyonunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore soso ruaya, inoji ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.*

¹¹ Ore eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, oi so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Anuture moge sakinonuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu

* **3:1:** Kiki 110.1 * **3:9:** Ef 4.22 * **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24

Anuture jinoo so moakon fukegobeneŋ. Taon nŋigo mamaneyanuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyanunde buŋoji yayan miku qaƣouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakon fukegobeneŋ. Nonunde gio baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayoŋ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Inoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ ropekiine moakon goga.

¹² Anutuji rosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku kariere goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.*

¹³ ŋoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteiŋgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgadun einebi.*

¹⁴ Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio maŋyaun eku manjoko naduŋgadun ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanun dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru inore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki qaƣaŋaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimiteŋ eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo kokoine fuke saweiŋ. ŋoŋo maŋboron buŋo sosowo miku qaƣaji ee eku unŋsowon naduŋgadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiteŋ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.* ¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji maŋgo eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Nye ŋonun, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore unŋsowon buŋo

¹⁸ Nigo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.*

¹⁹ Ni ŋoŋo ŋonunpuŋaŋuŋ maŋyaunji manjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.*

²⁰ Odumade ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.*

²¹ Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋuŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

²² Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi nŋigoji ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.* ²³ Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu inji manesuinebi: Moreŋ nŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, Ofon inoyonŋe kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

²⁴ Ofon Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi inoji furinaŋuŋ Sombun kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. ŋoŋo oŋu manesuku goinebi. ²⁵ Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oŋuakoŋ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuji

* **3:12:** Ef 4.2 * **3:13:** Ef 4.32 * **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20 * **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * **3:20:** Ef 6.1 * **3:21:** Ef 6.4 * **3:22:** Ef 6.5-8

goine so ɲone aɲi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoɲ, sosowo nonɲuɲ so moakonji osoe noberu buɲonoɲuɲ mitariɲ.*

4

¹ Siɲaɲpunonoɲuɲ ɲoɲore Ofoɲ soguine oi Sombuɲ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiɲaɲqoqopuɲaɲuɲ yoɲeke damaɲ so maɲmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Oɲu.*

Uɲsowoɲ buɲo goine

² Oɲgawowosi gio yameɲ keku baku goinebi. Oo maɲgari goku dange mimiteɲ eteku goinebi. ³ Mimiten enimiɲ damaɲ oo niɲore oɲuakon iɲi oɲga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biɲe buɲo sumuɲine oi mitaniɲgabi saueine.” Nonji Biɲere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ɲego. ⁴ Nonji Biɲe buɲo Anuturo aɲire so mibe mane taniɲganimiɲ ore oɲgawowosiɲaɲuɲ kitiɲ nuku goinebi.

⁵ Niɲigo maɲkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoɲoreo maɲgboroɲ-ɲaɲunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiɲ, damaɲ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoɲ, ɲiɲigo keririɲaɲuɲgo raru waigo uɲsowoɲ eyareinebi.* ⁶ Buɲo mi manenimiɲ, oi damaɲ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi aɲiineke fukeeine. Buɲo yajibi ɲiɲigo moakon moakon aɲiyaɲuɲ fukeko sosowo yoɲore buɲo uruɲu bokirie yarenimiɲ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oɲu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷ Yoro ogone Tikikus iɲoji Ofoɲke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiɲ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iɲoji ɲoɲoreo foru uruɲu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ɲajime manenimiɲ.* ⁸ Uruɲu eba eku ɲeku gogobeneɲ, ɲoɲo binaɲ oi manenimiɲ ore sorebe ɲoɲoreo foiɲ. Iɲoji foru soine bobomiriɲ enareɲ.* ⁹ Oɲuakon yoro ogonoɲuɲ Onesimus Kolosi yoɲoreone wareru Ofonde buɲo damaɲ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iɲo sorebe kirieru wareiɲ. Niyoaka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruɲu fukeko gogobeneɲ, ore sunduine soine baɲarebire manenimiɲ. Oɲu.*

Momojo buɲo tatariine

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo ɲega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuɲ miku ruabire ɲoɲoreo fuga. Mak iɲore buɲone iɲi mitigabe manebuɲ: ɲoɲoreo wareru wapeiɲ ine, iɲo soine keporeru ogo eteniɲ.*

¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iɲoji oɲuakon momojoine miku ruame ɲoɲoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuturo qorumande gio baku gogobi yoɲore botugo ɲi yokaomo yoɲo akon Juda ɲi gogobi. Yoɲoji bobomiriɲ enareku gobuɲ.

¹² Niɲo-ɲaɲe ɲi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiɲaɲ qa teega, iɲoji momojoine miku ruame ɲoɲoreo fuga. Iɲoji damaɲ so ɲoɲore eru oɲga wosiega. Buɲo sosowo Anuturo mire so fukeru pega, ɲoɲo oo qin keru dimaku sanangaru kuririɲaɲuɲke fukeru gonimiɲ ore jogbasasanaɲ eega.* ¹³ Nonji iɲore fuɲne maneru iɲi kitiɲgaku migo: Iɲoji ɲoɲo bapi ɲabeɲ ore gio kokoine baega. Oɲuakon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoyoka oo manesiɲ gaku gogobi yoɲore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaɲ eega. ¹⁴ Yoro doktanonoɲuɲ Luk eru Demas yoko oɲuakon momojoyanuɲ miku ruabire ɲoɲoreo fuga.*

* **3:25:** Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * **4:1:** Ef 6.9 * **4:5:** Ef 5.16 * **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22 * **4:9:** Flm 10-12 * **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39
* **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23 * **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyaṅṅu miku quraṅgago, oi maṅkerisie ogopunoṅṅu Laodisia taṅgo gogobi, yoṅo yajibi manenimiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Nimfa eru iṅore pigo kufufuṅ tumaṅgaegobi yoṅo yajibi manenimiṅ. ¹⁶ Quraṅ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ṅadio oi ruabi Laodisia maṅkerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoreo rame osenimiṅ. Laodisia yoṅoreo quraṅ mo quraṅgabe raya oi ruabi yoṅoreo wareko ṅoṅo oi oṅuakoṅ osenimiṅ. ¹⁷ Arkipus ṅi oi iṅi ojibi manenoṅ, “Ofonji Biṅe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ṅeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreignoṅ.”*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyaṅṅu miku nake meneji tinane iṅi quraṅgago: Pol. ṅoṅo nigiṅ gbedineke noṅ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaṅmoririji ṅoṅoke peine. Oṅu.

* 4:17: Flm 2

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ funfunŋaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi qaji yareme maŋkekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoŋ, kiso oo akoŋ fukeya. Polji Kristore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakareko oo Grik niŋigo Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niŋigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manyaŋuŋji sembeako Pol ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋadi gabuŋ ore yobiŋgame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taŋgo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraŋine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Quraŋine funfunŋaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoŋore manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku mamananiŋyaŋuŋ basanaŋ gateiŋ ore quraŋgaya. Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eegobi, ore biŋeine maneru yoŋore Anutu miteŋ gaga. Inoyone gogo yoŋoke uruŋu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgaga. Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo buŋo goine fukeya mibuŋ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaga. Buŋo goine oi ini: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuŋ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoŋore uruŋu fukeyiŋ? Kristoji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ? Buŋo oi bokirieru ini mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kristo moke wareiŋgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanaŋgaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1

Danŋe miku jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋo qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 5.22-28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminde quraŋ yo quraŋgagobeneŋ.

Ŋoŋo Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamananiŋ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneŋ.

² Niŋoji jijiki manesu ŋaberu sosowo ŋoŋore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru oŋgawowosi gio baku oo damaŋ so tinaŋaŋuŋ miegobeneŋ. ³ Ŋoŋo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiŋ gabi manjokoineji maŋgo eŋareko gioine sanaŋgaru baegobi eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋji kirieru wareiŋgo origaru yameŋ keku odigaegobi. Niŋoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Anutuŋi manjoko eŋareru ŋoŋo inoyonunde ini roosoe ŋabeya, oi manegobeneŋ. ⁵ Niŋo Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roku ŋoŋoreo wareto botuŋaŋuŋgo uruŋu eru goben, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Niŋoji Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mibeneŋ manebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke man-ñanun bapakareku goben. ⁶ Onu gobenen ñoño konkon soguinere mango goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru niñore mosinoñun boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobenen.* ⁷ Onu ñadinonunngo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiñ gagobi, sosowo yoñore mosi fine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inji: Ñoño Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keuman onuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. Ñoño Anutu manesiñ garu gioine babun, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun. Oi kununñunñun tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimiñ.

⁹ Niño ñoñoreo warebenen urunu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yoñoji misauebi keuman onuine manegobenen. Ñoño nemu gbon eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombuñine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño inoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukeiñgo odigaegobi. Anutu man yombeniñeji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintun mokiine oone bomuku nobeiñ. Onu.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunu baya?

¹ O mankekerisie ogopononun, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so janjaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñane oi onuakon soine manegobi. ² So janjaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babenen ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ñoñoreo warebenen goineji kiso sananine enorebunyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku inore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniñga ñareku goben.*

³ Niñore fune inji: Manbapakare bunononun oi sinefuru eku so miegobenen. Niñononun tintun ebenen mannonunji kejigana, oi onuine so miegobenen. ⁴ Onu matayon, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekimin ore ñone noberu mannonun osoeme sagako niño manesiñ noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaniñgaegobenen. Anutuji mannonun baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagain ore eegobenen. Oi niñigo aniyayun boyobekimiñ ore mata. ⁵ Niñoji daman mogo niñigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niño suronononun komonjaru monen ya norenimiñ ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so miben. Anutuji funnenonun oi soine miku kitiñgain. ⁶ Ñoño me niñigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamen keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobenen ore soine man-ñanun inji bapakarenoben, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botunanunngo mande gio bakimiñ.” Onu mibenen saganayon, niñoji ñoñore botugo bomirin ñaberu goben. Odumade mangoyanunji mon yareru mango eyareega, ore so niñonone baba waki eru waigo enareku goben. ⁸ Niñoji mangomama onuine bomirin ñaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobian Biñe ñarebi eru jikigaru nonunde gogo onuakon qoiso ñarekimin ore jaueru goben. Niñoji foriine yoro odu madepunonun fukebun.

* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9 * **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

⁹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropeiŋ ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobeŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeŋ.

¹⁰ Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri gobeŋ. Ŋoŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Anutuŋi oŋuakonŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaga. ¹¹ Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denanŋdenanŋ eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ eŋareku gobeŋ. Oi oŋuakonŋ soine manegobi. ¹² Niŋoji mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku bobomiriŋ eŋareru gobeŋ. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋgo roperu kuririquranŋgo taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo ini mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo sagaiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakonŋ jijiki Anutu yoore eru mitenŋ gaegobeneŋ: Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋarebeŋ, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anuture mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowirieegobi. ¹⁴ Juda ŋiŋigo Juda prowinsgo manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineŋi sisiri eyarebi joiserereŋ manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakonŋ fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik ŋiŋigoŋi Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joiserereŋ sogokonŋ maneru Anuture kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.*

¹⁵ Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Ofonŋ Yesu oŋuakonŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagaru ŋiŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.* ¹⁶ Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimiŋ ore eru sabareku keboŋi nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburanŋ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburanyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anuture jiŋoo puseko yombeneŋe jikigaru sabareŋ ore embimbiŋgaru damanŋ yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke rainŋo maneya.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ damanŋ yoo damanŋ pomponŋine roinŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunŋi roinŋgaru gogobeneŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunŋi kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore jiŋo mainaŋuŋ ŋonekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku beufi gogobeneŋ. ¹⁸ Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foŋgo maneru gobeŋ. Pol nonŋi ate moakonŋ matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foŋgo esoigabeyoŋ, Satanŋi kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabeŋ. ¹⁹ Ŋoŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofonŋonoŋuŋ Yesuŋi kirieru wareme iŋore jiŋo maio roperu dimakimiŋ, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobeŋ,” oŋu miinŋgo manegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akonŋ miinŋgo origagobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ. ²⁰ Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebeneŋ jeri enoreegobi. Oŋu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

¹ Ŋoŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiŋotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinŋgo embimbiŋgabeŋ. Ore eru nikonake akonŋ

* **2:14:** Apo 17.5 * **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

Atens sitio gonimi ore buño kiperu* 2 ogonokun Timoti sorebire ñoñoreo foya. Inoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueega. Inoji mañ kikitin buño ñareku mamanansiñ-ñanun basanañgaingo wareya. 3 Anutuji burunoñun mitarime goineji qomuku ñareegobi, oi ñoño-ñañe soine manegobi. Ñoñoreone moji sisikonkon maño tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibenen foya.

4 Niñoji Tesalonaika ñoñoke goku daman oo ñoñore qodure ñareku buño inji miben, “Ofonde mañ anj renngabenen ñinjigoji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bofukekimin.” Onu mibenen ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. 5 Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enareko gbaniru wakibi gionoñunde foriji wakiru janjaru egu mataein. Ore eru urunu manesiñ garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqtike soguine ebenen yobingame moke mo gobemin ore embimbingaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Onu.

Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebenen fiaya.

6 Manetiqtike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke ñaberu kirieru wareru sundunonun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Ñoño Ofon soine manesiñ garu manjoko nadungadun eegobi eru daman so ñoñore manesubi fiine keega. Niño ñone ñabeinggo anj manebenen yonoji onuakon niño ñone nobeinggo yamen keegobi.*

7 O mankekerisie ogopunonun, niño kekesuesue konkon fune fune manebenen daman oo wareru manesiñ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenen buño oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru daman yoo ñoñore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobenen. 8 Ñoño Ofonke qakatoru qin keru dimanimin ore niño foriine sananjaru gogobenen. 9 Ñoñore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenen, jeri sosowo ore urunu Anutu miten gaku sage sogo mibenen sagana?

10 Niño una ubu mañononun qojugaru yamen keku inji onga wowosi egobenen, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanun ñoneru qodureru mamanansiñ-ñanunde yare embimbingagobi, oi ñabekimin. Buño oi foriine.”

11 Onu onga wowosi ebenen Anutu Mamanonun inoyone eru Ofononun Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ñoñoreo fokimin. 12 Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenen, “Niño mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobenen, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanunگو saueme ñoñonane nadungadun eru ñinjigo sosowo onuakon yaduenimin. 13 Ofon, goji mañ-ñanun ba sanangaeigon. Ofononun Yesu goji jiki kufufungo gbagbataenine sosowo yonoke moke waremin, daman oo Tesalonaika yonoji gbagbataenine baka buñoyanun tomiri Mamanonun Anuture jinjo dimanimin.” Onu onga wowosi eegobenen.

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagain.

1 Mankekerisie ogopunonun, buño mo oi inji: Eebobononun Anuture jinjo ebi sagain ore fune qaji ñarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimin ore mañ-ñanun bapakaregobenen. Niño unsonun buño onu Ofon Yesure tinao ñajigobenen. 2 Niño Ofon Yesure usun paiineo dimaku mimipanun buñoine mitiga ñareben, ñoño buño korun moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

* 3:1: Apo 17.15 * 3:6: Apo 18.5

³ Anutuji ñoñore mañ anj inji manega: Ñoño boesau ñadi gaku gbagbataeñine roosiñine fukeru goinebi. ⁴ Anutüre kadi poretiñ oi inji mane mukuinebi: Mañ sakiñanunde anj sananine siñan garu gbagbataeñine (goku ñoño-ñanunde ñonuñpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. ⁵ Mañkekerisiere yauraine yoñoji Anutüre fuñne so mane mukuru manyanunji jo jako ñigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oñu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Oñu matayon, ñigo ñoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ñigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene oñuine eko manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone unşowon buño oi miku siñanbobo buño enareben, ore so moji ñigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburanine sosowore geo bokirie teiñ. ⁷ Anutuji nonun penaronke gokimiñ ore matayon, gogo gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokeiñ, inoji moreñ ñinigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ñadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ñareega, ino egu ñadi ganimiñ.

⁹ Botunanunjo manjoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore fuñine Anutuji qaji ñareme ñoño-ñane mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niño manjoko nadunğaduñ ekiminde buño moke quranğaru ñarekiminde so embimbiñgagobeneñ. ¹⁰ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñun, ñoño Masedonia prowins mañineo mañkekerisie ogopunoñun sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiñ ore mañ-ñanun bapakaregobeneñ. ¹¹ Ñoño denanđenan goku ñoño-ñanunde gogo kikitin-ñanun siñan garu menanunji gio baku goinebi. Oñu eku kuririnanunke fukeniñ ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Rone oñu mitiga ñareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Oñu ebi manyanun so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoñoji eebobonunun posiine ñone mukuru aran ba ñareru gonimiñ. Remben kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oñu.

Ofonde waware damañgo inji fukeiñ:

¹³ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñun! “Goineji manyanun kerisieru komebun yoñgo pegobi, yoñoreo urunfu fukena?” Ñoño buño oñu miku ore qaquouma egu goinebi. Niñigo manyanun so kerisieru oorivanun tomiri gogobi, yoñoji komekiine yoñore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ñoñoji oi oñuine beusembeke egu gonimiñ ore buño inji mikimiñ: ¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niño buño oi manesiñ garu inji migobeneñ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru niñigo injoke komeru niniñgabuñ, Anutuji oi oñuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiñ. Buño mobeine manesiñ gagobeneñ ine, mobeine mo oi oñuakon manesiñ gabeneñ sagain.

¹⁵ Ofonji buño qaji noreya, niñoji inore mi roru ñoño inji ñajigobeneñ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneñ Ofonji kirieru wareiñ, nonun damañ oo bonieru so ropekimiñ. Nonun niñigo komekiine so yadurekimiñ. Mata.* ¹⁶ Ore buru oi inji: Anutüre qeñ fuñ mo putebi fonunine fukeme Sombun mimerereñ qoruineji mimiti buño ongame niñigoji fonunine manebi Ofon inoyon Sombun gone wakiñ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiñ gaku komebun, yoño bonieru komegone pakerenimiñ.

¹⁷ Yoño bonieru pakerebi nonun so komeru jinjoke gokimiñ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiñ. Pakerenimiñ, yoñoke sogokon kuanjo roperu Ofonke qotururu injoke Sombun kaeo damañ tatariine tomiri gokimiñ. ¹⁸ Ore eru buño oñuine miku oiji mañ-ñanun kitiñgaku nadunğaduñ eku goinebi. Oñu.

* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52

5

Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. ² Niŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi iŋi mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaŋji bio ore so fofaakoŋ ware fukeiŋ.*

³ Niŋigoji iŋi minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Onu mibi oo akoŋ ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Niŋoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raingo embimbiŋganimiŋ. ⁴ Yoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabeŋ kian bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁵ Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere ŋiŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire ŋiŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombeŋ etegobeneŋ.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kubaŋ so peinebeneŋ. Onu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. ⁷ Kubaŋ pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kubaŋ peegobi. Niŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyon, tatamainere ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqarawennoŋuŋ kambaŋ mariku oŋuine iŋi keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamasinŋe eru maŋjijojoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omonoŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aen du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.*

⁹ Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgaŋ manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. ¹¹ Ore eru maŋ kikitin eru bobotin eku sasanaŋ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onu.

Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariine

¹² Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo raunaŋuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku botunaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ enareegobi, oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. ¹³ Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaŋ so maŋji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botunaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine iŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rembeŋ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitin buŋo yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋanimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine

* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 * **5:8:** Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋjoko naduŋgadun eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ. * **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

oi yamen keku ñoñoñe manjoko naduñgadun eku ñiñigo goine sosowo oi oñuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ Ñoño damañine damañine jeribari eku goinebi! ¹⁷ Anutu jijiki oña wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸ Oñu me oñu fukein, oo Anutu miteñ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ñoñore mañ anjine oñu maneege.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere borun oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰ Anutire kajeqoun buño miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. ²¹ Buño sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ñonebi buño fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²² Buño eru eebobo sembene funne funne oi bio ñadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonji ñoñore inji oña wosiego, “Womore ofon Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyanun, qo-qotiyanun eru saki fuyanun oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buñoyanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oñu damañ so gobi Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oñuine yoño bofuke yabein. Buño oi foriine.” ²⁴ Oña ñarega, inji buñoine damañ so boyobeega. Ore eru oñgawowosi ore so enare forein.

²⁵ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñun, ñoño ñiñore eru Anutu oña wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñun sosowo botuñanunngo kokobo eru kobiqo-qoñanun eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ñareru mimipan buñoji kiperu inji quranqago: Qurañ yo mañkekerisie ogopunoñun sosowo yoñore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ñoñoke peine. Oñu.

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damanji bembengiŋ, damanji oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonkoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Noŋo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimin ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokero yoŋoyaŋunde uŋo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miten gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimin.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sanaŋgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakon moakon ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damanji so “Anutu danje!” miku miten gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danje miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. ⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne enarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbanjiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakon ore binaŋine oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miten gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaneŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qoruman maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru konkoŋ so sabareko damanji yoo painaŋuŋgo ropeega. ⁶ Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikonkoŋ enareegobi, oi sisikonkoŋ oi akon kerisieme yoŋoyaŋunde paio ropein.

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

⁷ Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ. Ofoŋ Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usunyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeniŋiŋ, damaŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. ⁸ Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋiŋ. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: ⁹ Ofoŋji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturo usun kuririquraŋinekeo so ropeniŋiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Ofoŋji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaiŋeji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

¹¹ Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usunŋo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba enimiŋde maŋ aŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamesinde gioyaŋuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ.” ¹² Oŋu oŋga wosibeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaiŋeji ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuririineke fukeiŋ. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu.

2

Ofoŋji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumangakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyon, niŋoji iŋi weuku unŋsowon enaregobeneŋ.*

² “Ofonde waware damaŋi wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo oŋu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo akoŋ rako mumutu eku egu ŋeniŋiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moŋi ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon ŋoneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku ririya me moŋi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iŋi egu minimiŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaiŋe ore eru omaiŋe yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

³ Moŋi mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oi iŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire Ofoŋji ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: Niŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine iŋoyonŋe oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuŋi iŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ. ⁴ Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru iŋoyonŋere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. Niŋigoŋi yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me tinaiŋe nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuturo boŋi soriŋgo roperu morumbon ŋeŋeine ŋeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goiŋ.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke gobon, damaŋ oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. Noŋoji oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. ⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋiŋ.

* **1:9:** Ais 2.10 * **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 * **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, ñoñoji oi damañ yoo manegobi. Damañine poretiñ ware fukeiñ, oo akonñ fukeiñ.

⁷ Damañ yoo Jauba Rauinere usun soñsoñine oiji fukeru ñiñigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiñ ore kadiine kejigaga, iñoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiñ ore odigaku goga. ⁸⁻⁹ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akonñ bio afaine akonñ fukeiñ. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu mañgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi qurañ fuñne fuñne bame ñoneku gonimiñ. Oi ñoneru gonimiñyon, Ofonñ Yesuji kuririqurañineke fukeru oi mirombuñineji qoimo basereren eteiñ.*

¹⁰ Ñiñigo Anutuji munañ qa yareiñ ore useru buño foriine rauganimiñ ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ñonebi mosiqurañ fuñne fuñne yadume tiñtuñ fukeeniñ. ¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tiñtuñine kenjoñineke oi ruame fukeko ñiñigoji oi tobiriyañuñke misauebi kufufuñ foriine yoñoji kekogaru buño miine jijiineke gbagaru buño ikoine oi foriine miku manesiñ ganimiñ. ¹² Fuñneyañunji totogo fukeiñ ore Anutuji mamane buru tiñtuñine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiñ. Ñiñigo buño foriine so manesiñ garu mañ anjiyañuñ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunqabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yoñore buño mitarime misi korugo kanimiñ. Onu.

Buño foriine reñgaru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimainebi.

¹³ Yoñoreo onu fukeiñyon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ñoñore damañ so “Anutu danje!” miku miteñ gabeneñ sagaga. Oi gionoñuñ. Anutuji ñoño fuñfuñgaineone Sombunde biñe fukeru qowirienimiñ ore roosoe ñabeya. Ore so buño foriine manesiñ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ñabeme gogobi. ¹⁴ Onu gonimiñ ore eru Bobiañ Biñe ruame niñoreo wareme mitaniñgabeneñ, oiji ñoño onga ñareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonñonoñuñ Yesu Kristore kuririqurañineo roperu kuririñañuñke fukeniñ.

¹⁵ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niñoji buño qaji ñareru minoñunji mibeneñ me qurañgo qurañgabeneñ ñoneru manebuñ, buño koruñ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

¹⁶ Ofonñonoñuñ Yesu Kristo iñoyoñe eru Anutu Mamanoñuñ yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo señginbañgiñ fukekimiñ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriñ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneñ. ¹⁷ Yokoji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kitiñgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buño fiine sosowo miku gonimiñ, oo basanañ ñabekabire goinebi. Onu.

3

Soine niñore onga wosiru goinebi.

¹ Buño tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buñoji saueru ñoñore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreñ goineo onuakonñ raru misauebeneñ foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñoji niñore eru Anutu onga wosi teru goinebi. ² Ñiñigo boakonñ yobuji Anutu so manesiñ gaegobi. Ore eru ñiñigo witijibu kekesiineke yoñoji sisikonñkonñ egu enorenimiñ ore Anuture onga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiñ.

³ Boakonñ yobu yoñoji sembeagobiyon, Ofonñ buñoine damañ so boyobeega, iñoji basanañ ñaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ñabeiñ. ⁴ Buño mitiga ñarebeneñ, ñoñoji oi damañ yoo eru jiki reñgaru gonimiñ, oi maneru mañyoka so egobeneñ. Niñoji Ofonñke qakatoru dimaku onu manegobeneñ.

* **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

⁵ Ofonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oŋuine yameŋ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oŋu.

Rembenŋ gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji ŋarebenyŋ, goineji jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. ⁷ Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo niŋonoŋunde aŋigo kosabasa matayoŋ, buŋo rurumaŋgo gobeŋ. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadiŋoŋuŋ boyobenimiŋ ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. ⁸ Niŋo rembenine so gobeŋ eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeŋ. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paiineo egu ropeiŋ ore una ubu gio jijiŋi baku sakiŋoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ.

⁹ Anutuŋi gioine bakimiŋ ore usuŋine noreko gogobeneŋ ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobenyoŋ, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fiine ŋaduŋgo manegobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Ŋoŋoke gobeŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga ŋareben: Gio baiŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uqo oŋuakoŋ so noine.

¹¹ Ŋoŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru yoŋoyanunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyoŋ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru penaroŋ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Ŋoŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi oŋu wareme manebeŋ. ¹² Niŋo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qiŋ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. ¹⁴ Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so reŋgaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisieiŋ ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibaŋi so ŋeku goinebi. ¹⁵ Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo oŋuine roru uŋsowoŋ eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatarine

¹⁶ Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe damaŋ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijiŋi fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyonunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

Timotire Quran 1

Polji Timotire Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.

Mimitaniḡ

Timoti jeḡḡoḡ ḡi iḡore maḡḡo oi Juda ḡigo eru mamaine oi Grik ḡi. Iḡoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maḡḡine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oḡu goku Polre muraḡ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinḡi Timoti egu bawaki eteiḡ ore manebu buḡo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biḡe Quran yo quraḡḡaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaḡi jijiḡuine. Goineḡi zioz maḡḡineo dimaku buḡo kekesiine qaḡi yareru gobuḡ, Polji yoḡore eru siḡaḡbobo buḡo sanaḡine quraḡḡaya. Qaqaḡi yoḡo Juda yoḡore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduḡodurebi funḡeḡaḡuḡ jijiḡu fukeko iḡi manesiḡ garu miku ḡiḡigo qaḡi yareru gobuḡ: “Moreḡ eru ya sosowo ḡoneegobeneḡ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineḡi Sombunde biḡe fukenimiḡ ore yameḡ keku mamane soḡsoḡine funḡine mo so raugaru uḡo mujande sowo eru aḡi goine kigaru ḡoe ḡoḡuḡ fukegobi ine, Anutuḡi buḡo oo qunḡaru munaḡ qa yareiḡ ore embimbiḡaḡiḡ.”

Manebu buḡo qoruine mo oi: Uruḡu maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ siḡaḡ yabebeneḡ poreḡiḡ Anuture ohowe baku miteḡ ganobuḡ. Polji ore unḡsowḡ buḡoine papiago quraḡḡaya. Oḡuakoḡ zioz siḡaḡ, babapi eru gio bobo ḡiḡigo goineḡi uruḡu eru gobi sagaga, ore buḡo buruine oi mitaniḡaru quraḡḡaya.

Tatariineo buḡo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeḡouḡ buḡo goine quraḡḡaya. Igokoiḡe iḡoji uruḡu Yesu Kristore kiḡaḡḡoḡo fiḡe fukeru mamanesiḡ ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiḡ, ore kajeḡouḡine quraḡḡaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iḡi:

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoḡore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiḡi gioine baiḡ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanḡḡoḡo Raunoḡuḡ eru Kristo Yesuḡi siḡaḡ nobeiḡ ore origaru odigagobeneḡ, yokoḡi Pol noḡ mitiga nareru igodonḡaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oḡuine fukeru goke buḡo mimane enimi ore quraḡ yo quraḡḡago.

² O Timoti! Go maḡḡo kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonḡoḡuḡ Kristo Yesu, yokoḡi ḡonemaiḡ yaunḡmoriri garebire womoo goigoḡ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaḡi ḡarenimiḡ ore siḡaḡ bobo buḡo

³ Masedonia prowinsgo rainḡo ore eboḡ, damaḡ oo iḡi mitiga gareboḡ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maḡkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoḡ. Goineḡi mamanesinde buḡo mobeine goine jijiḡune qaḡi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.’ Oḡu mitiga yareku gomiḡ ore miboḡ.

⁴ Goineḡi nemu saiḡine saiḡine eru apa ḡaso yoḡore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoḡopuse keko kekepari eru buḡo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoḡoji maḡḡaḡuḡ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buḡo rekaine rekaine mimi oḡuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiḡyoḡ, Anuture gogo

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

buru oi ini pega, 'Moji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme inoji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.' Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋgo ore jigo qaku ini mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo maŋyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejiŋaiŋ. So kejiŋame Anutuji saŋu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋunji soine maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuji manjokoine maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷ Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyon, yoŋoyon Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jiŋomai qaki akon miegobi. Omaine niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo koimo dimaku buŋo sananŋaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaqaŋi eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ. ⁹ Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi ini mane mukuinebi: Oi niŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayon, Anutuji oi niŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabeiŋ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru ini eegobi: Jauba qanŋoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ŋoneji eegobi. Wuwunun eru agiburanyaŋunke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi maŋyaŋun kejiŋako qaqouma gogobi. Maŋgo mamayanun eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taŋgo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ni yokoyoke akon eru niŋo yokoyoke akon rorobobo eegobi. Niŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buŋo ikoikoine miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipan buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore Bobian Biŋe noreya, oi akon oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo niŋigo mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ tiriegobi, oi botiŋ yabeiŋ ore eru pega. ¹¹ Anutu, senŋinbaŋŋiŋ Rauine inoji mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biŋeine kuririineke misauebemiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe buŋoine oi nareya. Oŋu.

Polji Ofoŋ yaunmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji maŋne osoeko gioine damaŋ so babemiŋ ore so fukebe ŋone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiŋ ore usuŋine nareru go wapega, ore Ofoŋnoŋun miteŋ gaku gogo. ¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Oŋu gobonyon, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburan oŋu eru gobon ore ŋonemaiŋ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebon.*

¹⁴ Ofoŋnoŋunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oŋu ropeko mamanesiŋneji fukeme manji jokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Inoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru niŋigo maŋneji manjoko eyarego.

¹⁵ Nonji niŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande niŋigo yoŋore botugo soguneyaŋun fukeru gobon. Oŋu gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji agiburan niŋigo munan qa noreiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo korun oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo korun oiji sanan qanqanine fukeega. Oi niŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande niŋigo yoŋore soguneyaŋun fukeru gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji non yoore eru ŋonemaiŋ enareya: Inoji noke maŋwomo paiineo munan qa

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

nareko Anuturu maŋ kamasi totogo fukeiŋ ore mane sananɔaya. Nonde ŋadio ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasiine oi yoŋore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanuŋ kerisieru gogo sananinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. ¹⁷ Nonemaiŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. Inoji Kiŋ Ofon tatarine tomiri fukeru goiŋ. Anutu moakonji damaŋ mogo so komeme kamasiine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Nonji inore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabe tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigoŋ. Buŋo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sananine qaku goigoŋ.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamanesiŋgo gbaniru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baigoŋ. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji so keji game Anutuji maŋkajeo saŋu qaega, oi soine maneru goigoŋ. Niŋigo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyanuŋ bokeru kosa gobi mamanesiŋyanuŋji wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igojanqanjan eru sembeabuŋ. ²⁰ Mamanesiŋyanuŋji jaŋgaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru manyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru manyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

2

Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: Nonjo niŋigo sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku kariere Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

² Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Onu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akon siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Onu goku Anuturu mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeŋ. ³ Oŋgawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga. ⁴ Inoji niŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru manyanuŋ kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ anjiine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru niŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ŋi moakonji onuakon goga. Ni moakon Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sananɔako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi. ⁶ Inoji agiburaŋ niŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodon nuru sore nume kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. Niŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuŋnene onu miku iko matayoŋ, buŋo foriine onu migo. Onu.*

Ni eru niŋo ŋoŋore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru maŋ anineji inji migo: Ni ŋoŋoji gben akon kae so tumangaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ Niŋo ŋoŋore unŋowon buŋo oi inji migo: Nonjoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

anjiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Nigo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. ¹¹ Niji qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Nigo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'Oŋ!' so migoyoŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. ¹³ Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.* ¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoŋ, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.* ¹⁵ Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

3

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru

¹ Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau fukeiŋ ore anj manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. ² Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeru igodonŋabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iingun tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unŋowon eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.*

³ Moji obu sanaŋine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayoŋ, moji soine ŋiŋigo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine igodonŋainebi. ⁴ Moji iŋoyoŋunde ŋonun madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeqounyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji araŋ ba teku buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodonŋabi dimaine. ⁵ Siŋaŋ ŋi moji iŋoyoŋere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabeŋ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufunpuine uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbiŋana.

⁶ Nj moji damaŋ joroine maŋine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, iŋoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moji damaŋ pompoŋine maŋine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buŋoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋoŋore siŋaŋji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan oŋuine mitarime egu wakiŋ. ⁷ Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitiŋine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ. Oŋu.

Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo

⁸ Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo* yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain

* **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3 * **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 * **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 * **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9 * **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋuŋgo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqoun buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi.

obu kokoine noku gbebedi paiineo rembenjine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebe.

⁹ Oi matayon, ninigo mamanansinde buño foriine sonsonjine Anutuji bararinga yareya, inoji baku oo qakatoru manyanun egu kejigain ore sinan eku gbagbataenine gogobi, nono oi igodon yabeinebe. ¹⁰ Oi onuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buño migo ore so sanangaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biñe giore ninigoyanun fukeru goinebe. ¹¹ Yonore nigopuji† onuakon ninigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanun tomiri eru nadiqoqo buño miji kipun so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanun tomiri baku goinebe.

¹² Biñe gio niji nigo moakonde noe fukeru inoyonunde nonun madepu eru kinanqoqopuine oi soine sinan yabeeine. ¹³ Biñe gio ninigo gionyanun fine akon baegobi, ninigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabinje fine bofukeminin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ninigo manyanun bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen ore buño oi sanangaru mieinebe. Onu.

Anutuji Biñeine sonsonjine bararinga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemin ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore qurangago. ¹⁵ Damanje bojororu egu warebemin ore bonieru quran yo ini ore qurangaru ruabe foga: Go Anuturu mankekerisie kufufunpuine urunu sinan yabende eeboboyanunji poretingaru fine fukein, ore unsonun buño oi osegaru maneigon. Anuturu kufufunpu nonun Anuturu qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenen. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenen qodure nobeko kae so tumanngaru buño foriine miku sauegobenen. Buño foriineji sembearu usunine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otunine fukegobenen. ¹⁶ Anutuji munanqoqore fune sonsonjine bararinga noreya, ninoji Biñe buño oi mane taningaru ini miku bofukegobenen:

Biñe Rauine inoyonje moren ni fukeru botunonunngo fukeya.

Fukeko buño koroineo ruaingo buño kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funje posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakereru Sombun mimereren sinan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku nonebun.

Oi nonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunngo roperu Anutuke neku sinan nobegobi. Sinan nobeme Biñe buñoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaningabi kokoine yonoji manesin gaegobi.

Onu mifukekabenen foriine kuririineke fukega. Onu.

4

Buño ikoine qaji narebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji buño ini mitaningako poretin mane mukugobenen: Morende daman tariingon ein, daman oo ninigo boakon yobu yonoji manesin bokeru Ofon nadi gaku gemokaku yonore meo rakanimin. Onu rakakabun gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimin.

² Jijibu oi ini fukein: Goineji mankekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soine manyanunngo aen koronineji qakatoru mankajeyanun kejigame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. ³ Yonoji ninigo ini jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Mankekerisie ninigo yonoji noe nonun onuine so rorobaba eku goinebe eru ugo goine egu nonimin ore sowo ruaru goinebe.' Onu jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji ugo munjan sosowo oi nokimin ore bofukeya.

† 3:11: Biñe gio nigo eru Biñe gio nire nonun yonore mimiti yo miga.

Oi n̄ijigo Anutu manesiñ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneñ, iñoji oi mifiako soine dan̄ge miku nokimiñ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ñadi ganimiñ ore so matayoñ, ya rua noreiñ, oi soine dan̄ge miku raugakimiñ. ⁵ Ya n̄ijigo j̄iñoyañuño sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturo buño miku oña wosibeneñ usun̄ineji ipororu munañ qame moten̄gaiñ. Oñu.

Kristo Yesure kin̄añqoqo fiine oi iñi:

⁶ Goji mañkekerisie n̄ijigo oñu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo ñi fiine fukeru goiñoñ. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oñuakon̄ buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde un̄sowoñ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji maño gume ee goiñoñ. ⁷ Moreñ n̄ijigoji nemu saiñ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuturo Biñe buñoji mumu eiño ega, oi bio yoberu ñadi gañoñ. Oi ñadi gaku Kristo oñuine fukeru gomiñ ore mande kekegbore eku goiñoñ.

⁸ Anutuji gogo damañ yoo moreño gogobeneñ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki señgin̄bañgin̄ gonimiñ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayoñ, mande kekegbore oi otun̄noñun̄ san̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damañ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo maño egareku kitiñ guko goiñ. ⁹ Buño migo, oi n̄ijigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiñ ore so san̄añ qañqañine fukega. Buño san̄añ qañqañine mo oi iñi:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine iñoji n̄ijigo sosowo munañ qa noreiño manega. Mañnoñun̄ kerisieru manesiñ gaekimiñ ine, fofori munañ qa noreiñ. Oñu manesiñ gagobeneñ. Goine niñoji oñu fukeiñ ore oori oñuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoñun̄ qaku jogbasasanañ eegobeneñ.”

¹¹ Go n̄ijigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goiñoñ. ¹² O Timoti, jeñoñ goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guiñ. Ore eru mañkekerisie n̄ijigo botuyañoñuño mosi fiine iñi yaduru goiñoñ: Buño fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu n̄ijigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goiñoñ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damañ so baku Anuturo gio basarigande ore eru manesiñ guru goinebi. Oñu gbagbataeñine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄ijigoji soine arañ ba garebi goiñoñ.

¹³ Go damañ so Mañkekerisiere Biñe Qurañ oi miine osegaru yameñ keku mitaniñgaru kufufun̄ mañyañun̄ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goiñoñ. Damañ mobeine yoo oñu eru gokande non̄ji warebe sagaiñ. ¹⁴ Mineboboine yoñoji meyañun̄ gore paio ruaru oña wosigabi Anuturo kajeqouñ buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun̄ gareko maño pega, oi so keson̄gaigoñyoñ, ore paiineo gio baku goiñoñ. ¹⁵ So keson̄gaigoñyoñ, Biñe Qurañ osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goiñoñ. Ya yokaomo oi yameñ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goiñoñ. Etañqatañ so emiñ ine, mañgore touñmoririji sogueme san̄añgaru koimo fukeiñ, oi sosowoji ñone mukunimiñ.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere mañ sakigo sisiñañ eeku mañkekerisie gio poretiñ qaji yaremiñ ore siñañgo baku sabareku goiñoñ. Oñu eru gomiñ ine, go gake señgin̄bañgin̄ raugamiñ eru buño go maneegobi, oi oñuakon̄ señgin̄bañgin̄ qa yabende Sombuño ropeniñ. Oñu.

5

Koje eru n̄ijigo pogo oi iñi siñañ yareinebi:

¹ Nj pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyoŋ, mamago oŋuine marumunanineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Nj jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru goigoŋ.

² Njigo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine marumunanineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Njigo jeŋoŋ oi senpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goigoŋ.

³ Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoŋ. ⁴ Koje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuŋi mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋuŋi rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaŋ.

⁵ Koje ŋigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyoŋe akonŋ goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega. ⁶ Iŋoji oŋu gogayoŋ, ŋigo koje goineji manyaŋuŋi joineke fukeme aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu maŋji komekiine fukegobi. ⁷ Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakonŋ mitaniŋga yareku goigoŋ.

⁸ Moji iŋoyoŋere tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboŋi sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ŋigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akonŋ tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaiŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ŋi moakonde ŋonuŋ goya.

¹⁰ Oŋu gokame goineji fuŋinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Njigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ŋonemaŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoŋ. Oi ruanonŋ ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineji jo jako ŋi moke roŋgo ore manyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ. ¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisonŋaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaŋ. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaŋ. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋuŋi botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisiŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. ¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodonŋ

yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekiminŋ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitinŋaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga, “Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroŋganimiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiŋ.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokao-moji oi so kitinŋaniminŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigoŋ.* ²⁰ Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu baniminŋ ore kokoi maneru sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Ni me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Niŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimererenpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

²² Goine yoŋore agiburaŋji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabeminŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.

²³ O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaen!” isimbirinŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoŋ so noigoŋyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakoŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.

²⁴ Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Niŋigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko niŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyoŋ, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinŋ. ²⁵ Niŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akoŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminŋ ine, oi oŋuakoŋ soŋsoŋgo peinŋ ore embimbiŋgaru jiki fukeko ŋonekiminŋ. Oŋu.

6

Kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buru

¹ Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukiminŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Noŋoji goine yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo niŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeainŋ. ² Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayoŋ, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo

* **5:18:** Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * **5:19:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ɲarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akoŋ baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.

³ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so ɲiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine ɲiŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiŋqoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadun egu enimiŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. ⁵ Oŋu eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu moneŋ mebo bofukekimin’ Oŋu manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Oŋu eegobiyon, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru moneŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋiŋbaŋiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ. ⁷ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakoŋ komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ. ⁸ Oŋu rakimiŋyon, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu eeinebeneŋyon, ɲiŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukeniŋiŋgo ma-neegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiŋqoŋibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiŋi poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoŋototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ. ¹⁰ Moneŋ mebo anŋi sanaŋine oiŋi ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebo maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tintuŋ ekabi mamanesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiŋi qoŋiŋyaŋuŋ qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyon, Anuturu ɲi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ɲadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuturu gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigoŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku ɲiŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku ɲiŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigoŋ.

¹² Masiri ɲiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru raga, go ore so mamanesiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku goigoŋ. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋ ore oŋga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigoŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akoŋ mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iŋore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi oŋuakoŋ mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iŋore jiŋoo iŋi mitiga garego.*

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

¹⁴ Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru daman̄ so reŋgaru boyoberu goigon̄. On̄u gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamen̄,” buŋo on̄u migarein̄ ore embimbiŋgain̄. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukein̄ ore odi, daman̄ mobeine yoo mande gio on̄u baku goigon̄.

¹⁵ Anutuji seŋŋiŋbaŋŋin̄ Rauine fukeru daman̄ine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekimin̄. Anutu in̄oyon̄e akon̄ Ropekiinenon̄uŋ fukeko sosowoji in̄ore mea ruruman̄go dimagobenen̄. In̄oji kin̄ koito yon̄ore Ofoŋ eru muran̄ yon̄ore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, seŋŋiŋbaŋŋin̄ Rauine in̄oji moakon̄ daman̄ mogo so komein̄. In̄oji kuririquran̄ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋonon̄uŋ oo ropekimin̄ ore embimbiŋgakimin̄. Morende ŋin̄igo moji oi jin̄oineji so piku ŋoneya eru ŋonein̄go embimbiŋgain̄. In̄ore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenen̄ usun̄ Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋan̄ garu goin̄. Buŋo oi forimen̄.

¹⁷ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyan̄un̄ke daman̄ yoo moren̄go ropekiine gogobi, oi goji in̄i mitiga yareru goigon̄: Moneŋ meboji daman̄ mogo matae forein̄. Ore eru yon̄oji maŋ-ŋan̄uŋ oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyan̄un̄ji jaŋgaru mataein̄. Maŋ-ŋan̄uŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon̄, Anutuji ya sosowo oo siŋan̄ ŋarein̄ ore eru odigabi sagain̄. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi in̄oji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon̄ yobu gogoo jeriekimin̄ ore noreega.

¹⁸ In̄i mitiga yareku goigon̄: Yon̄oji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku on̄uine oo kuririŋan̄un̄ke fukemin̄. Anuture jin̄o maio kuririŋan̄un̄ke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaun̄ saueru boroŋgaru goinebi.

¹⁹ On̄u Anuture jin̄oo tinabiŋeyan̄un̄ke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Juŋe boreŋ on̄uine oi gogore otun̄ goduine sanan̄ine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋan̄ garu soine jiki otun̄ goduine oo qin̄ keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaun̄ maŋgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugain̄ ore sisiŋan̄ eeru goigon̄. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goigon̄. Goineji “Maŋgboron̄ mi manekimin̄,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋgboron̄ foriine oi on̄u miku jibugaegobi. ²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tin̄tuŋ ebi mamanan̄esiŋyan̄un̄ji gban̄iru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaun̄moririineji ŋon̄oke peine.

Timotire Quran 2

Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameŋyameŋ. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine ini oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofu Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti ini oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore inoyonegore gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi ini mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku kariyeru manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi ini:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamananesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.*

Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.

³ Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “None gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. ⁴ Boke gube kuyomeŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku none gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego. None guru aŋibaŋi ŋebire jeribariji maŋne puŋeŋgo ore manege.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakuŋ kerisiebire mamananiŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakuŋgo goji oŋuakoŋ eru goge, oi manesiŋ sanaŋgago.*

* 1:2: Apo 16.1 * 1:5: Apo 16.1

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gominj ore buņo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oņga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maņgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruņ oņuine sanaņgaru jaku so eleleenj einj. ⁷ Buņo yo manesuigonj: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunoņuņ manekiminj ore matayoņ, injoyoņunde usunde Moro noreko soine maņnoņunji jojoko naduņgadunj eku eebobonoņuņ poretiņ sisiņaņ eeku dimainebeneņ.

⁸ Ore eru Ofonņoņunde buņo kitiņgaku misaueiņgo etaņqataņ so eigonj. Oņu matayoņ, noņ oņuine fukeru goigonj. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi nejgoyonj, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigonj. Go sanaņgaru noņ oņuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigonj. Bobiaņ Biņere eru igosisi egarenobuņ ine, ore joiserereņ maneku karieru osigaru goigonj. Anutuji usuņ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameņ keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekoņgo Sombuņ moreņ so bofuke yaperu damaņ oo noņunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiņ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noņuņ fukebeneņ. Fukebeneņ Anutuji noņuņ injore biņe fukeru gbagbataeņine gokiminj ore oņga noreru munaj qa noreya. Noņuņnoņe ya fiine babeņ ore eru so roosoe noberu oņga noreyayoņ, injoyoņunde buru raņgbaņine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oņga noreya. ¹⁰ Buru raņgbaņine ore foriine oi damaņ yoo totogo fukeya. Munajqoqo Raunoņunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuņ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiaņ Biņeine barariņga noreko tamaeya. Biņe buņo oi manesiņ garu soine gogo sanaņine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanaņgaru goku damaņ mogo so kome sanaņine so komekiminj.

¹¹ Anutuji noņ Bobiaņ Biņe mitaniņgaru niņigo qaji yarebemiņ ore igodonj nuko sosore ni aposol fukego.* ¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanaņgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereņ maneego. Sombuņ Ni manesiņ gaego, nonji injore fuņne fiine akonj mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiņ nuru Biņe gioine noreya ore so noņ siņaņ nuiņ ore sanaņgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oņu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damaņ yasogoo ropekiminj. Oņu manesiņ garu ore eru maņyoyoka so ego. ¹³ Mamanesinde buņo oi maņnoņuņ bobiaņgaiņ ore so fukega, nonji buņo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonj. Oi maņ kiniņgoo ruaru oņuakonj boyoberu goigonj. Niņo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneņ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maņineo goigonj.

¹⁴ Anutuji njone guru manesiņ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biņego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiņ ore oi siņaņ garu goigonj. Moro Tiriineji maņnoņuņgo goga injore usuņ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiņ siņaņ gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muraņpune yoņoji sosowo boke nuru nadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakuņ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoņore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunoņ, Onesiforus injoi mata. Ore eru Ofonj, go Onesiforusre garikiņpu njonemaiņ eyarende goniminj. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiņ) mimi so enaregayoņ, damaņ kokoine oo beufi enareko maņne waigo eya. ¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damaņ oo akonj nonde yameņ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. ¹⁸ Injoi rone Efesus sitio uruņu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane

* **1:11:** 1 Tim 2.7

mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofon goyonineo ropebened Onesiforusji nonemainde furi bofukein ore onga wosigo. Onu.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.

¹ O mankerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri mango qin keru sanangaru dimaigon. ² Nonji Biye bujo qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ninigo manesin yabenimin ore so fukegobi, yonore biye ein ore yareigon. Onu yarende peko soine ninigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimin ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku inore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamej keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimin, ore joisererejine maneru kariere osigaru goigon. ⁴ Mamari nire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru enimin ore jaueru dimagobi. Onu dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroin so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso bujo mo oi inji: Masiri niji sisirio roperu mimiti sinaninere bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, inji kuririineke so fukein. Inore qoruineo gbin eere hendin mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon.

⁶ Onuakon sasari niji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebu, yonoji inore ndio warenimin. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigon. ⁷ Bujo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji mangboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane tainingaigon. Ore eru oi man kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biye mitaningaego, Yesuji bujo ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobian Biye bujo oi yamej keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererejine manebe suronqoqo ni onuine niginji kipe nubi nego. Onu negoyon, Anuture Biye bujo oi so niningaru kipebu. ¹⁰ Funine ore eru nonji joisererej sosowo maneru kariere sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamej keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonoji onuakon qowirieru seningbanjin fukemin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru gonimin ine, Sombunde kuririqurang roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin. ¹¹ Bujo yo sanan qanqanine fukega:

“Nonun mannonun rangbaineji inoke moko komeko gogobened ine, onuakon inoke sanangaru gokimin.

¹² Inoke moko joisererej maneru kariere gogobened ine, onuakon inore qoruman mango inoke sinanyayabe gio bakimin.

Nonun ino mugagobened ine, inji onuakon muga noberu none noberu takigain.*

¹³ Nonun ndi gatebened geoine bokirie noreingo ore bujo kipeme pega, inji oi kepieingo ore embimbingain.

Mitinbotin eru inoyonunde fune qopieingo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatan eru bujononun gben akon so boyobekimin ine, inji jibu (poretin dimaku) bujine daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

Anuture Biye giore njine inji fukeru goigon:

* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

¹⁴ O Timoti, buño yo egu niga guiñ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio ini mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buño maru funje funje oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buño onuine maneru bobojibu fukebun mamanesinyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiñ. ¹⁵ Goji Biñe giore baesoi funje funje oi gbiñ ruande Anutuji none guru “Sagage,” miin ore yamen keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyon, Biñe buño foriine poretiñ boroingaru manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

¹⁶ Morende buño mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende angingineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaouma eru witijibu eegobi. ¹⁷ Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so buño omaine miku oiji ñinigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ñi yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸ Yokoji buño foriinere funje bokeru tintun qaku buño rekaine ini miegobire, “Mankekerisie ñinigo nonun gboreru pakareru gogobeneñ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiñ.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamanesinyanunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanan qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi ini qurangabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere biñe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi ini, “Ñinigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funje funje pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damañ so roru gioo ruaegobeneñ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyannunke onuine oi jeri damañineo akon gioo ruaegobeneñ. ²¹ Ore so moji buño omaine bokeru inoyone kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baein. Oi bako touñmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fine sosowo baingon jaueru dimain.

²² Jeñon gogore ani sananine sembeneji egu sinan guiñ ore go sisinan eku goigon. (Gogore foriji egu wakiin ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ñadi qaku gogo yo onuine goingon yamen keku goigon: Ñinigo man gbagbataenere paio Ofon bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonoke eebobo poretiñ boyoberu Anutu poretiñ manesiñ garu fofori manji jojoko nadungradun eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji buño mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ñadi gaku goigon.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ñi fukega, inoji kekepari bain ore so matayon, ñinigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sananaru maneku kariaru goigon. ²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowirieke soine Biñe buño mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun. ²⁶ Kiso ñinigo yonjoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitingon odetaribi nigingame miine renjaru eegobi. Onu eru manyanun untome man mamanesuyanun fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigin gbedione kenoronjaru wakinobun. Onu.

3

Damañ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwununineke fukein.

* 2:19: Jare 16.5

¹ Buño koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damanji bem-bengako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukeiŋ: ² Ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akonŋ manesuku monenŋ ya roku roinŋo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ gaku qorua oŋuine toyaŋuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere danŋe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaŋouma eenimiŋ.

³ “Iŋoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo kisonŋaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisiŋaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

⁴ Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-iriŋbiriŋji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme maŋjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ. ⁵ Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋunji Anuture usuŋ oi kikiranŋaru mugaegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ. ⁶ Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo piyaŋuŋgo roperu buŋo jijiŋi midobodo eyareku kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋaegobi. Kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋabi ŋigo goineji wirieru yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Ŋigo agiburaŋyaŋunde mimire eru waki yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiŋi yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi qaŋge seronŋ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitiyaŋuŋgo waki yabeega.

⁷ Ŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji mane yobiŋaru jijiŋi buŋo qaji yarenimiŋ ore gbedigaru maneegobiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane mukuinŋo embimbiŋgaegobi. ⁸ Ijpt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoŋi Moses kiso etebu. Ŋiŋigo qaŋajibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuŋi mamanesiyaŋuŋ baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonŋke didimayaŋunji gbaŋiŋ.*

⁹ Damaŋ pomponŋine sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyoŋ, gioyaŋunde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijpt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore so totogo fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre mimiti buŋo tatariine

¹⁰ Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruaboŋ. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobonŋ, goŋi oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joisererenŋ maneku karieru gobonŋ, ore binaŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji jojoko eyareru gobonŋ. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋaru dimaku gobonŋ. ¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonŋonŋ fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taonŋ yokaomo oo joisererenŋ nonde paio ropeko konŋonŋ manebonŋ, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonŋyoŋ, Ofonŋi oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Buŋo yo maneigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoŋi kekesuesue bofukeniŋi. Nonŋ igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ enarenimiŋ. ¹³ Riubobo ŋiŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu

* **3:8:** Eks 7.11 * **3:11:** Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimini. Yoŋoji niŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyoŋe oŋuakon eadu ee eku gonimini.

¹⁴ Yoŋoji oŋu goniminiyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunŋoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbaŋiru bokeigoŋ. ¹⁵ Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akoŋ mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboroŋgo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munaŋ qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi niŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi ini bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bobururu kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega. ¹⁷ Anutire niŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anutire mire so sanaŋgaru kuririnoŋunke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

² Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigoŋ. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakareru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ. Niŋigo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigoŋ. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku kariere dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigoŋ.

³ Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo niŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yaree-gobeneŋyoŋ, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko niŋe ni boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru niŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

⁴ Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaŋouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiŋ. ⁵ Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ. Sisiri egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru kariere osigaru goigoŋ. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) niŋe gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoŋ.

⁶ Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anutire eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombenŋago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋi bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembenŋaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri niŋi sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke

eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeboŋ, oi so kesonŋaru mugaboŋyoŋ, ore jigoine daman so sananŋaru qaku gobon.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ daman oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi nonŋ akon so nareinyon, niŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yonore ubeo onuakon keme raka eyarein. Onu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsan rabuŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Daman yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas inoji manine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia morengo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigon.* ¹¹ Luk inoji inoyonŋe akon noke gogobere. Makji kiŋan qa narein ore kokoine maneru inore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.* ¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.* ¹³ Troas taonŋo goku marikune ni tinaine Karpus inore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigon. Onuakon quran lama sakiineo quranŋaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigon eru ore ndadio buk goine oi onuakon roru wareigon.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ni manege, inoji sembene fune fune kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ manein, oi manego.* ¹⁵ Inoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onuakon inore sisiŋan eku goigon.

¹⁶ Ate funfunŋaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nonŋ kitiŋ nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yonji totieru boke nubun. Anutuŋi agiburanyanun ore tife paiyanunŋo egu ruain ore onga wosigo.

¹⁷ Yonji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku niŋigo man bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanan nuya. Kantri sosowo yonji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yonore mi sironyanunŋo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyanunŋone bomuku nuko wakibon.

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene fune fune egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaninere manŋo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miten gagobeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatarine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru noeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yonore minde maneinebi.* ²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimusi oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.* ²¹ Ore eru kueyoiko daman so wareme rurumanineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigon. Ni tinayanun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonji momojoyanun miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anature yaunmoririji nonjoke peine. Onu.

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6 * **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni jeŋoŋ tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokoŋ kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore oŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru ŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kanenŋ jŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋuŋji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sem-beanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboŋi mosi fiine yobu oduru oŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ni pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋoŋ, ŋi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore ŋsowoŋ buŋo oi bubu iŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akoŋ baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anutire minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

Niŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga.

¹ Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamanesinŋi fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noŋ sore nume iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonŋi Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogoji qopieru qowirIEEEiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Anutuŋi buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Noŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi. ³ Anutu, Munanŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuŋi noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuya.

⁴ O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonŋi bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofonŋ manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamaŋoŋuŋ Anutu eru Munanŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goiŋoŋ.*

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemin ore eru inji mitiga garebon: “Mankekerisie yonjoji irinbirinj kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (njirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanuj kae eru taonj so igodonj yaberu qaji yarende buruyanujke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onju miku roingabe.

⁶ Manyanuj kerisiebuñ, yonjore botugone ni yo onjuine roosoeigonj: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, nonunine moakonj roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyanuj kerisieru Anutu manesinj garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde buño sakiyanujgo so ruaru miyareegobi.*

⁷ Mankekerisie kufufunde soguneyanuj pasto (bisop)* inoji Anuture kufufun sinanj yabeeinj, ore eru ni yo onjuine igodonjgaigonj: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jauba-irinbirinj eru manjiine tomiri. Obu sananjine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine so goku monenj yare so yamenj keega. ⁸ Injoreo wareniminj, oi soine kepore yaberu manjo mama eyareku buño eebobo finere anj maneru manjine oo ruaru goinj. Kununjunuj iinjgunj tomiri, buño sosowo poretinj akonj osoeru gbagbataenjine tiriine funjine mo fukeru injoyonunde eebobo poretinj sisinanj ee ega.

⁹ Biñe buño qaji norebi oiji otunj niine onjuine gogo koboru kitinj gainjo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenj baru oi qakatoru dimainj. Onju dimaku soine Biñe Qurañ boyoberu mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine njinjigo qaji yareru oiji manyanuj bapakareeinj eru goineji Biñe buño bonjrieru igogaeniminj, yonjore buño kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinjgaeninj. Onju.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Njijigo kokoineji buño qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjuine buño rerekaine miku njijigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanujgo ketigabuñ, yonjore kubuone njijigo jinjararaji onjuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Njijigo onjuine yonjore buño oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoji Biñe buño qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monenj ya furugainjo maneru pepesisiri buño kosa mibi mimiganjanjineke fukeega. Onju eru garikinj goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuñ. ¹² Krit yonjonyanunde kajeqouñ ni moji eeboboyanunde inji miku qurañgaya, “Krit njinjigoji damanj so buño ikoikoinine miku rembenjine qefenj goku gienj kanenj rukakiine onjuine orunorunj keku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi.” ¹³ Yonjore buño onju kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanuj oiji mataeme mamanesinjanunji fukeru foriineke fukeinj ore oi sananjine miku kane yabeeigonj.

¹⁴ Mamanesinjanunji foriineke fukeko Juda njjore nemu sainj eru njijigo buño foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buño onjuinere kaje so ruainebi. ¹⁵ Manjonunj kerisiebenenj Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenjine fukegobenenj, nonunde uqo munjanj more sowa oi so pega. Nonunj uqo munjanj sosowo soine nokiminj ore so fukegayonj, penaronj njijigo buño foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoji oi me oi ebi manyanunji jibu kejigaega. Manyanunji bapeborinjineke fukeko manj kajeyanuj gigako kanenj jinokombi kamasi onjuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yonjoji “Anutu mane mukugobenenj,” miyanunji onju miku eeboboyanunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onju fukeru Anuture buño qabi njone yabeme mamagiyanujke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onju.

* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 * **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinanj qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyonj, paris kubupuine yonjore onja wosiru qaji yareru manyanuj bapakareko goyanunde buru yareru kajeqouñ unjowonj paiineo sinanj yaberu botinj yabeeinj.

2

Ninigo yasogo yonjore unjowon bujo

¹ Goji onjine so goge ore mamanesinde bujo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu inŋi qaji yareeigon: ² Ni sogo ŋoŋoji kununŋkununyanun tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ee-bobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyaun fukeein. Foriine fukeme ninigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin keru dimainebi. Onu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigon.

³ Niŋo sogo ŋoŋoji onjuaŋon Anuture niŋo gbagbataeniŋe yonjore so ee-bobonun eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoŋo bujo so kisonŋaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budunineo so rakaru qunŋainebi. Mankekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

⁴ Onu eru goku niŋo mea yukuyanunŋo gogobi, yonjore soine unjowon bujo yajiru gokabi yonjoi onjuaŋon ŋoe madepuyanun man wombunyanunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yonjowanunde ee-boboyanun poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeniŋe fukeniŋiŋ. Onu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunon fororo paiineo baku ŋoe madepuyanun manŋo eyareku ŋoepuyanunde bujo rurumanŋo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeniŋe onu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe bujo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Onu.

Ni jeŋon eru kinanqoŋo yonjore unjowon bujo

⁶ Ni jeŋon yonjore manyanun onjuaŋon inŋi bapakare yabeeigon: Yonjoi gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyanŋasa goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. ⁷ Manyanun onu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigon. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoron tomiri qaji yareeigon. ⁸ Bujo mamane anike miku gokande ninigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guinŋo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Onu miku gokande kisopunonunji bujo sembene minoreinŋo bujo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyanun maneniŋiŋ. Onu qaji yareeigon.

⁹ Kinanqoŋopunonun oi inŋi qaji yareeigon: Yonjoi raupuyanun yonjore bujo sosowo reŋgaru bujo rurumanŋo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyareniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Bujo yajiniŋiŋ, oi bio naman paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. ¹⁰ Soguneyanunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunŋaru so roeinebiyon, soguneyanunji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ nabein ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gionanun sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Onu goku Anutu Munanqoŋo Raunonunde Biŋe bujo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi kuririineke fukeein. Onu.

Gogo gbagbataeniŋere manŋo oi yaunmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeniŋere manŋo oi inŋi: Anutuŋi ninigo sosowo munan qa norein ore eru yaunmoririine bararinŋa noreme moreŋ so fukeya. ¹² Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununineke oi ŋadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anŋi sananŋine sembene bokobekimiŋ ore botinŋaru qaji noreega. Eebobononun poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku bujo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Onjine oo Anuture gogo sananŋine oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru morenŋo gokimiŋ.

¹³ Onu gobeneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke warein, nonun damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munanqoŋo Raunonun yokore kuririquranun fukeko

ñonekimin. Nonun senjinbanjin damanine oi ware fukein ore oori eru odigaru gogobenen.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji nonunde eru inoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeya. Nonun eebobo sembene funne funne oone bomuku noberu duenonun baingo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde binje gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru gogoine kisingaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penarononun jureko inoyonere kufufun fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimin ore manjo eru jaueru gokimin.*

¹⁵ Ore bunjoine qaji yareru ninigo manyanun kitingaku kadi ririnimin, oi usun sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigon. Onu ende moji mipemirin egu egarein ore sisinan ee eku goigon. Onu.

3

Mankekerisie yonjo mosi inji eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku bunjo yo kegbore yarende soine manj wombunyanunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyanun goine yonore bunjo yukuyanunjo raru bunoyanun renjaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimingo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi.

² Manjoqo bunjo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebion, ogo bobo eeru manmoakon eru goinebi. Ninigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku manwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onu.

³ Nonun onuakon rone mannonun so untome bunjo qomuku tintun goben. Aninonun sananine sembene funne funne ore suba budunineo rakaru qunjaru gokabenen sinan nobebi saki fure anj jeriine baaru kosa goben. Manji paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogononun sibirigaru goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunonunjo rosi jinononone eeku goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, Anutu Munanqoqo Raunonunji mosiine fiine kisingaru bararinga noreko manyanineji fuke foreko qoromureru manineji jojoko enoreya. ⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru qorunonun kiperu munan qa noreya. Ninononje poretin goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so none noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayon, inoyonunde nonemainineji manjo eteko agiburanonun jureko fufuke gariine fukebenen Moro Tiriine mannonunjo ruame bogbore nobeya. ⁶ Anutuji munan qa noreru Munanqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme mannonunjo rakame gogobenen.

⁷ Anutire yaunmoririji manjo eteko bunnonun mitarime posikekimin ore eru Moro Tiriineji mannonunjo rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku senjinbanjin gogo tatariine tomiri gokimin ore oori eru odigaegobenen, oi soine raugakimin. Onu.

⁸ Bunjo quranqago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji bunjo inji yamen keku mitaninga yareru goigon: Ninigo Anutu manesin gagobi, yonjoji miine qin keru dimaku manyanun daman so gio fiine fiine banimin ore eru goinebi. Onu enimin, oiji ninigo bapi yabeko gionyanunde foriine noneru "Fiine yobu!" miku gonimin. ⁹ Goineji manj tomiriji bunjo mimiine migobi eru apa nasu yonore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ndi gaigon. Onuakon Mosesji Kadi bunjo noreya, goineji bunjo moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ndi gaku bokeigon.

* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

¹⁰ Moji buṅo oṅu mi poreru oiji maṅ kekeroin eyareega, oi siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mitende so reṅgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maṅkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. ¹¹ Inore fuṅne inṅi eko mane mukuge: Inṅoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaṅ eebobo eega. Agiburaṅine oiji fuṅine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuṅi buṅoine mitarime misi korure biṅe fukein. Oṅu.

Momojo buṅo tatarine

¹² Noṅ kueyoiko damaṅ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ṅeku gobeminṅ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goinṅ ore sorebe goreo wareinṅ, damaṅ oo go damaṅ so ba joraṅyoṅ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoṅ.* ¹³ Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoṅi ya more embimbiṅgaru basiṅasi eru Krit oo egu guṅṅaru ṅenobu. Ore eru yameṅ keku yareya goineṅi soyakuṅṅo kitinṅ yatebi soine jikigaku raineṅbire.* ¹⁴ Ogopunoṅunṅi gio fiine fiine baniminde fuṅne mane sarigaru gbeṅ akonṅ miine qinṅ keru dimaku maṅyaṅunṅ oo ruaru goinebi. Oṅu ruabi goineṅi yobiṅ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniṅinṅ, oi afagaru kitinṅ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oṅu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yoṅoji sosowo momojoyaṅunṅ mibi goreo foga. Goṅi ogopunoṅunṅ Krit oo Ofonṅ manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅunṅi manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunṅmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke peine.

* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12 * **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Ni biheroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku mañine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiñanqoqo tinaine Onesimus siñan gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buñoine maneru mañine kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre damañ mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde qurañgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo mañine kerisieya, ore biñeine bararañgaru Filemonde mañ oi iñi bapakareya: “Go kiñanqoqogore baka bokeru iñoke mañmoakon eru kepore tende mañkerisie ogogo oñuine kerirañgoo dimako iñore jerieru goigon.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteñ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde mañ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigin nubi witi pigo ñego. Mañkerisie ogone Timoti iñoji noke ñeko nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

² Oñuakon ñigo soguine mañkerisie señoñuñ Apia eru Arkipus mañkerisiere mamari ñinoñuñ eru mañkerisie kufufun gore pigo tu-mañoagobi, nonji ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago.*

³ Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde mañyauninere Ofoñ miteñ gaga.

⁴ Nonji damañ so oña wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danje yoore eru miku ojiego: ⁵ Go Ofoñ Yesu manesiñ garu manji jojoko eteru Anutune ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo manjoko eteru mañyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danje miku iñi oña wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sananğaru qanqanineke fukeko soine kerirañnoñuño dimaku niñoke mamanesinde buño misaueku gomiñ. Oñu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiñ. ⁷ O mañkerisie ogone, go ñiñigo gbagbataeñine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebi oiji nonde mañ kitiñaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiño ore weuga.

⁸ Goji oñu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuñ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiño ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹ Oi jibu Anutuji mañineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariere weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damañ yoo witi ñi oñuakon fukego.

¹⁰ Non witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe mañine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe iñore mi roru iñore eru kariere weu garego.* ¹¹ Inoji rone kiñan qaku kosa gbedigaru

* **1:2:** Kol 4.17 * **1:10:** Kol 4.9

remben goku qaqsori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowirieru go eru non fine akon bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeingo so fukega.

¹² Inoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onjine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. ¹³ Nonji Bobian Binere eru witi pigo nego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebon noke goku gore mobego bapi nuij ore manego. ¹⁴ Onu manegoyon, bapi nuijgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kiñanqoqogo noremin me sabaremin, ore eru “On!” so minde nakekon kipebemin ore embimbingago.

¹⁵ Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Inoji daman pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatariine tomiri goij. ¹⁶ Rone kiñanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, daman yoo oi odureru ni funjine mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji injore anj kokoine manebe goji ni oi nonende Ofonde binje fukeko injore non nadureru anj mokemoke yobu maneemin.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunon ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjine kepore teigon. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Non Pol nake meneji inji quranqago, “Nonji oi bomukubemin.” Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumij ore gogake onjakon nonde binje mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Binje gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numij ore anj manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

²¹ Buñone reñ gamij, oi manesij garu buñone quranqaru gore funjine inji peko manego: Buño migo, oi odureru fine yobu eru sarigaminj. Onu. ²² Buño mo yo: Nonjoji onga wosibi Ofonji non sore nuku bokirie nume nonoreo wareingo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bomogande nejine.

Momojo eru mifia buño tatariine

²³ Ogone Epafras injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo neku momojoine ruame goreo foga.* ²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobenenj Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjoji onjakon momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunanun mifiagaru nonjoke peine. Onu.

* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayaṅuṅ Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅgbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅgbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anutire Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonṅaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Inyoṅunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agiburaṅnoṅuṅ bokeru munanṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinṅ gio raṅgbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanṅoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru inyoṅunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore rurua eya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamanesiṅyaṅuṅji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariere maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore uṅsowonṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine: Kristoji Anutire fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raṅgbaṅine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoṅuṅji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oṅgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momojo buṅo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅga noreya.

¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅga noreiṅgo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine damaṅ kokoine kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo boburoru maṅyaṅuṅgo ruame totogo mibi apa ṅasoponoṅuṅji maneru go wapebuṅ. ² Oṅu go wapebuṅyoṅ, damaṅ tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅga noreru totogo miko manebeṅ. Madeine iṅoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuṅ moreṅ eru ore yareya-yakuṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaṅ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga. ³ Anutire kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anutire kuririquraṅji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine ṅonebeṅ.

Agiburaṅṅoṅuṅ keririke foreru ṅadiineo Sombuṅ kaeo roperu ṅeṅeine roru Ropekiinenonoṅunde me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Sombuṅ morende yareya sosowo oi buṅoine usuṅinekeji osigaru siṅaṅ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiṅo oiji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yoṅore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yadureru soguneyanuṅ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuji damaṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimererenṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muṅambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oṅuakoṅ ore buṅo mo iṅi mime pega,

“Nonji iṅore Mama fukebe iṅoji nonde Made fukeiṅ.”*

⁶ Buṅo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreṅgo wakiṅgo eya, damaṅ oo bonieru iṅi miya,

“O Sombuṅ mimererenṅpune, ṅoṅo sosowo iṅore ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombuṅ mimererenṅ oi buṅo iṅi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenṅpuine qowirie yabeko gbiṅ oṅuine fukeru raru warenimiṅ. Kiṅaṅqoqoṅpuineji qowirieru misi boruṅ oṅuine fukeru roware enimiṅ.”*

⁸ Oi oṅu yajiyayoṅ, Madeine oi buṅo mo iṅi ojime pega,

“O Ofonṅ, goji morumboṅ ṅeṅegoo damaṅ tatariine tomiri ṅe ropeigoṅ. Gunugo usuṅineke oiji qotiṅ nobende eebobo poretiṅ oiji qoru maṅgore moge fukeru pe ropeiṅ.*

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere aṅi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maṅgo rigaṅgako rosi eku go wapemeṅ.

Ore eru gore Ofonṅ Anutu iṅoji gore aṅi pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buṅo mo oi iṅi,

“O Ofonṅ, goji fuṅfuṅgaineo morende kobeteṅ igodoṅgande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraṅ fukeru pega.*

¹¹ Sombuṅ moreṅ sosowo oiji kambaṅ mariku oṅuine raṅbaṅine fukeru mataenimiṅyoṅ, goji sanaṅgaru dima ropemiṅ.

¹² Moki poporiṅgaegobeneṅ, goji ore so qonikiṅ ṅoṅoneine oi kambaṅ soki kipegobeneṅ oṅuine poporiṅ yabende qowirienimiṅ.

Ya sosowo kepieiṅyoṅ, goji kamasi moakoṅ oi akoṅ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ.”

¹³ Anutuji damaṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimererenṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ṅende nonji kisopugo damaṅ botuine yoo ode rondiṅ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiṅ fukebi kokorian ekimiṅ.”*

¹⁴ Madeine eru buṅoine buṅoine oṅu miyayoṅ, Sombuṅ mimererenṅ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoṅoji Anuture kiṅaṅqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oṅu fukeru ṅiṅigo seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ rauganimiṅ, oi bapi yabenimiṅ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oṅu.

* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * **1:6:** Dut 32.43 * **1:7:** Kiki 104.4 * **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7
* **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 * **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

2

Maŋnoŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹ Ore eru Biŋe buŋo maneben, oi poretiŋ mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yamen keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiŋ. ² Buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Rone Sombuŋ mimereren yonjoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiji niŋigo kipe yabeko gobuŋ. Onu goku uri yonjoji Kadi buŋo so reŋgaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko go wapebuŋ.

³ Yonjoji yobiŋ bofukebi niŋo onuakon buŋo qakimiŋ ine, ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenoben? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaquuma ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ofonji fuŋgaru munanqoqore fuŋne barariŋga hareko goineji buŋo oi miineone maneru kitiŋgaku misanaŋgakabi sauera saga nobeya. ⁴ Oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yonjoke moko dimaku buŋoyanŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miko mosi qogowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne oi usuŋineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maŋ aŋiinare so jaŋkeko saga nobeya. Onu.

Yesuji kakanonŋuŋ fukeru Sombuŋgo oga nobeiŋgo manega.

⁵ Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine fukeniinde buŋo miegobenen, Anutuji nonŋuŋ oo Sombuŋ mimereren mea yukuyanŋuŋgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. ⁶ Onu matayon, buŋo oi moji kitiŋgaku mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega,

“Moreŋ ni oi mo eru go iŋo manesu teege? Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi siŋaŋ gaega?*

⁷ Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponjine Sombuŋ mimereren yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranjineo ropeko nigiŋ bote resoŋbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Onu goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goga.

⁸ Mequraŋgo sosowo iŋore mimitire yukuineo gonimiŋgo baba waki yabende gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ ruruŋaŋgo gonimiŋ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iŋore buŋore ruruŋaŋgo so pena. Buru onu ruayayon, daman yoo mequraŋjine sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ ruruŋaŋgo bawaki yabeme buŋoine reŋgaegobi ore so, so noneegobenen.

⁹ Onuine so noneegobenenyon, Yesuji iŋi qowirieru gome noneegobenen: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquranjineo ropeko nigiŋ bote resoŋbureson oteko nonebenen kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine noduŋgo maneru sosowo nonunde eru komere joisereren maneŋgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pomponjine Sombuŋ mimereren yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onuine goyayon, daman yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga. ¹⁰ Anutuji yareya sosowore fuŋne fukega. Inoji sosowo nonŋuŋ inoyonje miteŋ gatekimiŋ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Inoji niŋigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquranjineo ropekimiŋgo manega. Onu maneru munanqoqononunde Rau iŋo so sabareko joisereren maneru onuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquranjine sosowo bofukeiŋgo maneko sagaya.

¹¹ Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru niŋigo gbagbataenine fukeegobenen, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji iŋo moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonŋuŋ

* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

“Ogopune,” oŋu miinŋo manequnine so maneega. ¹² Funnenonunde Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi mime pega,

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore onŋaku tamae yareku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuyanunŋo dimaku miteŋ guku gobemiŋ.”*

¹³ Onuakon ore Biŋe buŋoine mo inŋi mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiŋne Anuturo ruaru gobemiŋ.” Neŋeineo moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi inŋi mime pega, “Mane, nonj eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ.”*

¹⁴ Moji qokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourunŋame rakainj ore eru komeme komeine oiŋi sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourunŋabemiŋ,” miku niŋigo dari funonunke gogobeneŋ, ore eru inŋoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akonj moreŋ ni fukeya. ¹⁵ Niŋigo gogoyanun morenŋo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebuŋ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiŋ ore eru moreŋ ni fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombun mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeinŋo ore moreŋ ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onu fukeya.

¹⁷ Funne ore eru inŋoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akonj fukeya. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemaiŋ noreru goin ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baega. Oi bainŋo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anuturo jinoo oi keririkeya. ¹⁸ Moreŋ ni fukeme esoigabi inoyonj joiserereŋ maneru goya, ore eru niŋigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeein. Onu.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukeya.

¹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onŋa yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonoji maŋ mamane-sunanun gbenj akonj Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio siŋaŋnonun qoruine fukeya, inore onu mifukeegobeneŋ. ² Mosesji Anuturo kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so siŋaŋ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igodonŋaya, inore buŋo bebetanine tomiri poretiŋ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya.* ³ Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo nire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquran ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funine onuine noneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuturo mequran fukeya. ⁵ Mosesji Anuturo kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so kinan qa yareku goya. Onu goku Anutuji jiki ni funine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekon bararinŋaru munan mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Onu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuturo Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetanine tomiri basarigaru kufufuŋine daman so siŋaŋ noberu goga. Anuturo kufufuŋ oi nonun fukegobeneŋ. Senŋinbanŋin bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoŋun ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananŋa forekimin ine, Anuturo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukeru gokimin. Onu.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁷ Ore eru nonoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo inŋi miega ore so fukeinebi, “Muŋambe yoo Anutuji onŋa nareme buŋoinere sanu bame manegobi ine,

* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 * 3:2: Jare 12.7

- ⁸ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamananesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.
- ⁹ Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi maŋneji sembeako gobuŋ.
- ¹⁰ Ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋore eru maŋne rigaŋgame iŋi miboŋ, ‘Ŋoŋoji jiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witijibu eru tiŋtuŋ raegobi. Gogore fuŋne qaji ŋareru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so mane muku wapebuŋ. Mata!’
- ¹¹ Oŋu miku yombenŋ qayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ,
‘Ŋeŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yarebuŋyoŋ yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’ ”*

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi: Ŋoŋoreone more maŋji kekesieko mamananesiŋineji gbaŋiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goiŋ. ¹³ Oŋu matayoŋ, agiburande suruyoiŋi eadu eŋareme oiji ŋoŋoreone more maŋ egu kejiŋaŋ ore bio una so botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi. “Muŋambe” buŋo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Noŋuŋ Kristo mane sabareku iŋoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru maŋyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobenŋ, oŋuine moreŋgo goki-minde so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

¹⁵ Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku iŋi quraŋgago,
“Muŋambe Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*

¹⁶ Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ? Mosesji kufufuŋ oga yabeme Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo oŋu ebuŋ.* ¹⁷ Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋore eru gosa 40 ore so maŋine rigaŋgame rosi eyareko gobuŋ? Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaŋuŋji moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. ¹⁸ Womoo ŋeŋe mane eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Ŋiŋigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya. ¹⁹ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi ŋone taniŋgagobeneŋ: Yoŋoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabunŋ. Oŋu.

4

Anutuji kufufuŋine ŋeŋe mane kombanŋ noreiŋ.

¹ Anuturoo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji wirieru iŋoyonunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenoŋenŋ. Ore eru botuŋoŋuŋgo sisiŋaŋ einebeneŋ. ² Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyaŋuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru mataeya. ³ Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru

* **3:11:** Kiki 95.7-11 * **3:15:** Kiki 95.7-8 * **3:16:** Jare 14.1-35

manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ Anuturo roperu ŋema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega, “Oŋu miku yombeŋ paiineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneŋi oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ, ‘Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”

Anutuŋi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone fungaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.* ⁴ Anutuŋi una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuŋi gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya.”* ⁵ Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.”*

⁶ Ŋiŋigo goineŋi Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ŋema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Bobiaŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ. ⁷ Ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuŋi moke damaŋ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damaŋ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Damaŋ joroine tariko damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako iŋi miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuŋi oŋga ŋaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneŋi so kejiŋaniŋ.”*

⁸ Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuŋi damaŋ funŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.* ⁹ Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuŋi foriine kufufuŋine ŋema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminiŋ. Buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. ¹⁰ Ore funŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya, ore so moŋi Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neiŋ, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.* ¹¹ Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neneine bofukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moŋi waki qaku kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akoŋ egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keinebeneŋ.

¹² Anuturo buŋo oi kekegborere funŋe eru usuŋineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoŋ, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinoŋuŋ ketigaru gemoŋi me Anuturo Moroŋi dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijiŋinoŋuŋ eru sianonoŋunde wombun oi oŋuakoŋ osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombunonoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunoŋuŋ oi osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega.

¹³ Anutuŋi ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akoŋ ya mo oi sumuŋineo so peko fiine akoŋ ŋoneega. Ya mo komoŋgabeneŋ Anutuŋi komoŋnoŋuŋ oi soine doduru ŋoneko iŋore jiŋo maio totogo akoŋ pega. Eebobonoŋunde sundu sosowo oi iŋore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noŋuŋ “Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku mifukeegobeneŋ, oo sanaŋgaru di-mainebeneŋ. Yesu Anuturo Madeŋi Sombuŋ koroine koroine yadureru roperu ŋega. ¹⁵ Maŋ mamanesunoŋuŋ goine wiriine fukeko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goineŋi ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyoŋ, noŋunde sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ

* **4:3:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:4:** Jen 2.2 * **4:5:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:7:** Kiki 95 * **4:8:** Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

* **4:10:** Jen 2.2

funjine mo inji fukega: Injoji nononon onjuine eebobo sosowo oo nonononke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorinj sinannononunji paibe yaunmoririre neneo neku nonemain noreingo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembengo rainebenen. Injore bembengo rabenen yaunmoririre embimbimgagobenen, ore damanjine poretin oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onju.

5

Sinan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorinj gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi ninigo botuyanungone roosoe yaberu gio inji banimin ore igodon yabeegobenen: Injoji ninigo minebobononun fukeru Anutuke manmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eben ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

² Injonyunde man mamanesu goineji onuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru ninigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³ Wiriine fukega ore injonyunde agiburan eru kufufunjuine yonore agiburan onuakon ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.* ⁴ Moji tinabine oi injonyunde so bine qoqo einyon, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so injo onuakon onga tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoji onuakon injoyone sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukeinde tinabine oi injonyunde so raugayayon, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bunjo ore so sorinj gio sinan qorunonun fukeya.*

⁶ Bunjo oi akon mime Bine Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke morengo goku oo damanjine damanjine onga wosiru sanan qanqanine ongako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuingo sanangaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku bunoinere rurumango rurua eku goya ore Anutuji ongawowosiine maneya.* ⁸ Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bunjo rerende fune bofukeru mane sarigaya. ⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjinbanjin tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ninigo injore mi rengaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjinbanjin bofukeniminj. ¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukeingo mitariru igodonngaya. Onju.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinan bobo bunjo

¹¹ Bunjo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyon, nonoji bunjo maneru boyobenimingo kubanjijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninnga narekimingo embinqombinj egobenen. ¹² Nonoji daman joroin kufufun rangbanine goku soine daman yoo qaqaji fukeniminde so fukenobunyon nonjo-nanje Anuture bunjo korun funfungaine oi moji neneineo moke qaji nareingo embimbimgaegobi. Nonoji qungaru Bine bunjo oi mon onjuine noingo maneegobi. Uqo sananine onjuine oi noingo embimbimgaegobi.*

¹³ Moji oi mon onjuine noku goga, injoji jikigaru made gbio onjuine fukega. Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde bunjo qaji narebenyon, injoji ore funjine so mane mukuru mo goga.

* **5:3:** Lew 9.7 * **5:4:** Eks 28.1 * **5:5:** Kiki 2.7 * **5:6:** Kiki 110.4 * **5:7:** Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 * **5:12:** 1 Kor 3.2

¹⁴ Made gbio onjuine gogayon, uqo sananine oi ninigo mamanyaunji sogueya, yonjoji nonimin ore eru pega. Ninigo Biye bujo jijiki kegboreru gobi man mamanyaunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroin yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananine oi yonjore eru pega.

6

¹ Ore eru Kristo funnere bujo koru funfunaine mane foreru oo so qungainebene. Onu matayon, jikigaru sogueru kuririnojunge fukekimin ore yamej keku goinebene. Mamanesinde otun sari foreru oi nejeineo moke so fungaru sariinebene. Otun oi man-nyaunjo ini igodonjabe: Eebobonojunge komekiine bokero manojunge kerisieru Anutu manesin gabe.

² Manojunge kerisiebene mamanesinde bujo mobeine mobeine ini qaji norebi maneb: Agiburanjunge keririkenimin ore miti meso eru munaqoqo funne funne ore funne qaji norebun. Meyanunge painojunge ruruare funne qaji norebun. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde funne qaji norebun. Anutuji bujonojunge mitariko daman tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanine peinde funne qaji norebun. ³ Mamanesinde otun onu igodonjaku jikigaru renjaru mamanojunge sogueingo maneinebene. Anutuji usunine noreega ore so kuririnojunge sosowo bofukeingo yamej keku dimainebene.

⁴ Onu dimaingo maneru oo qungaru egu wakikimin ore eru dimagobene. Ninigo iniine oi manyanunge kerisienimin ore oga yabeingo embimbingaegobene: Goineji manyanunge daman mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombun yaunine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobun.

⁵ Anuture Biye bujore ani manebi senjinbanjin daman jikiinere usunji manyanunge rakame manebun. ⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamane-sinyanunge bokero Anutu nadi gabun. Ninigo onjuine oi manyanunge moke kerisienimin ore oga yabekimingo embimbingaegobene. Yonjo Anuture Made igosisi eteku nejeineo moke mariponjo qaqa onjuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganjan eteegobi. Onjuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganjan eteegobi.

⁷ Oi soso bujo injire so: Kueji daman kokoine keku moren paiineo wakiru manineo rakaru moren bodogako gio rauinere kinanqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moren miflame foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoji oi roru rounyanunge ruaegobi. ⁸ Onu ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruneke oiji morengo fukeru wapeega, moren oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonjoji oi sowe-gaingo maneru yamej keku odigabi foriine so fukeko noneru tatariineo rigabi jain.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, ninjoji soso bujo onu migobenenyon, oi jibu nonjo man-nyaununge kerisieru gonimin ore manyoka so egobene. Nonjore manjo Biye bujore foriji fukeru sogueingo maneru koimo dimagobene. Anutuji foriine oi noneru bomuku nabeme qowirieru Sombunge ropenimin.

¹⁰ Anutuji dukun beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Nonjo Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonanunge Anutu odubi tinabineneji sogueega, injo gionanunge eru manjokonanunge ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie narein.

¹¹ Nonunge senjinbanjin fukekimin ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimin ore aninojunge maneru ini ani sogo maneegobene: Nonjo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnanjunge

* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

fukekimin ore yamen keku morengo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. ¹² Qefen egu fukenimin ore anj sogo maneegobenen. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde bujo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesin garu joisererenyanun maneku kariere onjine oiji oi raugaegobi. Nonjoi yonore mosi boyobeingo manegobenen. Onu.

Anuture mimipan bujo oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jojofu bujo oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipan bujoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayon, onjine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipan bujoine misanangaya. ¹⁴ Mimipan bujoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimin.”*

¹⁵ Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde bujo mipangame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeingo yamen keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Ninigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan bujo mibi maneegobi. Mimipan bujoyanunji bujo migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbingabi bujo mimiyanunji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji bujoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekimin ore mipangaru miya. Bujo buruine oi moji kepiere qopieingo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan bujo ore funjine oi poretin mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofu bujoine ojime funfunjaine fukeko bujo oi moke mimipan bujoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji bujo oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbingaya. Inoji bujo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mannonun kitingaingo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senjinbanjin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobenen. ¹⁹ Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenen Oorinonun oiji mannonunde nigin boyobinjineke kamasi onjine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde nigin boyobinjineke joroin oiji ninjoreone fungaru Sombun sorin kubainere mango roperu sorin manjine mobemobe botuyakungo kamban dobu pega, oi onjako petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon neje mokiineo pega, injoreo raga.* ²⁰ Yesuji minebobononun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon nejeine roru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropein. Onu Melkisedek onjine sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.*

7

Sorin gio sinan Melkisedekre binan

¹ Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorin gio sinan goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kin koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbin eyareru kirieru morejineo wareya, daman oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tengone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesinine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funjine oi “Eebobo posinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onjako “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemde kin koito tina ore funjine oi “Womore kin koito.” ³ Melkisedekji mangomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damanine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Onu

* **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17 * **6:19:** Lew 16.2 * **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 * **7:3:** Binjo Melkisedekre mangomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damanine oi so mitaningaga.

sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

⁴ Miminenoñun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fune yaduko oi ini none mukuinebi: Abraham inoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fune mo fukega.

⁵ Anutuji Kadi bunoo buño ini mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodon yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufun yonoji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin rua yareinebi.” Yonoji nono onjuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyanunde kufufunpu nonore meone pesinonun oi raugaenimin.*

⁶ Mimiti buño onu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofu buño mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

⁷ Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenen, yonoji mifia norebi gogobenen. Buño oi mugakimin ore embimbiंगाegobenen.

⁸ Kufufun nonun tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenen, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yonoji raugaegobi. Yonoji morengo goku komeegobiyon, Sombungo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropein, inoji oi raugaega. ⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, inoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakon bonieru ruaya. Onu mibenen soine sagana. Daman yoo tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenen, oi nasanonun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰ Onuakon igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku inore pesin ruaya, ore fune oi ini: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi bunoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodon yabeben sorin gio sinanonun fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onjuine oiji kuririonun sosowo bofukenen in, nonun sorin gio sinan fune more so embimbiंगanoben. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onjuine fukeya. Ninigoji oi Aronde burure so onu so igodongabi fukeya. ¹² Sorin gio sinan goinere funeji kepiega daman oo Kadi bunoji onuakon kepiega. ¹³ “Sorin gio sinan fune mo,” buño oi Ofononunde migobenenyon, inoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴ Ofononunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buño oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonoji sorin gio sinan ganiminde buño mo so miya.

Sorin gio sinan Melkisedek onjuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorin gio sinan mo Melkisedekre kamasi onjuine fukega, oiji buño migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶ Inoji moren ninigoji Kadi buño boyoberu kubuine so mitigabun ore eru sorin gio sinan so fukeyayon, gogo sananine so jibugain, ore usunineji mango eteko sorin gio sinan fukeya. ¹⁷ Moji inore fune kitingaku miko Biñe Qurango ini pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”* ¹⁸ Anutuji onu miku mimiti funfungaine oi igogaya. Buño funfungaine ore usunineji mataeme bapi nobeingo embimbiंगाega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹ Kadi bunoji ninigo kuririonun bofukekimin ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buño buru funfungaine qomukuru tifeineo oori

* 7:5: Jare 18.21 * 7:17: Kiki 110.4

fiine yobu noreega. Nonun oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuturo manfunjo raru onga wosiekimin.

²⁰ Anutuji sorin gio sinan gariinere bujo miku oi mimipan bujoineji misanangaya. Onu eyayon, sorin gio sinan goine yonore bujo oi mimipan bujoji so misanangabi jibu onu ebu. ²¹ Goineji sorin gio sinan mo fukebunyon, Anutuji Yesu igodongaru bujoine oi mimipan bujoineji misanangaru inji ojiya,

“Goji sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeigon.’ Ofonji mimipan bujo misanangaya, bujo oi moke so kepiein.”*

²² Mimipan bujo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinan fukeru dimaga. Onu Anutu eru ninigo botunonunjo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³ Sorin gio sinan goine oi ronekon kokoine gobun. Komeru gioyanun jikigaru bain ore embimbinjabu, ore eru oi kokoine gobun. ²⁴ Yonoji kokoine gobunyon, Yesuji daman tatariine tomiri go ropein, ore eru sorin kubainere sinan gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropein. ²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ninigo inoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuturo manfunjo raegobi, oi soine sanangaru munan qa yareko bunoyanunji komeega. Daman so yonore eru Anutu onga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munan qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorin gio sinan qoruine onuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare bujo tomiri eru gbagbataenine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburan ninigo nonundeone rosoeru ogagame Sombun koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷ Sorin gio sinan goineji ateine ateine rone yonoyanunde agiburande eru ore ndio kufufun yonore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobun. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onuine etebi onuine oiji kufufun nonunde agiburan oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio sinan goine onuine daman so eeingo so embimbinjaga.*

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi bujoine Moses oteme ore so ninigoji ni oi igodon yabebi sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeegobi. Moren ni yonoji usunyanun tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde bujo oi jiki noreru oi mimipan bujoineji misanangaya, ore so Madeine igodongaru qorunonun fukega. Qorunonun inoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri sananine go roperu goin. Onu.

8

Jojofo buru gariinere sorin gio sinan qoruine

¹ Bujo migobenen ore bujo korun qoruine oi inji: Nonun sorin gio sinan qorunonunke fukegobenen. Qorunonun inoji Sombun kaeo roperu Ropekinenonunde morumbon neje keririnineo me furoineo nega.* ² Kamban seri sorin foriine oi Sombunjo pega. Oi moren niji babaine matayon, Ofonji inoyonje oi baya. Sorin gio sinan qorunonun inoji kamban seri sorinde manine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinan qateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi pesin yan Anuturo ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimingo igodon yabeegobenen. Ore so sorin gio sinan qorunonun Yesuji onuakon inoyonje Anuturo pesin rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi bunore so pesin yan Anuturo ruaenimin ore ni igodon yabebi gogobi. Ore

* 7:21: Kiki 110.4 * 7:27: Lew 9.7 * 8:1: Kiki 110.1

eru sorin gio sinan qorunoŋun oiji morengo gona ine, inoji morende sorin gio sinan fukeinŋo embimbinŋana.

⁵ Morende sorin gio sinan yoŋoji morende boji soriŋgo Anutu kinan gateinde gio baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombun sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuji Sombun soriŋinere buru oi barariŋga teya. Odu foreru sinan bobo buŋoine inŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baiŋon.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji sorin kubaine bako oiji Sombun sorinde wawakiine fukeya.* ⁶ Anutuji seŋinbanŋin fukekiminde jojofu buŋo gariine noreko oiji jojofu buŋo ranŋbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jofofu buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jofofu buru gariine oiji buru ranŋbanine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru niŋigo botunoŋunŋo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jofofu buru funfunŋaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofu buru jikiineji fukeinŋo mo so odiganoben. ⁸ Onuyon, niŋigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyanun bofukeru miyareru inŋi miya, “Ofon nonji inŋi mitigago: Manenin! Damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ŋoŋoke jofofu buru gariine ebemin.*

⁹ Nonji apa nasopunanun meŋanunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoŋoke jofofu buru ebonyon, yoŋoji nonde jofofu buru oi so qakatoru renŋabuŋ. Ore eru nonji onuakon oi ŋadi yabebon. Ofon nonji onu mitigago. Jofofu buru gariine ebemin, oi Biŋe buŋo ranŋbainere so mata.

¹⁰ Onu matayon, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufun yoŋoke jofofu buru gariine inŋi eru mibemin: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore mamesugo ruaru manyanunŋo quran onuine quranŋabe peine. Onu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde kufufun fukeru gonimin.

¹¹ Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funne mane mukuku gonimin. Ore eru qaqaŋi moji Ofonde funne manemin ore botuyanunŋo so qaŋi yareru goin. Kakaineji gboine inŋi so ojiin, ‘Goji Ofon mane mukuigon.’

¹² Inŋi ore non mane muku nuru gonimin: Nonji eeboboyanun sembene oi jureru bokebemin. Agiburanyanun niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemin.”

¹³ Anutuji jofofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onuine oiji jofofu buru funfunŋainere “Oi ranŋbanine fukeya,” miko funne onu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji damaŋ joroine peku ranŋbanine fukega, oiji jibugaŋgo ega. Onu.

9

Morende kambaŋ seri soriŋgo Anutu inŋi miteŋ gabuŋ:

¹ Anutuji jofofu buru funfunŋaine ruaru oo onuakon ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu morengo kambaŋ seri sorin kubaine babi peya. ² Anuturre kambaŋ seri sorin kubaine oi inŋi babuŋ: Sorin maŋine funfunŋaine oo lambere neŋe eru poron kubaine oi Anuturre jinŋo maio uŋo neŋeo Anuturre biŋe ruabi neya. Sorin maŋine ore tinaine oi

* **8:5:** Eks 25.40 * **8:8:** Jer 31.31-34

sorin mañine tiriine.* ³ Ore ñadiineo mañine mo tinaine sorin mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorin mañine yoyoka yokore botugo kambañ dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo juñ jinañ ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore mañgo siñañ gaegobuñ. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qurañgako sipaine oi katapa ore mañgo siñañ gaegobuñ. Katapa mañgo ya yokaomo oi onu pebuñ.* ⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereñ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji mañfungo goko kuririqurañinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuñ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuturu keririkeinde ñeñe fukeya. Buño moakon moakon oi damañ yoo bubu poretiñ mimane ekimiñ ore so mata.*

⁶ Anuturu kambañ seri sorin kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorin gio siñañ yoñoji damañ so sorin mañine funfunğaine oo roperu Anutu kiñañ qateku gioyañuñ baku gobuñ.* ⁷ Onu gobuñyoñ, sorin gio siñañ qoruine inoji akon gosa so ate moakon oo sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inoyonunde eru kufufuñ yoñoji qaquoma paio agiburañ ebuñ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ñiñigo ini qaji noreru goya: Sorin mañine funfunğaineji jikigaru dimaga, damañ oo Anutuji sorin mañine mokiine yobu ore funine oi totogo so barariña yareko gobuñ. ⁹ Buño oi damañ yoore soso fukeya. Funine oi ini: Ñiñigoji yañine yañine pesiñ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, mañyañunji jibu womo bofukeniñgo embimbiñgaegobi. Mañyañunji agiburañ ebuñ ore eru kejiğako boji roru wareru Anuturu sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburañyañuñ keririkenimiñgo embimbiñgaegobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yañ eru obu yañ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fune fune eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuñyoñ, Anuturu buru gariinere damañi ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagaiñ. Onu.

Kristo dariinere fune

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senjiñbañiñ noreega ore sorin gio siñañ qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kambañ seri sorin ñiji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombuño sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funine mo fukeya. Kuririqurañineji oi qembibiineke. ¹² Oo roperu sorin mañine funfunğaine petigaru noniñ eru bulmakao madeine yoñore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, inoyonunde dari keseme oiji mañgo eteko Sombunde sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damañ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonun onu baru senjiñbañiñ fukekimiñ ore kesueko damañ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiñ.

¹³ Rone morengo noniñ eru bulmakao ñi yaberu dariyañuñ roru wareru bulmakao ñigo jeñonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakon roru wareru ñiñigo bopeboriñyañunke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munañ qa yarebi oiji sakiyañuñ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuñ.* ¹⁴ Onu ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji damañ yoo munañqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru ini enoreega: Dariineji mañnonuñ kejiğako oi jureru eebobononun kome

* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 * **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 * **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22 * **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 * **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34
* **9:13:** Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

sanañinere biñe fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyone kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵ Funine inji ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan qorune fukega: Anutu niñigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine gokiminde buño kiperu onga yabeya, yonoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonkako Anutu eru niñigo botunonunngo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru funfungainere damanngo niñigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

¹⁶ Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariin, daman oo ogoinere biñe fukein ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, buño rauineji komeko funineji totogo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin. ¹⁷ Gariine gome daman oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usunineke fukein. ¹⁸ Buño ore so jojofu buru funfungainere oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹ Buru funfungainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru ndiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quran lama sakiineo qurangaru poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunngo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.* ²⁰ Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutuji buñoine renganimin ore mitiga nareru nonoke jojofu ega ore dariine yo."

²¹ Onu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.* ²² Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneñ gbagbataenine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.*

Kristore dariji agiburanonun keririkeega.

²³ Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukebi sagayayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funine mo eya, oiji Sombun sorinngo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴ Ore funine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin manine mokiine yobu niji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobonun fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukeega.

²⁵ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruneji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin manine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, ino Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru joisererenine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariinngo eme daman yoo ateine moakon

* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 * 9:21: Lew 8.15 * 9:22: Lew 17.11

akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷ Moren ninigo nonunde buru oi ini pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin eru ore ndio Anutuji bunonoñun osoeru mitari norein.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ninigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, ninigo fukeinde ore odigaegobenen, nonun senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.*

10

Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi buno rangbanine oiji senjinbanjin fukekiminde funne foriine oi so fukeyayon, senjinbanjin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi bunore funne onu pega ore eru ninigo Anutu miteñ gakimin ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonoji qowirieru kuririyañunke fukeningo embimbinaegobi. Yonoji daman tatariine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya. ² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabun yonoji ate moakon munañ qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyon, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyañun ruaebun.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun. ⁴ Bulmakao ni eru nonin yonore dariji agiburan keririkein go embimbinaega. Oi esoebunyon, qungaru go wapebun.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo ini miya, “Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimin ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.

⁷ Daman oo ini ojibon, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde funne oi papia poporinine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore man anire so eba eku gobemin.’ ”

⁸ Rone ini miya, “Pesin yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanunji posikein ore ya funne funne eru gobun, ore eru anigoji so fukeko maneru gomen. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.” Ya oi Kadi buno rangbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onu miya. ⁹ Ore ndiineo buno ini miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anire so eba eku gobemin.” Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gakiminde funne funfun gaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodon gaya. ¹⁰ Anuture man aniji mango eteko sakiineji boji ririga onuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke foreben. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropein.

¹¹ Damanine damanine sorin gio sinan sosowo yono dimaku sorin gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanun keririkein go embimbinaegobi.* ¹² Oiji embimbinaegobiyon, Sombunde sorin gio sinan qoruine Yesu inoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein. Morengo boji ririga onuine dimaku otebi Sombun sorin go roperu Anuture me furoineo naga.* ¹³ Oo neku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine

* **9:28:** Ais 53.12 * **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 * **10:11:** Eks 29.38 * **10:12:** Kiki 110.1

ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokorian enimiŋ ore odigaru goga. ¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋiŋigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataeŋine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine go ropekiminŋ.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji oŋuakon buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo inŋi miko pega:

¹⁶ “Ofoŋ nonji inŋi migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi inŋi: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombunyanŋuŋgo ruaru mamanyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabemiŋ.”*

¹⁷ Oŋu miku inŋi jikigaya, “Nonji yoŋore agiburaŋ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”* ¹⁸ Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeme buŋonoŋuŋ tariko ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

Anutuke yameŋ keku gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.

¹⁹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogoponoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutute sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru manyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata! ²⁰ Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame inoyone gogo sanaŋinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisiŋgaru oŋuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutute sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakimiŋ. ²¹ Yesuji sorin gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anutute kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.

²² Oŋu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jiji akon mamanesiŋ paio dimaku Anutute maŋfunŋgo raru oŋga wosiru goinebeneŋ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋgame oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebeneŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneŋ. Obu yagaŋine raubeneŋ bayagaŋ nobeko oŋuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneŋ.* ²³ Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya, inoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke dimaga. Oŋu dimaga ore eru oŋuine fukekiminŋ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneŋ. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. ²⁴ Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eku kikitinŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore damaŋ so sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. ²⁵ Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ bokeegobi, noŋuŋ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofoŋ wareinde moge ŋoneru damaŋineji bombaŋgaga oŋu manegobeneŋ, ore so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru maŋbapakare naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebeneŋ.

²⁶ Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru noŋunde aŋigo agiburaŋ kosa ekimiŋ ine, agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ore eru pesiŋ boji mo ekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeiŋ. ²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goinebeneŋ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruŋineji riga yabeiŋ, ore usuŋine oi akon fukeiŋ ore odigaru gokimiŋ.* ²⁸ Moji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ŋadi gaga oi buŋo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji

* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyarenimiŋ ore kufuyaŋuŋji odetuŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34 * **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 * **10:27:** Ais 26.11

bunjoine kitingaku mibi bunjoineke fukein ine, oi so nonemain etebi komere bine fukein.*

²⁹ Onu fukeinyon, ninigo mo onjuine injore bunjore urunu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere bunjo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onjuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onjuine fukeko Anutuji bunjoine osoeru goine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi bunjo qomukuru komere bine fukekiminde so fukegob- enenyon, Anutuji ninigo onjuinere geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Injore funjere urunu manesugobi?*

³⁰ Bunjo mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninigo bunjonyunde goine bokiriebemin.” Jikigaru bunjo mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunjuine nonjore bunjo osoeru mitariin.” Mo moji onu miya, ninjoji oi manegobenen.* ³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Onu.

³² Egu gbaninimin ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko bine gaku tamaebun, daman funfunjaine oi manesuku goinebi. Daman oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joisereren kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanan eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanangabun. Oi so niga nabeine. ³³ Daman goineo mimi qa narebi nerinetatan manebi tumoqoqoo none denden naberu gobun. Daman goineo ogopunajun kamasi onjokon enarebi yonjore keriringo dimabun. ³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi nebun, oi none yaberu joisererenyanun moko maneru gobun. Mebo komon- yanun imasamaken qaku furu robun, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobun. Sombunde tebe mariku funjine mo so jibugain, oi pe narega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin maneru gobun.

³⁵ Ore eru koimonajun daman yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine narein. ³⁶ Anutuji ya nareinde bunjo kipeme pega, nonjoji oi rauganimin ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture man anj boyoberu yobin maneku kariyeru yamen keku gonimin ine, Sombunde bine oiji nonjore bine fukein. ³⁷ Inji ore dimaku sanangaru goinebi: Daman pomponine yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabenen

“Moke warein, injoji ware fukein. Damanine so bojoroko ropeinyon, damaninere so poretin warein.

³⁸ Poretin wareinyon, nonde ogoji eebobo poretin boyobeega, injore mamanesinji manjo eteko sanangaru go ropein. Moke kirieru mamane- sinine bokein ine, oi so sagako manjeji injore so jeriein.”*

³⁹ Bunjo onu pegayon, ninjoji ninigo manyanun moke kirieru mamane- sinyanun bokeru misi korure bine fukenimin, yonjore kubuo so dimagob- enen. Onu matayon, mamanesinjonun oi sinan gabenen Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombun kaeo ropekimin ore so fukegobenen. Onu.

11

Ninigo mamanesinyanunde eru ya inji fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde funne oi inji: Ya fukein ore origagobenen, oi fukeingo ore sanangaru manyoka tomiri manesin gagobenen. Ya nonjoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine noneingo odigaru koimo dimagobenen. ² Ronere ronekonjo funjaru ninigo mamanesinyanunji manjo eyareko manyanun kerisiebi

* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 * **10:29:** Eks 24.8 * **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36 * **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4

Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobu. ³ Mamanesinononunji mango enoreko ya sosowore fune oi ini mane taningagobene; Anutuji buoine mitigaru oiji Sombu eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru dama yoo ya noneegobene, oi ya noneine oone so qowireru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yonore mamanesin

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji manine kerisieme mamanesineji mango eteko poreti rengako kondunineji poreti ropeya. Onu ropeko Anutuji bojiine noneko sagako mibooro. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buoine oi kitingaku miko mamanesineji mango eteko maneya. Onu maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu dama yoo eebobone manebene buo oiji jikigaru manonun bapakareru kitinga noreega.*

⁵ Ni tinaine Enok inoji ronekon manine kerisieme Anutuji buoine kitingaku miboorome maneru inore jinoo sagaru goya. Onu go wapeko mamanesineji Enok mango eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombungo ropeya. "Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeingo embimbungabu." Bi Quray ore so Enok mamanesineji sabareko so komeya.* ⁶ Manine Anutureo kerisiega, inoji buo ini manesin gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ninigo inore jino maio sagakiminde baagobi, yono furi yarein. Buo yoyoka oi manesin garu soine Anuture manfungo wareinyon, so manesin gaku mo inore jino maio sagaingo embimbungakimin.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinay bobo buo bararinga teya. Bararinga teko Noaji mane tanguaru sombuine fune mo maneru foriine so noneko mamanesineji mango eteko rengaru ogâ baya. Anutuji inoyone eru garikinpuine neji yabeingo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesineji mango eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moren ninigo funyayon kekesiine bararinga yareko Anutuji buoyayon mitariko sibirigabu. Manyayon so kerisieru sibirigayon, Noare mamanesinji mango eteko Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Ninigo Anutu manesin gabene buononun mitariko posikeegobene, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesin

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moren mo inore bi fukein ore miku oo raingo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanesineji mango eteko buo oi rengaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu inoyonunde moren bokeru raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moren inore bi fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ninigo eeboboyayon so maneyayon, mamanesineji mango eteya ore eru jibu kamba ako baku ureru oo peku gobu. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moren yareinde jofo buo oi akon raugaru moren oo jikigaru kamba akoyayon baku ureru peku gobu.* ¹⁰ Sombu siti otunineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi noneingo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunayon sikeku bako sanay qanqanine pe ropein, oo ropeingo eru odigaru kamba akoo goya.

¹¹ Onu goku ni pogo fukeyayon, mamanesineji mango eteko sanangaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara inoji kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde buo kiperu

* **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 * **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10 * **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 * **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 * **11:9:** Jen 35.27

oteya, injore eru buņoineji foriineke fukeiņgo manesiņ garu goya. Ma-manesiņine oiji maņgo eteko madeine fukeko ņoneya.* ¹² Nj moakonj injore mamanesiņji maņgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayonj, oi jibu injoreone kufufuņ soguine yobu fukebuņ. Bobuņ qonikiņgo tamaebi jareyaņuņ oseiņgo embimbiņgobenenj, me magenj koe qaņaņgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuņ.*

Niņigo yoo Sombuņ kaere anj sogo maneru gobuņ:

¹³ Niņigo sunduyaņuņ oi migobenenj, yoņo sosowo maņyaņuņ kerisieru Anutu manesiņ gaku goku komebuņ. Anutuji moreņ yareinde buņo kipe yabeko gobuņyoņ, moreņ oo so ropebuņ. Onu matayoņ, moreņyaņuņ oi jorigo dimaku piku ņoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuņ. ņoneru mo jerieru inj mitaniņgaru mibuņ, “Moreņgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobenenj.”*

¹⁴ Niņigo yoņoyaņunde pi moreņyaņuņgo ropeniminde janjaņbumbuņ odeegobi, yoņoji buņo onu miegobi. ¹⁵ Moreņ bokebuņ, ore manesuku buņoine minobuņ ine, yoņoji soine kirieru oo rabi maņyaņunji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobuņyoņ, yoņoji ore eru so manesuku gobuņ. Ore eru matayoņ, kantri fuņine mo Sombuņgo pega, oo ropenimiņgo anj sogo maneru gobuņ. Anutuji yoņore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoņore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoņore mamanesiņ

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiņineji maņgo eteru Aisak Anuture yaņu oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreņ oteiņgo ojime Abrahamji jojofu buņo oi raugayayoņ, jibu madeine moakonj oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiņgo eya.* ¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde buņo inj ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo maņgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiņ.” Buņo oi maneyayoņ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.* ¹⁹ Ruaru inj osoeru manesuya, “Komeiņyoņ, Anutuji soine sanaņgaru bogboreme komegone pakereiņ.” Soso buņo onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onuine pakereme ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamanesiņineji Aisak maņgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damaņ jikiineo onuakonj saga yapeko paiyakuņgo ropeeiņgo ore onga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobji komeiņgo eya, damaņ oo mamanesiņineji maņgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gaya.*

²² Josefre komeineji bombenġaya, damaņ oo mamanesiņineji maņgo eteko Israel kufufuņ Ijpt bokeru warebuņ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonġbuņine uro yoņganiminde buņo oi mitiga yareya. Onu.*

Mosesre mamanesiņ

²³ Mamanesiņyakunji Mosesre maņgomama maņgo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi damaņ oone fuņgaru kaiņ yokaomere so sumuņgabu. Made oi ņone anjineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ņoneru kiņ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakuņ sumuņgaru siņaņ gabu.*

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kiņ oduinere made onġabi mamanesiņineji maņgo eteko tina oi osigaiņgo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.* ²⁵ Soine jikigaru Ijpt yoņoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damaņ

* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 * **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20 * **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjine oi nadi gaya. Oi nadi gaku Anuture mankerisise kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonkon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimin ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuji furi otein oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoji junje masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko nadi gaku Munanqoqo Rauineke jikigako inore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamanesinjineji Moses mango eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sanangaya. ²⁸ Mamanesinjineji mango eteko nonemain komban* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebun. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyangungo dari rau tebung.*

²⁹ Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninjigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebung. Ijpt mamari ni yonjoji oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabung.*

Reihab eru mamanesinde ninjigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sanajine oiji kirigaru wakibun.* ³¹ Mamanesinjineji sau njigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninjigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.*

³² Wamo bunjo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoung ninjigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.*

³³ Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninjigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, kokoineji bunjo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanungo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi borun mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usujine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeingo ebi Anutuji yonjore siqo mi maari eme peroriebung. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabung. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebung. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.*

³⁵ Njigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebung. Ninjigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yamen keku dimabung. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon fune fune eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoji

* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ninjigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonunde bunoo 'Nonemain komban' mibenenj Webobunoo 'Pasowa' migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30

oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuñ.* ³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesiñ gabi igosisi eku ñoñoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fune fune bofukeru gobuñ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuñ.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuñ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuñ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuñ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniñ sakiine oiji kambañ oñuine keru kosa raru roregabuñ. Oñu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobuñ.*

³⁸ Sombunde kuririyañunke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuñ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreñ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouñ me moreñ popouinere mañgo peku gobuñ. Oñu.

³⁹ Niñigo sunduyanun migo, oi sosowo mamanesiñyanunji mañgo eyareko mañyanun kerisiebi Anutuji ñone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuñ. Oñu gobuñon, oi jibu Anutuji señginbañgin fune mo noreinde buño kipeme pega, oo yoñoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yoñoyañekon matayon, nonunke moko kuririnoñunke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oñu maneru ore eru señginbañgin fune mo noreko bofukekiminde buño buru ruame pega. Oñu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botiñ nobeega.

¹ Niñigo kubu soguine yobu oñuineji mamanesinde fune kitingaku miku kuan oñuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru nonun oñuakon yobiñnonun sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon kariñ nobeega, oi bokebenen raine. Anutuji nonun mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbin etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oñuine yamen keku jigo qaku giniñgaru rainebenen.

² Yesuji mamanesiñnonun qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuririneke fukeega, Rauine oi jiñnonunji piku poretiñ ñoneinebenen. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombun kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren maneya. Maripongo suronqoqo oñuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku kariere komeya. Komeru Anuture morumbon ñeñeo roperu me furoineo ñega.

³ Agiburan niñigo yoñoji oñu kiso etebi joisereren maneya, ñoñoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru mañwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiñ-ñanun eru oorinanun egu bokenimin ore oñu eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburan egu ekimin ore jogbasasanun eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombun (jobu) so ñabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yoñore unñowon buño yarega, Anutuji ore so buño mo inñ ñajime oi niga ñabeko gogobi, “O madene, Ofonji botiñ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buño migareko oo mañwawaki so fukeru goigon.*

⁶ Ofonji niñigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiñ yabeega.

Niñigo odumade oñuine oga yaberu siñan yabeega, yoño sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botiñgako kosa gona, oñuine inñore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ñoño odumade oñuine enareega. Ore eru yobin ñareme oi botiñ ñabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretingaru goinebi. ⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiñ yabeega ore so ñoño so botiñ

* **11:35:** 1 Kiñ 17.17-24; 2 Kiñ 4.25-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kiñ 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21 * **12:5:** Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

ṅabena ine, iṅore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuṅ. Oṅu ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅigo begu yaun odumade mamaṅaṅuṅ tomiri oṅuine fukenobuṅ.

⁹ Buṅo oi moke iṅi mibemiṅ: Morende mamapuṅi botiṅ nobebi oi araṅ ba yareru gobenṅ. Sakire mamapuṅi wawakiine fukegobiyonṅ, mande Mamanonṅunṅi foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru poretiṅgaru goku sanaṅgabeneṅ sagaiṅ. ¹⁰ Sakire mamapunonṅunṅi yoṅoyaṅunde mamaneṅ so yameṅ keku moreṅgo damaṅ pomponṅine gokimiṅ ore eru botiṅ noberu goegobi. Yoṅoji oṅu goegobiyonṅ, Anutuṅi roosoe nobeko iṅore so gbagbataeṅine fukekimiṅ ore eru botiṅ nobeega. Oṅu eru fofori fiine eru seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukekimiṅ ore manega.

¹¹ Moṅi botiṅ nobeko damaṅ oo akonṅ jeri kamasi so eegobeneṅyoṅ, beusembe joiserereṅineke maneegobeneṅ. Buṅo oi foriineyoṅ, ore fori oi jiki iṅi fukeiṅ: Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo oṅuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoṅore eeboboyaṅunṅi poretiṅgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiṅ. Oṅu.

Uṅsowonṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeonṅaṅuṅ tariko meṅaṅuṅ yobiṅgaru gbaṅiru dimaga, oi bofeṅgaku botiṅgainebi. Quṅaṅuṅ pougaru dikaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ mukuga, oi basanaṅ gainebi.” Biṅe buṅo mo oṅu pega.* ¹³ Odeṅṅindonṅinekeji odefosiru wakiru qaṅe kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiṅ. Buṅo ore so oṅonṅaṅuṅ qoqomuku so eteinebiyoṅ, fiainṅo ore yameṅ keku goinebi. Biṅe buṅo mo iṅi pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadiṅaṅuṅ botiṅ gabi poretiṅ fukeinebi.”

Buṅo ore so beufi naduṅgadunṅ eku goinebi.*

¹⁴ ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoke womoo maṅmoakonṅ gonimiṅ ore sanaṅgaru yameṅ keku goinebi. Moṅi gogo gbagbataeṅine so bofukeiṅ, iṅo mo Ofoṅ so ṅoneiṅ. Ore eru Anutuṅi bagbagbaga ṅabeṅ ore yameṅ keku dimainebi.

¹⁵ Moṅi Anuture yaunṅoriri egu odureru so rauganimiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobeneṅ. Ore so maṅmokire fuṅne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu boṅiqojibu eṅareko kokoine ṅoṅore maṅji egu keboṅigaiṅ.*

¹⁶ Oṅuakonṅ moṅi boesau egu eiṅ me Esau (Iso) oṅuine wuwunuṅineke egu eku goiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Esauṅi moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayoṅ, buṅo oi uqo ateine moakonṅ noiṅ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobṅi merofure buṅo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.*

¹⁷ Jiki joṅofo buṅoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaṅi Jeikobre paio ropeya, ṅoṅo oi manegobi. Oṅu ropeko Esauṅi mifia oi raugaiṅgo maneru kariere kuyome jiṅo kuineṅi wakiya. Oṅu yameṅ keku karieyayoṅ, jibu buṅo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuṅne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaiṅgo maneyayoṅ, oo quṅgaru embimbiṅgaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekonṅ Israel kufufuṅ yoṅoji Sainai (Sinai) maṅfuṅgo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunṅi jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuṅparandaṅ qaṅe Anutuṅi oo yoṅoke joṅofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meṅi yoṅokiminde so fukegayonṅ, ṅoṅoji tuku oṅuine ore maṅfuṅgo so wareru waperu gogobi.* ¹⁹ Anutuṅi joṅofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo iṅi eya: Mimerereṅpuineṅi qeṅ fuṅine mo putebi keumaṅgaru kirie wareko buṅo sanaṅine miko ore fonuṅine manebuṅ. Oi maneru buṅo oṅuine moke so yajiṅ ore eru kariebuṅ. ṅoṅoji tuku oṅuine ore maṅfuṅgo so wareru wape

* **12:12:** Ais 35.3 * **12:13:** Qoq 4.26 * **12:15:** Dut 29.18 * **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34 * **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40 * **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

gogobi. ²⁰ Anutuji buṅo sanaṅine miku inṅi mitiga yareya, “Moji ṅiṅigo me kanenṅ joma moji tuku oi yoṅoiṅ ine, oi koji qabi komeiṅ.” Onṅ mitiga yareko buṅo oi boyobenimiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru embimbiṅgabunṅ. Ore eru buṅo moke so yajiṅ ore kariebuṅ.* ²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ṅonebi Mosesji inṅi miya, “Nonṅ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

²² Nonṅ onṅ matayonṅ, ṅonṅ maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenṅgaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunṅgo pega, oo mimererenṅpuine ten taosenṅine ten taosenṅine yoṅoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ṅonṅoji siti oi bombenṅgaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ fukebi tinayanṅunṅ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quraṅgabi Sombunṅgo pega, ṅonṅoji yoṅore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuṅji ṅiṅigo sosowo nonṅunde buṅo osoeru mitariega, ṅonṅoji nemunonṅunṅ inṅoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuṅji ṅiṅigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyaṅunṅke fukeru komebuṅ, ṅonṅoji yoṅore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. ²⁴ Nonṅoji jojofu buru gariinere siṅaṅ Yesu inṅoreo wareru inṅoke qakatoru dimagobi. Inṅoji dariine tieko rau ṅareega, gogo onṅuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayonṅ, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buṅo kuririinekere moge fukega.*

²⁵ Rone ṅi moji moreṅgo goku Anuturre maṅ aṅi ṅiṅigo barariṅga yareme kokoineji oi maneṅgo usebi Anutuṅji geoine bokirieme paiyaṅunṅgo ropeya. Yoṅoji oone perorieṅgo embimbiṅgabunṅ ine, nonṅunṅ urunṅ perorienobenṅ? Damaṅ yoo ogononṅunṅ moji Anuturre maṅ aṅi Sombunṅgone barariṅga noreru miega, nonṅunṅ oi keoma eru bokegobenenṅ ine, yobiṅgone so yobu peroriekiminṅ. Qoqomukunonṅunde geo fofori painonṅunṅgo ropeinṅ ore mane-gobenenṅ. Ore eru moji sanṅu qame manegobi, ṅonṅoji buṅo oi maneru reṅgakiminṅ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu goniminṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Ronekonṅ buṅoine yajiko moreṅ igogaru yoyowogayayonṅ, kajeqouṅ buṅoine mo mikipeme damaṅ yoo inṅi pega, “Damaṅ mogo moreṅ moke igogaru yoyowogabeminṅ. Moreṅ akonṅ matayonṅ, ya ebe qonikinṅi onṅuakonṅ igogainṅ.”* ²⁷ Buṅo onṅu pegayonṅ, “Damaṅ mogo moke” miga, buṅo ore funṅine oi inṅi: Anutuṅji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akonṅ igogaru kepieinṅonṅ, Sombunde yareya so kepieinṅ, oiji dimaku sananṅgaru pe ropeinṅ.

²⁸ Nonṅunṅ qorumanṅ so kepieinṅ, oi raugaru dimagobenenṅ. Ore eru “Anutu danṅe!” miku onṅu oiji ohoweine baku mitenṅ gaku beufi oteeinebenenṅ. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aranṅ baku goinebenenṅ. ²⁹ Nonṅunde Anutuṅji misi borunṅ onṅuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisererenṅ manekiminṅ ore kokoi paio aranṅ ba teeinebenenṅ. Onṅu.*

13

Unṅsowonṅ buṅo tatarine

¹ Maṅkekerisie ogopunonṅunṅ ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe manṅi jojoko nadunṅgadunṅ eku goinebi. ² Kotu ṅiṅigo botunṅaṅunṅgo wareniminṅ, yoṅo siṅaṅ yaberu manṅgo eyarebi anibanṅi bofukeeniminṅ. Onṅu einṅgo ore so niga ṅabeeine. Goineji onṅu ebuṅ, oiji Sombunṅ mimererenṅ goine so mane taniṅgaru moko kepore yabebi piyaṅunṅgo gobunṅ.* ³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Nonṅo-ṅaṅe yoṅoke niginṅ ṅabebi gonobunṅ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu

* **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13 * **12:21:** Dut 9.19 * **12:24:** Jen 4.10 * **12:25:** Eks 20.22 * **12:26:** Hag 2.6 * **12:29:** Dut 4.24 * **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

Inji onga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ aŋiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareeiŋ. Onu soine sanaŋgaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Buŋo tatariine

²² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu ŋarego: Biŋe Quraŋ pompoŋine yo quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi.

²³ Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, nonŋ iŋoke wareru ŋone ŋabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbag-bataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋunji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quraŋ Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirree-gobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuturu tinabiŋeji egu wakiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋboronŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋuŋji akonŋ manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboronŋ 1.2-8

Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akonŋ manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋuŋji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinŋgaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.*

Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminŋ.

² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne painaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonŋ maneru jerieru goinebi. ³ Eesoiŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananŋako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. ⁴ Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiŋi jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eebobonaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu fukeme Anutuŋi seŋiŋbaŋiŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

⁵ Nonoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋboronde embimbiŋgaga, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuŋi yaunŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ. ⁶ Oŋga wosiŋ, oo nareiŋ, oŋu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, iŋoji koe tembonŋ oŋuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore maŋyoka so eiŋoŋ.

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

⁷ Man̄yoka n̄in̄igo on̄uine Ofon̄ji ya oteingone so manesuin̄. ⁸ In̄ore man̄ji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denan̄denan̄ eru tuturi qaku buño raro warero miega. On̄u.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabin̄eke gogo

⁹ Man̄kekerisie ogopune, n̄on̄ore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yon̄ore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e mimiten̄ eeinebi. ¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon̄, monen̄ meboyan̄unde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yon̄oyon̄e mimiten̄ eeinebi. Yon̄ore gogoyan̄un̄ji boro iruine ore so fukeru qan̄iin̄. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine non̄un̄ komekimin̄, oo sogokon̄ fukekimin̄.* ¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kan̄kan̄gaku gban̄jiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine n̄one an̄iineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke yon̄oji meboyan̄un̄ basauenimin̄ ore orun̄oron̄ keegobiyon̄, goku boro on̄uine gban̄inimin̄. On̄u.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buñoine ini kipeme pega, “N̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ji jojoko enaree-gobi, non̄ji oi gogo sanan̄ine yareru qoruyan̄un̄go goul hendiñ keyarebe-min̄.” Buño ore so sembenere eesoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yamen̄ keku sanan̄gako tariko gogo sanan̄inere reson̄ bureson̄ raugaru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukein̄. In̄ore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenen̄. ¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburan̄ ein̄ ore so eesoi batein̄. Ore eru moji eesoi man̄ineo goku ini so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburan̄ ein̄go ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayon̄, non̄unde an̄inon̄un̄ sanan̄ine sembeneji bitin̄ on̄uine furu nobeko subare budun̄ineo qun̄gakabenen̄ agiburande eesoi on̄u moakon̄ moakon̄ non̄unde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji an̄iine sanan̄ine sembene so kipega, oi agiburan̄ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme an̄iine sanan̄ineji kuagaru agiburan̄ oi odumade on̄uine roko fukeegobi. Agiburan̄ji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanan̄ine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, an̄in̄an̄un̄ sanan̄ine sembeneji so eadu n̄areine. ¹⁷ Yauñ fine kuririn̄an̄un̄ke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombun̄ paibeone fukeega. Kaiñ eru weḡi jin̄oyakun̄ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakun̄ji jororu bemben̄ eegayon̄, tatama sosowore Rauine in̄oyon̄e so qopiein̄. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi in̄oreo so pega. ¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, nin̄o yon̄ore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimin̄ ore maneya. Ore eru in̄oyon̄e an̄iinere so buño foriinere korun̄ man̄non̄un̄go sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenen̄. On̄u.

Biñe buño omaine manekimin̄ me ren̄garu rokimin̄?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buño yo manesuku so niga n̄abeine: N̄on̄o sosowo buño manein̄go kaje pipa ruainebi. Buño kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji pipa so rigan̄gaigon̄. ²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretin̄ ekiminde an̄iine maneegayon̄, man̄ririgan̄ji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru man̄ririgan̄ bokeru buño waigo miku goinebi. ²¹ Penaron̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne eru eebobo wuwun̄un̄inekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. N̄on̄o qoqomukun̄an̄un̄ bokeru Anuture buño ruruman̄go raru buño korun̄ man̄-n̄an̄un̄go sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. On̄u ekabun̄ buño oiji soine munan̄ qa n̄areko qowirieru Sombun̄go ropenimin̄.

²² Biñe buño oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukein̄. On̄u keoma eru egu eadu eenimin̄yon̄, buño oi kegboreru goinebi. ²³ Moji buño omaine

* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

yobu maneru oṅu so eega, iṅoji ṅi yoore so fukega: Moji jiṅo maiine kukurao (hawario) ṅone eega. ²⁴ ṅone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruṅune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵ Oi fiine matayoṅ, moji kadi buṅo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande niṅiṅone keṅgoroṅgaega, iṅore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiṅ. Iṅoji buṅo maneru oi so niga gaegayoṅ, oi fofori reṅgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maṅkekerisiere kekegbore eiṅgone miṅu mi bibi sisiine so siṅaṅ garu iṅoyoṅe oṅu eadu ee eega, iṅore maṅkekerisiere Biṅe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jiṅo maio maṅkekerisiere Biṅe gio gbagbataeṅine keomaine tomiri baiṅgone mige ine, iṅi baigoṅ: Begu mosiṅ eru koje koṅkoṅ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ṅone yaberu maṅgo eyareko goigoṅ eru morende eeboboinere penaroṅineji maṅgo egu kejiṅaiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ eru goigoṅ. Oṅu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenij.

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoṅṅoṅuṅ kobiineke manesiṅ ganimiṅ ore migobi ine, ṅiṅigo goine so ṅone aṅi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoṅ, somesa moakoṅgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso buṅoine mo oi iṅi: ṅi tinabiṅeineke moji, me sisiine goul maṅguineke eru kambaṅ marikuine ṅone aṅiineke, iṅoji buṅo piyaṅuṅgo ropeko ṅi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoneṅine sugakiine wunuṅineke iṅoji oṅuakoṅ ropena. ³ Ropebire ṅoṅo ṅi yoine ṅone aṅiineke oi kepore teru iṅi minimiṅ, “O sogunenonoṅuṅ, go soine miineo paibe raru ṅeṅe roṅguṅineke oo ṅeigoṅ.” Oṅu miṅu ṅi wakiqoqoine oi ṅoneru taki eru minimiṅ, “Go soine qaṅaṅineo raru dima me kufu roṅguṅgo wakiru ṅeigoṅ.” ⁴ Mosi oṅuine fukeko ṅoṅo kufufuṅ botuṅaṅuṅgo gaṅ ruge ruaru boroiṅga eeru qaṅosori eru buṅoyaṅuṅke fukegobi. Mamanesunaṅuṅ sembene boyoberu mimitari ṅiṅigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneniṅ! Anutuji qorumaṅine ṅiṅigo manjoko eteegobi, yoṅore biṅe eiṅgo ore buṅoine misanaṅgaru kipeya. Buṅo ore so goineji moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore jiṅogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi iṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeko mamanesiṅyaṅunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoṅoji qorumaṅinere maṅgo ropebi siṅaṅ yabeko meboyaṅuṅke fukenimiṅ.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine titiki ṅone yaberu gogobi. ṅiṅigo tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke yoṅoji ṅoṅo moneṅ meboṅaṅuṅ tomiri ore bawaki ṅaberu jikiboti eṅarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoṅoji ṅoṅo furu ṅaberu buṅo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. ⁷ ṅoṅo Kristore biṅe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ṅareru ore so miṅareegobiyon, tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke yoṅoji maṅkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonṅgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoṅoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Oṅu baegobiyon, ṅoṅoji Anutu qorumaṅinere kadi buṅo qoruine reṅgaru boyobebi sagaiṅ. Anuturo buṅo oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ṅiṅigo goine oṅuakoṅ maṅgoo maṅyaṅ eyareru manjoko eyareeigoṅ.”* ⁹ Oiji sagaiṅyoṅ, ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo goine ṅone aṅi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakoṅgo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaṅ baegobi. Anuturo kadi buṅo kigabi iṅoji buṅoṅaṅuṅ oi bofukeru mitari ṅareṅ. ¹⁰ Moji kadi buṅo sosowo reṅgaru boyobeegayoṅ, oone mimipaṅ buṅo moakoṅgo wakiru qaga, iṅoji kadi buṅo sosowo kigaru buṅoineke fukega.

* 2:8: Lew 19.18

11 Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, iɲoji oɲuakon mimipan buɲo iɲi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buɲo sosowo kiga foreru goge.* 12 Anuture kadi buɲo oi agiburande niginɲone kenɲoronɲaru gokimiɲ ore pega. Anutuɲi kadi buɲo oo osoe noberu buɲonoɲuɲ mitarime posikenimiɲ ore manesuku buɲonɲuɲ ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonɲuɲ manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. 13 Moɲi ɲiɲigo manjijojoko paiineo so ɲonemaɲ yareru goiɲ, Anutuɲi iɲore buɲo osoeru ɲonemaɲ paiineo so mitari teiɲ. Moɲi ɲiɲigo manjijojoko yaduru goiɲ, Anutuɲi oi osoe teru soine ɲonemaɲ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeiɲ. Oɲu.

Mamanesiɲ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

14 O maɲkekerisie ogopune, moɲi “Yesu manesiɲ gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesiɲine oiji uruɲu bapi gana? Buɲoineɲi akon manesiɲ gako Anutuɲi ɲoneru munan qame qowirieiɲ me mata? Oi mata! 15 Ore buɲoine mo oi iɲi: Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ, ɲonore botugo ɲiɲigo moɲi kambaɲ kereɲ ore embimɲɲaru basiɲasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanine tomiri gona. 16 Oɲu gokame ɲonoreone moɲi iɲoke qotururu sakire kikitɲ so oteru iɲi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ɲeigon.” Buɲo omaine oi maneko oiji uruɲu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

17 Oɲuakon mamanesiɲ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesiɲ gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesiɲineɲi qonɲbuɲ oɲu fukega.

18 Moɲi iɲi mina, “Goɲi maɲgo kerisiende nonɲi eebobo poretiɲ boyobeego.” Nonɲi ore eru iɲi gajigo, “Goɲi ‘Anutu manesiɲ gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamanesiɲgore foriine uruɲu nadunon? Nonɲi maɲkekerisiere gioine babe ɲonende oiji soine nakene mamanesiɲnere foriine gaduiɲ.” 19 Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesiɲ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yoɲoji oɲuakon oi manesiɲ gagobi. Oi manesiɲ gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maɲyaɲuɲ yoyowogaega.

20 O ɲi maɲgo tomiri, go gemokaku yoɲore kamasi oɲu manesiɲ gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buɲo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesiɲgoɲi ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuɲine oi soso buɲone oiji gaduga me mata? 21 “Mata!” egu mimiɲ ore eru soso buɲo mo mibemiɲ. Mamanesinde fuɲqodunonɲuɲ Abraham iɲoji poretiɲ uruɲu fukeya? Iɲoji Anuture mi renɲaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boɲi rigaiɲ ore eya. Oɲu eru mamanesiɲ paiineo gio bako Anutuɲi oi ɲoneru buɲoine mitarime posikeya.* 22 Soso buɲo ore fuɲine oi ɲone taniɲgoge me mata? Abrahamɲi manesiɲ garu buɲo akon so miyayon, mamanesiɲ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oɲuakon qame maɲgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiɲ eba eku gokame mamanesiɲineɲi oɲu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

23 Biɲe Qurango buɲo mo oi iɲi pega, “Abrahamɲi Anutu manesiɲ gako tinaine ɲi Poretiɲ miya.” Buɲo oi ronekon foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangaɲi goineɲi Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oɲu mibi miku gobuɲ.*

24 Posiine fukekimiɲ ore mamanesinde buɲo oi minonɲuɲɲi akon mikabeneɲ so sagaga. Mosinonɲuɲɲi mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimiɲ ine, Anutuɲi buɲonoɲuɲ mitarime posikekimiɲ. Binaɲneɲi ore fuɲine naduga.

25 Soso buɲo mo oi oɲuakon mikabe maɲkekerisie giore fuɲne oi gaduiɲ: Israel yoɲoji moreɲ ɲone mukunimi ore ɲi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ɲigo tinaine Reihab iɲoji oga yaperu maɲgo eyateru kadi mogo

* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 * 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 * 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

rua yapeme rabu. Inoji mamanesinde eebobo onu eko Anutuji oi noneru bunoine mitarime posikeya. Onu.

²⁶ Nonji bunone yo ini mitaribemin: Ni iiruine tomiri oi qongbunine. Ore so mamanesin gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onu.*

3

Namañnonunji egu sibiri nobein.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonoreone kokoineji man-ñanun wapeko "Goine yonore baka botingakimin," miku qaqaji, ñirau fukekimin ore man-ñanun egu pakerein. Niño goine qaji yareru nonunde mamanesunonun so botingakimin ine, Anutuji oi noneme so sagako bunononun osoeru sananine mitariru ore so goine odure norein. ² Oi ini ore migo: Nonun sosowoji kadi bunjo kokoine tirieegobenen. Moji namañine sinan garu bunjo so tirieega, inoji ni kuririineke yobu fukega. Inoji soine sananaru gogoinne sosowo onuakon sinan garu goin.

³ Kanenkuku (beosi) oi aninonun reñganimin ore eru aen migokiki miyanun go esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyanun soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebenen raegobi. ⁴ Onuakon ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanun manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sananineji oi kitiñ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere sinanine kapten inoji ogâ guruineo ñeku anjine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaine mendaine ino akon babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onu so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande funne oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine bunjo soguine funne funne oo sakinonun ba ropeku miegobenen. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namañnonunji onuakon misi borun onuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanun ñeku penaronde kukure mangoine fukega. Onu fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaino qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoji gbedigaru jako manine sosowo ketiqoti keñigako gogoinne eeboboine sosowo oi wunun onuine goburein. ⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma funne funne, webo me ya yukuyanun keku kenonkenon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ñinigoji bomunan yabenimin ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ Onu fukegobiyon, namañnonunji joma riganine onuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe onuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun onuine ñiin ñiin ongaku kinobeku bokome nobein go ore jaueega. Nigin go sosowoji oi bomunanaru kipenimin ore embimbinaegobi. ⁹ Namañnonunji Ofor Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteñ yapeegobenen eru aribe ñinigo inoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi bunjo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobenen.*

¹⁰ Namañ moakon oiji Anuturu tina miteñ gaegobenen eru bunjo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenen. O mankekerisie ogopune, funneyanun onu peko so sagaga. ¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jinjo moakon gone igomurunaru wapeegobire me mata? Onu mata! ¹² O mankekerisie ogopune, managan gone jomuru (san) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanine oi obu jinjo jajaineone igomurunagan gone embimbinaega. Onu oi.

* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21 * 3:9: Jen 1.26

Maṅboronḡ foriine eru ikoine

¹³ Nḡore botugo moji maṅboronḡke fukeru buṅo botiṅgaiṅ ore so fukega? Moji “Onḡu fukega,” minimiṅ ine, iṅoji maṅine oi maṅboronḡinere so bawakiru mosiineji munaṅine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ḡonebeneṅ sagaiṅ. ¹⁴ Oiji sagaiṅyonḡ, maṅ-ḡaṅuṅgo manetiḡotike fukeru maṅji roroṅi eko maṅririgaṅ mokiineke maneru ḡadiḡoḡo eegobi ine, maṅboronḡ-ḡaṅuṅ ore so sakiṅaṅuṅ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiṅ. “Buṅo foriine boyobegobeneṅ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonḡanimiṅ. ¹⁵ Yoṅore maṅboronḡ onḡuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuṅgone so wakiegayonḡ, gemokaku yoṅoji ḡiṅigo boburo yabebi mikabuṅ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅji manetiḡotike fukeru maṅji roroṅi eko maṅririgaṅ maneru ḡadiḡoḡo eegobi, yoṅore gogoyaṅuṅji jijiḡu popou eko mosi wuwunuṅineke fuṅne fuṅne boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyonḡ, maṅboronḡ Sombuṅgone wakiega, ore fuṅine fuṅfuṅgaine oi eebobo ḡbagbataeṅine. Maṅboronḡ ḡbagbataeṅinere mosi goine oi iṅi: Womoo gokiminde aṅi pe yareko munaṅine paiineo goine maṅjijojoko eyareku buṅo rurumaṅgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ puḡeko goine ḡonemaṅ eyarebi maṅmamaṅeṅaṅunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriṅ bokeru ḡiṅigo buṅoyaṅuṅ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akonḡ oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸ Womooḡoḡo ḡiṅigoji womoo gonimiṅ ore maneru ore koruṅ saribi foriine eebobo poretiṅ fukeko seṅṅiḡbaṅiṅ goegobi. Onḡu.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuṅaṅuṅgo fukeega? Nḡoṅaṅunde aṅi sanaṅineji bio pakareru saki fuṅaṅuṅ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ² Nḡoṅo ya fuṅne fuṅne roniminde aṅi sanaṅine biabia maneegobiyonḡ, oi ḡoṅore biṅe so fukeega. Yare ḡoneaṅi maneru anda eru maṅ-ḡaṅuṅgo jo jako ḡiṅigo yabebi komeegobiyonḡ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo ḡaegobi. Nḡoṅo Anuture so onḡa wosiru ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe omaine banimiṅ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biṅe ḡoḡo eegobi.

³ Anuture onḡa wosiegobiyonḡ, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maṅ-ḡaṅuṅji so poretiṅgame ya ḡareme oi bojiburu ḡoṅo-ḡaṅunde aṅiṅaṅuṅ sanaṅine sembene bomukuku saki fuṅaṅunde jeri enimiṅ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. ⁴ O ḡoṅo jikiboti ḡiṅigo onḡu fukegobi. Noe ḡonuṅ kadi poretiṅ bokeru boesau eegobi, ḡoṅo ore so Anutu bokeru maṅkekerisiere yauraine ḡiṅigo yoṅoke oogo eku moneṅ meboji akonḡ maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onḡu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maṅine morende aṅi sanaṅine sembene bomukuṅ ore eega, iṅoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo oi iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maṅnoṅuṅgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi aṅiine sanaṅine oiji puḡeko goga.” * Buṅo oi omaine fuṅine tomiri onḡu egu manesunimiṅ. ⁶ Buṅo oi omaine matayonḡ, ḡoṅo ore so aṅiṅaṅuṅ poretiṅ Anuture enimiṅ ine, iṅoji yaṅmoririine mokemoke yobu ḡareeiṅ. Ore eru Biṅe Quraṅ yo miku quraṅgabi pega:

* **4:5:** Biṅe Quraṅ buṅo ore fuṅine mo oi iṅi, “Moro Tiriine maṅ-ḡaṅuṅgo ruame goga, iṅoji maṅjoko enoreinde aṅi sanaṅine maneru noṅunde ore manetiḡotike maneega.”

“Anutuji sigopou n̄in̄igo kiso eyareegayon̄, mañ-ñañun̄ bawaki egobi, oi yaun̄moriri ñareega.”

⁷ Ore so ñon̄o mañ-ñañun̄ osoeru Anuture buño rurun̄ango raru goinebiyon̄, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ñaberu useru rausein̄. ⁸ Ñon̄o Anutuke jojofu eku bembengo warekabun̄ in̄oji ñon̄oke jojofu eku mañfun̄-ñañun̄go dimain̄. Agiburan̄ babi meñañun̄ji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein̄ ore on̄ga wosiinebi. Mañ-ñañun̄ji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi mañ-ñañun̄ji kejiḡako kekeririke ñabeme gbagbataen̄ine fukemin̄ ore on̄ga wosieinebi. ⁹ Ñon̄o tifarurun̄añun̄ mane mukugaru jin̄en̄ keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawan̄añun̄ bokeru kerisieru sogun̄ bain̄ebi. Jerin̄añun̄ bokeru beusembe mamane einebi. ¹⁰ Ñon̄o Ofonde jin̄oo babawaki ee ebi in̄oji romaen̄ ñabein̄. On̄u.*

Mañkekerisie ogopun̄añun̄ yon̄ore buñoyañun̄ so mitariinebi.

¹¹ Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñadiqoqo buño so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buño on̄u miku kison̄garu mañkekerisie ogoinere buñoine mitariga, in̄oji Anuture kadi buño mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buño mitariru qañañineo ruaru on̄uine oo oi so reñgaegayon̄, oi keoma eru eadubobo ñi fukeru goge. ¹² Anutuji kadi buño mitiga noreru ore so buñon̄on̄un̄ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimin̄ me ñon̄emain̄ enoreko señin̄ban̄in̄ fukekemin̄. In̄oji akon̄ mimitari Raunon̄un̄ fukegayon̄, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buñoine mitariege? On̄u.

Saki bobore sin̄añ bobo buño

¹³ Ñon̄o kaje ruain̄! Goine ñon̄o sakin̄añun̄ ba ropeku in̄i miegobi, “Niño muñambe me yogo yo bokeru taon̄ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru mon̄en̄ yasogo poreru gosa moakon̄ gobenen̄ tariko oone kirieru warekemin̄.” Non̄ji ore eru in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: ¹⁴ Gogon̄añun̄ yogo urun̄u gonimin̄, ñon̄o oi so mane mukugobi. Ñon̄ore gogon̄añunde fun̄ne oi urun̄u? Oi ju kuande sogo damañ pompon̄ine yobu fukeru peku mataein̄. ¹⁵ Ore eru ñon̄o in̄i mibi sagain̄, “Ofonde mañ añiineji non̄unde on̄u eko jin̄oke gonoben̄ ine, on̄u on̄u eru rokimin̄.” ¹⁶ On̄u so miegobiyon̄, omaine yobu jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru ñon̄o-ñañunde sakin̄añun̄ ba ropeku miten̄ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo on̄uine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Buñone mitaribemin̄ ore eru in̄i migo: Moji mosi fine eku bain̄ ore fun̄ine mane mukuru oi so eku bain̄, in̄oji agiburan̄ ega. On̄u.*

5

N̄in̄igo meboñañun̄ke yon̄ore sin̄añ bobo buño

¹ O ñin̄igo meboñañun̄ke, ñon̄o kaje ruaru buñone yo maneinebi: Suron̄qoqo joisereren̄ pain̄añun̄go ropein̄, ore eru bibi esorieru on̄ga jojoraku kuyoinebi. ² Mon̄en̄ meboñañun̄ji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yon̄oji kambañ marikun̄añun̄ kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

³ Ñon̄o damañ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufen̄ baku pega. Kufen̄ eru jukuwi oiji mun̄añ moge on̄uine peku fun̄neñañun̄ damañ tatariine yoo in̄i yaduin̄: Ñon̄o gogon̄añun̄ mon̄en̄ meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jan̄garu mataeme sibiriganimin̄. Kufen̄ eru jukuwi oiji jo borun̄ on̄uine saki fun̄añun̄ on̄uakon̄ jo forein̄. ⁴ Ñon̄o yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ñin̄igo gioyan̄un̄go kiobambañañ baku kofo eru wou qin̄jin̄ unugaru gobun̄,

* **4:10:** Qoq 3.34 * **4:17:** Qoq 27.1 * **5:2:** Mat 6.19

ņoņoji yoņore furiyaņuņ oi dukuņ paiineo sabarebuņ. Ņoņo yoņore kuyo ņunuņ-ņunuņaņuņ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaņuņ oiji Ofonj Anutu, usuņ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Ņoņoji moreņgo yo ya fuņne fuņne jiņorara biņe qa ņareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aņiņaņuņ bobomuku eeku gobuņ. Morende jijiineji kipe ņabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuņ. Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitarime ņabebi komeniminde damaņaņaņuņji ware maigaiņ, damaņ ore jaueru jijiņaņuņke fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Ņiņigo bakare buņoyaņuņ tomiri ņoņo so kiso eņarebi jibu buņoyaņuņ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuņ.* Oņu.

Yobiņ maneku karieru osigaru oņga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O maņkekerisie ogopune, ņoņo Ofonji wareiņ ore odigaru damaņ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiņ osigaru dimainebi. Oņu dimaku sasari ņire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Iņoji uqo munjaņ moreņgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiņ ore yameņ keku odigaega. Yameņ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaņineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaņineji ware fukeega. ⁸ Ņoņo oņuakoņ yobiņ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiņ ore damaņineji bembęņgaga ore eru maņ-ņaņuņ qojuaru qiņ qaku dimainebi.

⁹ O maņkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitarime yobiņ egu bofukeniņi ore ņoņo-ņaņunde botugo buņo mikesoņ eku maņ-ņaņuņgo ņunuņ-ņunuņ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniņ, mimitari Rauineji bombęņgaru mendigo dimaga. Oņu. ¹⁰ Maņkekerisie ogopune, kaje-qouņ ņiņigo yoņoji ronekoņ Ofonde tinao Biņe buņo mikabuņ sisikoņkoņ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiņ osigaru yameņ keku gobuņ. Ņoņo yoņore kamasiyaņuņ manesuku kufu kadiyaņuņ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ Goineji yameņ keku yobiņ osigaru goku gbiņ ebuņ, niņo yoņore "I-ia kiwaqawaineke!" migobeneņ. Ņi tinaine Job (Hiobe) iņoji sisikoņkoņ maneru jibu yameņ keku gbiņ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiņ eme tatariineo Ofonj ņonemaņ Rauine fukeru ņone noberu emboņ eega, iņoji seņgiņbaņgiņine oteme goya. Ņoņo oi manesuinebi. Oņu.*

¹² O maņkekerisie ogopune! Buņo koruņ ropekiine mo yo mibemiņ. Ņoņo buņo oi me oi minimiņ, oi mimipaņ buņoo iņi so misanaņgainebi, "Buņone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuņ Rauineji soine yobiņ ruame paineo ropeiņ me morende gemokakuji moreņ bopogame kuru roru kema nuigoņ." Buņo oi me mimipaņ buņo goine oņuine oo buņoņaņuņ so misanaņgainebi. Oņu matayoņ, oņ-buņore maneru "Oņ!" oi akoņ miinebi eru mata-buņo ore "Mata!" miinebi. Igoko burure buņo mibi Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaņuņgo ropeiņ. Oņu.*

Mamanesiņ paiineo oņga wosibi foriine fukeiņ.

¹³ Maņkekerisie ņiņigo ņoņoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, iņoji Anutu oņga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iņoji kiki keku Anutu miteņ gaine. ¹⁴ Ņoņoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iņoji maņkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iņo oņga wosiinebi.*

* **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 * **5:6:** Buņo ore fuņine mo oi iņi: Ņoņo ņi bakare buņoine tomiri jibu buņoine mitariru qabi komeya, iņoji ņoņo moke so qomuku ņabeega. * **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8

* **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37 * **5:14:** Mak 6.13

¹⁵ Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ninigo jibeke oi munan qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

¹⁶ Onu fukeko Anutuji munan qa nareko fianimin ore agiburan-nanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ninigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukein. ¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ni tinaine Elaija. Inoji moren ni nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so warengo ore manine qojugaru yamen keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.* ¹⁸ Daman oi tariko moke onga wosiko qonikin gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munan moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.*

Moji tintun rako ogoineji bapigako sagain.

¹⁹ Mankekerisie ogopune, nonoreone moji bunjo foriinere funne tiriru tintun rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruain ine, ²⁰ ore eru ini manesuinebi: Agiburan ninigo moji tintun kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame manine wirieko moke kerisiein, inoji kome sananine so komein. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakain ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburanine boakon oi jureru kefagain. Onu.*

* **5:17:** 1 Kin 17.1; 18.1 * **5:18:** 1 Kin 18.42-45 * **5:20:** Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Quran 1 Pitaji Quranine funfunḡaine ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Pitaji Biḡe Quran yo quraḡaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roinḡaru gobuḡ, yoḡoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funḡaru tinayanuḡ inḡi oḡḡaku quraḡaya, “Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo inḡoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoḡoji.” Mamanesiḡ ḡiḡigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereḡ maneru gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ kitiḡḡaiḡo maneru Quran yo quraḡaya. Kristore Bobiaḡ Biḡere fuḡne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buḡo moke inḡi mitaniḡaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone ḡboreru pakereḡ moke kirieru warebemiḡo mikiperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneḡ. Ore eru joiserereḡ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameḡ keku sananḡaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereḡ oiji mamanesiḡyanuḡ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuḡi furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damaḡ oo akon kuririyanuḡke fukenimiḡ. Buḡo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uḡsowoḡ yareru quraḡaya.

Koḡkoḡ damaḡineo manyanuḡ kitiḡ yaberu jikigaru sananḡaru inḡi maḡbapakare eyareya, “Noḡo Kristore biḡe fukegobi ore so gogo ḡbagbataeḡine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inḡi:

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Anature munaḡqoqo giore fuḡne 1.3-12

Gogo ḡbagbataeḡine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereḡ paiineo gio uruḡu osigakimiḡ 2.11-4.19

Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biḡe quraḡ yoore buḡo koruḡ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo inḡoyonunde roosoe nobeko niḡoreone goine ḡoḡoji Israel bokereḡ prowins tinayanuḡ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roinḡaru raru gogobi. Pita nonḡi Yesu Kristore sosore ḡi aposol fukeru ḡoḡoke buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore quraḡ yo quraḡago. ² Mamanoḡuḡ Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineḡi ḡoḡo ḡagḡabaḡa ḡabeme Anature biḡe fukebuḡ. Anutuḡi ḡoḡo Yesu Kristore mi reḡḡanimiḡ ore roosoe ḡabeko Kristore dariḡi tieme rau ḡareru jure ḡabeega.

Anutu yaunḡmoririineḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡde oorinoḡunde ore Anutu miteḡ ḡainebeneḡ.

³ Noḡuḡ Ofonḡoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu inḡo yoore eru miteḡ ḡainebeneḡ: Anutuḡi ḡonemaḡiḡ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeḡ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji ḡboreru komegone pakereya, noḡuḡ ore so ḡboreto pakereḡ seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekimiḡ ore origagobeneḡ. ⁴ Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ raugakimiḡ ore origaru odigaegobeneḡ. Anutuḡi seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ oi maḡkekerisie ogopuine noreinḡo ore Sombuḡ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so bieḡipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeḡ. ⁵ Mamanesiḡ keḡboreniḡiḡ ine, Anature usunḡi dobu kiperu iporo ḡabeme Sombunde biḡe gobi Yesuji soine oga ḡabeme Sombuḡo roperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukenimiḡ. Anutuḡi Munaḡqoqo Rauinere fuḡne damaḡ tatariineo onu baraiḡa nore foreko ḡiḡigo mitaniḡa yarekimiḡ ore pega.

⁶ Senjɨnbaŋɨn fukekimɨn ore jerieru gogobiyon, morengo gobeneŋ Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joisereren bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponine onjine goniminyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. ⁷ Anutuji eesoi so kipeme painaŋunjo roperu mamanesin-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayon, jibu damaŋ mogo matae foreiŋ. Damaŋ pomponine eiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo fofori poreiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me mata, baesoji ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul iŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoega: Mamanesin-ŋaŋunji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Onu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋunke fukeminɨn.

⁸ ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu maŋji jojoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Onu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋun oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega. ⁹ ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munaŋ qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesin-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombun kaeo paibe ŋega. Anutuji iiruyaŋun roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Onu.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonjoji munaŋqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu onga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Onu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekon miku go wapebuŋ. ¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji joisereren maneru ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Onu yajiko maneru Munaŋqoqo Rauineji mo damaŋgo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Onu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekon kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

¹² Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaŋ so qoqo einebiyon, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋun osenimiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi damaŋ yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuŋgone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yonjoji Biŋe buŋo oi akon miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombun mimererenpunonunji onjakoŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore onga noreega.

¹³ Biŋe buŋoine onu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋun Anuture gio banimiŋ ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋun kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damaŋ so qin keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo yaunmoriri ŋarein, ore eru odigaku oorinaŋun sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine reŋgaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eŋarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyon, damaŋ yoo eebobaŋaŋun oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anuture “Mamanoŋuŋ,” miku usuniŋe foregobeneŋ, iŋoji mama finere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋuŋji akoŋ matayoŋ, eeboboŋaŋuŋji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. ¹⁸ Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi duenŋaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokero duenŋaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugaŋ ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi. ²⁰ Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oŋu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya. ²¹ Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

²² Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku soine maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri maŋji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoŋi yameŋ keku poretiŋ maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoŋineji so mataeŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiŋ. ²⁴ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega:

“Ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegbaŋ wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi oŋuine fukega. Kegbaŋ wouji gbaŋjiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋuŋji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakiniŋ.*

²⁵ Oŋu wakiniŋyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Oŋu.

2

Ko gogoineke iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.

¹ Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembeneŋaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo kipoŋ eegobi, oi

* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 * **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8

sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. ² Made gbio kikoyanun tomiri yonjoji mon akon noingo maneru anji sogo maneegobi. Nonjo ore so Biye bujo so bakasigabi, oi man wombun-nanun ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamesin-nanun kegborebi sogueru sanangako qowirieru goku senjinbanjin fukeminin. ³ Biye Qurande bujo mo oi inji pega, “Ugo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebun, ore so Ofon fiine injoke qakatoru anjiine manenin.” Bujo ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biye bujoo sogueru sanangaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso bujo mo inji mibemin: Kristoji pakoreru Anuture otun sananine fukeru gogo sananinere goduine fukega. Nonjo injoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ninigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku nadi gaku bokebunon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru injore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. ⁵ Kristo injoreo wareku gboreru nonjo-nane onuakon ko ongin gogoyanunke onuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanangaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injoji naberu man-nanun bobiangame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji man-nanun goku boburoru qowirie nabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manjo eku dobe nabeko renngaru Anuture ohowe baku mitejan garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji none naberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonnanun onuinere anji maneru goin. ⁶ Biye Qurango bujo mo oi inji pega:

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji ongin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanunjo saribe oi otun sananine qoruine june borejan masapu (milyon Kina onuine) fukein.

Uri yonjoji otun sanan qanqanine oi manesin gaegobi, yonjo injore eru so qurutuaru gonimin.”*

⁷ Manesin garu gogobi, nonjore jinjo maio oi otun sananine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyanun so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yonjore jinoo oi Biye bujo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yonjo ‘Ongin omaine,’ miku otun oi nadi gaku bokebun, otun oiji otun sananine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onuine bofukebun. Otun sanan qanqanine onuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”*

⁸ Biye bujo mo oi inji pega,

“Ninigoji ko ongin oo odetatanngaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.”

Yonjoji Biye bujo so renngaru yonoyanunde anji boyobeegobi ore eru ode-tatanngaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yonjoji onu waki yabeegayon, nonjoji ninigo kubu soguine funine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji nonjo injoyonunde roosoe nabeko roosinine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga nareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorin gio sinan kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qowirieru kuririineke baku goya, ore Biye bujone oi mitaninanimin ore onga nareya. Onga nareko nonjoji Anuture kufufun binine goku Kin Ofonde muranpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.* ¹⁰ Rone Biye Qurande bujo more so “Siombensaomben kosa gobunon,” daman yoo man-nanun kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture mankekerisie kufufun kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture nonemaininere “Qaqouma gobunon,” daman yoo “None nabeku embon eme yanmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.*

* **2:3:** Kiki 34.8 * **2:6:** Ais 28.16 * **2:7:** Kiki 118.22 * **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 * **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 * **2:10:** Hos 2.23

Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebeneŋ

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Aŋi furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeaŋ ore jigo qae-gobi. ¹² Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamanesuyaŋuŋji qopieŋ. Mamanesuyaŋuŋji qopieko yoŋoyaŋunde agiburaŋyaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukeŋ ore damaŋineo ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ.

¹³ Anutuji gogo burugako ŋiŋigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋoŋo sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. ¹⁴ Kaunsol eru komiti yoŋore miyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoŋore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoŋore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ŋiŋigo igodon yabeme gogobi. ¹⁵ Anuture maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo gonimiŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoroŋgabun, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyon, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimiŋgo ore iŋi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi so boyobeinebi. Oŋu matayon, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷ Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo maŋji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸ Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayon, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yoŋo oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹ Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayon, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabeŋ oi maneku kariere dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabeŋ tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimiŋ. Oŋu matayon, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku kariere gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru mosi fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akoŋ boyoberu joiserereŋ maneku kariere gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiŋ. ²² Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Iŋoji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋe.* ²³ Ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so

* 2:22: Ais 53.9

kepie yabeya. Onu matayon, Anutuji buɔo poretiɔ akon mitariega, onu manesiɔ garu buɔoine inore meo ruaru mitariin ore odigaya.*

²⁴ Kristoji nonunde ore yameɔ keku agiburaɔ naɔi gaku eebobo posi-ine boyoberu gokimiɔ ore eru joiserereɔ maneya. Oi maneme Biɔe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji nono bobian nabeya.” Fianimiɔgo ore “Inoyone agiburaɔnononon roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponɔgo roperu komeya. Ore eru nono Kristore kamasi onuine fukeru joiserereɔ maneru kariabi fiine fukeiɔ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonɔbuɔ kamasi onu fukeru komekiine goinebeneɔ.* ²⁵ Rone nono “Lama onuine tintuɔ roware eru kosabasa gobuɔ.” Onu gobuɔyon, damaɔ yoo maɔ-naɔunde siɔandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Inoji nono lama onuine dobu kipe nareto nonemaɔ enareega. Onu.*

3

Nye nonuɔ nonore unsovon buɔo

¹ Anutu kiɔaɔ qakimiɔ ore buɔoine miforegoyon, nigo nono onuakon noepuɔaɔuɔ yonore buɔo ruruɔango raru goinebi. Onuine gobi noepuɔaɔuɔ goineji Biɔe buɔo so reɔgaru gogobi, yonoji onuakon nigopuyaɔuɔ yonore eebobo noneru maɔyaɔuɔ kerisienobuɔ. Maɔyaɔuɔ kerisieru gogoyaɔuɔ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biɔe buɔo miɔaɔuɔnji akon so miinebiyon, Kristore fuɔne oi eebobaɔaɔuɔnji naɔubi none taniɔganobuɔ.*

² Eebobo gbagbataeɔine poretiɔ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiɔ ore kokoiɔaɔuɔ manebi niji onu none muku nabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aɔi fukena. ³ Sakire kuririɔaɔuɔnde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiɔaɔuɔ qaku eri hendiɔ fuɔne fuɔne so ruaru miɔeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Nigiɔbote goul yaɔi sakiɔaɔuɔ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Onu matayon, kuririɔaɔuɔ foriine oi damaɔ so robi maɔ-naɔuɔgo peine. Moronononji womoo waigo gobi kuririɔaɔuɔ foriine oiji sonsongo peku damaɔ mogo so mataeiɔ. Maɔwomo gobi Anutuji none naberu maneme ropeeiɔ. ⁵ Ronekon nigo gbagbataeɔine yonoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuɔ, yonoji onuakon maɔyaɔuɔnde kuririke babajawe ee eru noepuyaɔuɔ yonore buɔo ruruɔango raru gobuɔ. Nono nigo yonore kamasi onuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji noeine Abrahamde mi reɔgaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. Nono onuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako noepuɔaɔuɔnke gonimiɔ ine, Sara onuine nigo kuririyaɔuɔnke fukeru goinebi.*

⁷ Nigo yonoji usunyaɔuɔ wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi nike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyaɔuɔ wawakiine fukegobi ore ni moakon moakon nono nononpuɔaɔuɔ poretiɔ siɔaɔ yaberu denanɔdenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ni nonore onɔawowosiɔaɔuɔ egu sureiɔ ore nigo araɔ ba yareku goinebi. Onu.*

Gio fiine baegobiyon, joiserereɔ jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buɔone tatariinere unsovon oi ini migo: Nono sosowo maɔmoakon eku maɔkekerisie ogopuɔaɔuɔ yonoke maɔwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku nono-naɔuɔ ba wawaki eku maɔ-naɔuɔnji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. ⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maɔqoqo

* 2:23: Ais 53.7 * 2:24: Ais 53.5 * 2:25: Ais 53.6 * 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 * 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 * 3:6: Jen 18.12 * 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19

bunjo fofoine miɲarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayon, bunjo sembenere mobe bokieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifaine raugaingo onga ɲareya. Onu eru goku Ofon fukein ore damaɲgo senɲinɲanɲin fukenimin. ¹⁰ Onu fukekimin ore bunjo oi Biɲe Quraɲgo inɲi quraɲgabi pega:

“Moji gogo aɲiineke goinɲo aɲi fukeko una fiine fiine ɲoneru goinɲo manega, inɲoji namaɲine bunjo sembene egu mimin ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko bunjo egu fukein ore sisinan ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ɲadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaingo yameɲ keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofonɲi ɲinɲigo posiine ɲone yaberu sinan garu onɲawowosinanunde kaje ruaegayon, ɲinɲigo kekesiine oi ɲonemaiɲ so eyareega.”

Bunjo onu pega.

¹³ Nonjo gio fiine banimin ore manjo eru gonimin ine, ɲinɲigo boakonɲi gionanun tinaya oi sokogaku bosembea ɲabeinɲo so manenimin. ¹⁴ Oi so maneniminon, jibu eebobo posiine ebuɲ ore eru joiserereɲ manenobun ine, nonjo jibu Anutuji mifia ɲareko senɲinɲanɲin bofukenimin. Suroɲqoqo egu enarenimin ore omaine popure yobugame kokoinanun maneru man-ɲanun wakiko mansembenanunji egu ɲabein.* ¹⁵ Man-ɲanunji so wakiineyon, man-ɲanun Ofon Kristo inoreo kiperu funine gbagbataenine damaɲ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Nonjo damaɲ so jaueku Kristore fune ɲinɲigo mitaninɲa yareru goinebi. Senɲinɲanɲin fukekimin ore oori egobi, ɲinɲigoji ore funinere weu ɲarebi sosowo yonore bunjo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nonjo denandenan goku ɲinɲigo aran ba yareru man bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Bunonanun onu sinan gabi Anutuji ɲone ɲabeme “Sagaga,” miko mankajenanunji onu manenimin ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miɲareegobi, yonɲoji yonoyanunde bunjo sembenere eru mimi ronimin. ¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ɲinɲigo goineji jibu suronqoqo enarebi Anuture eru joiserereɲ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joiserereɲ bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

¹⁸ Kristoji onuakon damaɲ moakon agiburanonunde eru komeya. Nonun kekesiine fukebeneɲ Poretin inɲoji oga nobeko Anutureo ropekiminɲo ore eru joiserereɲ maneya. Moreɲ ɲi miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. ¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison kaeo rakaru iiru nigin gbedigo gobun, yonore Biɲe bunjoine mitaninɲa yareya.

²⁰ Ronekon Noare damaɲgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manyanun kerisienimin ore yameɲ keku maneku karieru odigayayon, ɲinɲigo yonjo bunjo so reɲgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabun. ɲinɲigo garikin mendainemen 8 yonɲoji Anuture mi reɲgabi mime kue keme obuɲi pakereru moreɲ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yonjo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanun kipeya.* ²¹ Ya onuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damaɲ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunonun kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun jurein ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi inɲi: Nonun Anutuke gokimin ore kikipere eru mimipan bunjo kiperu inɲi onga wosiegobeneɲ, “Anutu, go maninere yau jurende manine gbagbataenine fukeme gore jinjo maio sagain.”

* **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16 * **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13 * **3:20:** Jen 6.1-7.24

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usuŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usuŋyaŋuŋkeŋi ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere ruru-maŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

4

Ŋoŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoji iŋoyoŋere sakiŋo joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Inoke mamane moakoŋ ini roru manesuinebi: Moŋi agiburaŋ eega, iŋoyoŋunde sakire aŋiine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moŋi Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneega, iŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi gbaŋiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qin keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

² Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qin keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.

³ Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine ini kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daoŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikaŋji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋkeŋi qisirigo gogore gijeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. ⁵ Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Anuture jiuŋo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegebediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. ⁶ Saki funoŋuŋji komekimiŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ manenimiŋ ore Ofonji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi ini ore: Anutuŋi eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore goine bofukeniŋiyoŋ, goineŋi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋji gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akoŋ sosowoŋi gogo sanaŋine go ropekimiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineŋi Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Gio bobore mamane yaŋuŋine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damaŋji tariiŋgo bombenŋgaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qin keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi. ⁸ Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo mo oi ini pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋji maŋjoko eyareru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boakoŋ komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gbeŋ akoŋ jojoko ee eku goinebi.* ⁹ Ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri funne funne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinga nareme gogobi. Nono moakon moakon mamane yaun-nanun fine akon sinan garu oiji kufufunpunanun kinan qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binenanun fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanungo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yonoji Bine bunjo mitaningaegobi, yonoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonoji ogopuyanun kinan qaku kitinga yareegobi, yonoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usun yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore bine fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu mitej gabi tinabineineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropein. Inoji kuririquran Rauine eru usun Rauine oi damanine damanine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Bunjo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joisereren maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joisereren painanungo ropeko injore koronineji jonuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke nareega, oi botunanungo ya furuine onuine, onu egu manesunimin. Oi morengo gogobenej ore so fukeega. ¹³ So popureninyon, Kristoji eebobo fine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, nono joisereren ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Inoke onu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquranineji fukeko daman oo onuakon jerieru senjinbanjin bofukenimin. ¹⁴ Ninigoji none naberu man-nanun Kristo injoreo kerisiebun ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareegobi ine, nonoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onu minareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquranineke injoji painanungo roperu usunineji kefaga nareru mifia nareega.

¹⁵ Nonoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ninigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru yonore bunjo kosa miko qoqopuse game gio bobo onuine gbedigaru kosa orunorun keku yobin bofukeega, injoji joisererenine inoyonere soineo manega. ¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manega ine, injoji ore mimigananine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu mitej garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji ninigo bunononun osoein ore damanine ware fukeme inoyonere mankekerisie kufufunpuine nonunde bunjo oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru nonunde bunjo mitariin ine, ninigo Anuture Bobian Bine so rengabi yobin paiyanungo ropeko tatariineo urunu fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Bine Quranjo bunjo mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yonoji Sombun kaeo ropekimingo qiqu enimin ine, agiburan ninigo wuwununyaunke yonore bunjo urunu fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi rengaru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manegobi, nonoji iirunanun bobofuke Rauinere meo ruanin. Rauine injoji bunjo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru nonemaij eyareega. Iirunanun injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fine fine daman so baku goinebi. Onu.

5

Minebobo nonore unswonj bunjo

¹ Nonji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren maneya, ore bunjoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquranineji fukeko tinabine nareme bofukeinjo manego. Nonore botugo nonde

* 4:18: Qoq 11.31

minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ñoñore mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarego:
² Anutuji ñoño manesiñ ñaberu lama kubuine meñañuñgo ruaya, ñoñoji oi ñonemaiñ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoñ, Anuturu mi boyoberu mañ añañuñ gioo ruaru afagaru mañ afake qin keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku moneñ yare yameñ so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyañuñgo wareru dimagobi, oi ñi koito kamasi oñuine so siñañ yareinebi. “Zioz siñañ fukegobeneñ,” miku omoñañuñgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoñ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.
⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siñañ qoruineji moke fukeiñ, damañ oo eri ubeñañuñgo keru resoñ buresoñ kuririineke qoruñañuñgo keru kipebi rauganimiñ. Kuriri oiji damañ mogo so yagañgaru aña mo so fukeiñ. Oñu.*

Jeñon ñoñore unñowon buño

⁵ Jeñon ñoñoji oñuakon siñañpuñañuñ yoñore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ñiñigo kiso eyareegayoñ, yoñoyoñe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yañmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ñoño sosowo botuñañuñgo ñoño-ñañe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oñuine nikebi rakame goinebi.*
⁶ Ore eru ñoño-ñañe baba waki eku Anuturu me usuñineke ore rurumañineo rabi damañineji wareko soine romaiñ ñabeñ.*
⁷ Biñe buño mo inji pega, “Inoji ñoño ñonemaiñ eñaareega ore eru manemeja-ñañuñ sosowo inñore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸ Eebobonañunde sisiñañ ee eku qin keru dimaku damañ so mañgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ñiñigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame inoji laion oñuine gbaga nobeñgo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo oñgaku joñorako maneru saki jouyañuñ wapeega.)
⁹ Ñoño joiserereñ maneegobi, ñoñore mañkekerisie ogopu yoñoji oñuakon moreñ so sisikonkon oi akon maneku kariere gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoñañuñ yoberu mamesiñgo qin keru dimaku laion oi sanañine akon kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ Ñoño damañ pomponjine yobu joiserereñ maneru gokabi bofosike ñabeku kitiñ ñabeku basanañ ñabeko soine ñesiñ sanañ qañqañineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiñ. Oñu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ñareme kuririqurañineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiñ. Anutu, yañmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, inoji ñoño oñu eku gonimiñ ore oñga ñareya.
¹¹ Inoji usuñ Rauine go waperu goga eru damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goiñ. Buño oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buño tatariine miya.

¹² Anuturu yañmoriri oi ñonemaiñ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buño oi sanañgaru kitiñgaku miku ñoñoji yañmoriri oo qin keru dima sanañgaku gonimiñ ore mitiga ñarego. Ore eru qurañ pomponjine yo mibe murañne Sailasji qurañga ñarega. Inoji noke damañ so dimaku mañkekerisie ogone fukega. Inñore oñu manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuji mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoño oñuine inñoyonunde rosoe ñabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga.

* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 * 5:5: Qoq 3.34 * 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 * 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40

* 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuñine. Barariñ buk mañineo oñuakon tina oi ore so qurañgabi pega.

Mamanesinde madene Mak inoji oṅuakon momojoine ruaga.* 14 Nṅo botuṅuṅgo ohoweṅuṅ baku kokobo eru meanṅuṅ yorororu goinebi.†
Ogopuṅuṅ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ṅoṅoke peine.
Oṅu.

* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † **5:14:** Damaṅ oo mijeriyuṅ miku ohoweṅuṅ baku miyaṅuṅ mudugaru gobuṅ, ore eru miga.

Pitare Qurañ 2 Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutüre buño ruruñaño so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ miteñ garu (2.18) jauba-iriñbirinñ (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde añañañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igo-sisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tintoñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiñganiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Mañañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo oi ofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jiñoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko maneben. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru mañyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kirieñ.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieñgo damañine bojorome ropeiñgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñiñigo noñundeone moji sibiriganiñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oña noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareñ 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane eiñgo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiñañ qateku goego. Ofon Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko inore eru buñoñoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamanesiññoñunji fukeya. Ñoño mamanesiñ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine ki-waqawaineke gogobi.

² Ñoño Anutu eru Ofonñoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yañmoririine boakon yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Anutuji oña ñareya, oo sanañgaru dimainebi.

³ Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataeñine qañkisiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oña noreya. Fuñine oñu mane mukubeneñ yañ noreega ore fuñine fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, inore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biñenoñuñ fukeeñ.

⁴ Kuririqurañ Rauine inoji maññoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yañine sosowo noreiñgo maneega. Anutuji jojofu buñoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Ñoño esene morende añañañuñ sanañine

sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo oone akoŋ bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Oŋu fukeko yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munanqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquraŋineke Anuturogo pega, iŋoji ŋoŋo ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ŋoŋo jojofo buŋoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iŋoji dobe ŋabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiŋ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ŋabein.

⁵ Anuturogo jojofo buŋo oŋu pega ore eru ŋoŋo mamanesinde fori fuke ŋareya oi yaduru goinebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore yameŋ keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ŋarein, ore so soine Anuturogo kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiŋ. ⁶ Mamane-mukuŋaŋuŋji sogueme soine eebobonaŋuŋ jikigaru sisiŋaŋ eenimiŋ. Sisiŋaŋ eenaŋuŋji sogueko soine dimaku sanaŋgaru yobiŋ maneku kariere osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanaŋuŋji sogueme soine moke Anuturogo mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegborenaŋuŋji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonaŋuŋji saueko maŋkerisise ogopunaŋuŋ oogo eku sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi. Manji jokoŋaŋuŋji saueko soine ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. ⁸ Ŋoŋo Anuturogo kuriri oŋuine raugaru basaueru gonimiŋ ine, abutaine so gonimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, kuririine oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Ofonaŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeein. ⁹ Soine fukeeinyoŋ, uri yoŋoreo Anuturogo kuriri oŋuine so pe yarega ine, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋji pomponine fukeko jinokombi oŋuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburaŋaŋuŋ raŋbaŋine jureko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O maŋkerisise ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ŋaberu oŋga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oo oderu qin keru dimanimiŋ ine, damaŋ mogo so rondinŋaru waki ŋabein. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oo sanaŋ qanqanine qin keru dimaingo ore yameŋ keku goinebi. ¹¹ Oŋu eru gokabi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme sagako kepore ŋabeko Sombuŋ kae mendiineji sosowo aŋgame soine akoŋ maŋineo ropenimiŋ. Ofonaŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qorumaŋ Rauine fukega. Inore qorumaŋ maŋgo ropebi damaŋ tatariine tomiri siŋaŋ ŋabeko seŋginbaŋgin fukeru gonimiŋ.

¹² Biŋe buŋo foriineji kadi oŋu ŋaduga, ŋoŋo oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sanaŋgagobi. Ore eru buŋo buru migo, oi soine mane taniŋgagobiyoŋ, nonji jibu ore eru damaŋ so kegbore ŋareinŋo manego. ¹³ Oŋu maneru saki fu yoore sopu akoo gobemiŋ ore so buŋo buru oi egu niga ŋabein ore mamaneŋaŋuŋ kegboreru bapakare ŋabebemiŋ ore manebe sagaga. ¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako oŋuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemiŋ, oŋu mane mukugo. Ofonaŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji oŋuakoŋ biŋe buŋo oŋuine akoŋ najiko maneboŋ. ¹⁵ Buŋo buru qaji ŋareboŋ, oiji maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo peko nonji niniŋaru kome kaeo rabe ore ŋadiineo oŋuakoŋ oi soine damaŋ so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sanaŋgaku yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

Kristore kuririquraŋine oi jinonaŋuŋji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ.

¹⁶ Ofonaŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji tinabiŋeine ropekiine roru gio usuŋineke baku goya, niŋoji oi nonunde jinoji piku ŋoneku goben. Oŋu goku ore so usuŋinere fuŋne eru kirieru warein ore buŋoine oi mitaniŋga ŋareru goben. Oi

nemu sain* onjuine mibake so ebenen mamanesu tifeine onjuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. ¹⁷ Nonji Yesure tinabine ropekiine oi ninonoje inji fukeko noneben: Kuririquran Rauine ropekiine injoji buño ojiko buño inji fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore manjeji fiame noneanji eru manego.” Onju ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquran oteko kuririine raugaru goya.* ¹⁸ Niñoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenen buño oiji Sombungone fukeko maneben.

¹⁹ Kajeqoun njingoro ronekon Biñe buño miku qurangabun, oi daman yoo mane sarigaru sabarebenen sanan qanqanine fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Quran rangbainere buño oi poretin kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqoun buño oiji ore so mitaninga hareega. Nonjo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimin ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine noneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onju go roperu odigabi kae wegi jirin sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko man wombun-nanungo tamaein. Ofoñononunji kirieru warein ore ginjaineji batanin nabeko Anuture ya sosowo none taninga forenimin.

²⁰ Buño qoruine funfungaine yo mane taningaru so niga nabene: Moren njingoro moji Biñe Qurande kajeqoun buñoine oi injoyonunde mamanesu paiineo mitaningabemin ore embimbingain. ²¹ Oi inji ore embimbingain: Moren njingoro more man anijineji daman mogo so mango eteko kajeqoun buño fukeko mibun. Onju matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqoun njingoro manyanungo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibun. Onju.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganimin.

¹ Kajeqoun njingoro jijibuine oi onuakon Israel kufufun botuyanungo fukebun. Ore so nonore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onuakon fukenimin. Fukeru dimaku nonore mamanesin sibiriganin ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi sonsongo baru botunanungo warenimin. Sogunenonunji dueyanun baya, Ofoñ onuakon mugaru onjuine oiji yonoyone keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimin.

² Onuyon, oi jibu njingoro boakonji yonore boesau mosiyanun boyoberu yonoyanunde anigo gonimin. Onju gonimin ore eru njingoji mamane-suyanun ruabi qungako mankekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeein. ³ Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ebu eru binan funne funne momimi (buño qoungaru) kosa misaueku gonimin. Onju gobi nonoji oi maneru afagaru monen ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimin. Anutuji njingoro onjuine yonore buño ronere ronekonjo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyanungo ropeinjo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeinjo ore etanqatan niniga so einyon, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimin.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukein ore sinan bobo buño goine oi inji: Sombun mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburan ebu, Anutuji oi none yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabun. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu sinan yabeko buñoyanun mitariinjo ore odi ne wapegobi. ⁵ Ronere ronekonjo njingoro wuwunuyanunke morenjo gobun, Anutuji oi onuakon so none yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabayayon, jibu ni Noa injoji mankekerisiere buño miku eebobo poretin

* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore funne oi inji: Mamane njingoro yonore manjo momimi mamane qowirieke buño funne funne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. * **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ŋiŋigo 7 oi gogoyaŋuŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Oŋuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buŋoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akon pebu. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekimingo ore oi ruame fukegobire.* ⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ŋi posiine Lot oi rone botuyaŋuŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ŋiŋigo boesau ekeson eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.* ⁸ Ŋi posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne iŋi noduega: Ofonji ŋiŋigo Anuture gogo sananine kegboreegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonuŋ kipeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneegayon, iŋigo kekesiine oi buŋoyaŋunde geo bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko mimerereŋpuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko jikigaru joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋunde aŋi sananine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyaŋuŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joiserereŋ soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-iriŋbirin paiineo yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo goku Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyaŋuŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu miyareegobi. ¹¹ Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ŋiŋigo oi Ofonde jiŋo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

¹² Mimerereŋ yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ŋiŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamesuyaŋuŋ iŋgonmaŋgonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiŋ. ¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebuŋon, Anutuji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ oi akon paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji manyaŋuŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukuyaŋuŋ totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋuŋuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyonŋe saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine bomukunimiŋ ore tutumaŋ ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine ŋoŋore so manesuku eadu ŋabenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jiŋoŋaŋuŋji boesau aŋiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. Ŋiŋigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamesuyaŋuŋ sananine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.

* **2:5:** Jen 6.1-7.24 * **2:6:** Jen 19.24 * **2:7:** Jen 19.1-16 * **2:13:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karonan oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyon, ogâŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreo quŋgaru egu qaŋaŋgain.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku maŋjijibu tintuŋ raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine iŋore maŋjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ŋi koito moji Balam Israel ŋiŋigo eadu eyarein ore furi oteya, maŋ aŋiineji moneŋ oi roin ore fuke teya.

¹⁶ Fuke teyayoŋ, doŋgi moji sembeinere fofo oŋgaru miteya. Doŋgi buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore maŋjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiŋgaya.*

¹⁷ Ŋiŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi oŋuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbinji kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹⁸ Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkeriseŋ eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ŋiŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji ŋiŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore nigiŋineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jijiine yoŋoji jiji buŋo iŋi kosa miegobi, “Ŋoŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyonŋe wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore nigiŋgo gogobi.

²⁰ Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore nigiŋi kakariŋ eru qunŋaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo finemeŋ gobuŋyoŋ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

²¹ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²² Ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubune noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.*

3

Ofoŋ wareinde jofofo buŋoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukein ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: ² Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabein. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋarebeŋ, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akoŋ quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieinŋo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.* ⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepiere gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jofofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋi go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akoŋ pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

* **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35 * **2:22:** Qoq 26.11 * **3:3:** Jud 18

⁵ Onu miku buṅo koruṅ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoṅṅo mitigaru buṅoinere usunji sombuṅ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Onuakon mitigako obu roinṅa poreru rabi obu maṅineo moreṅ fukeru wapeya. Yoṅoji buṅo koruṅ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneṅ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaṅouma eegobi.* ⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreṅ kefagame ninigo damaṅ oo moreṅṅo gobuṅ, yoṅo obu noru komebuṅ.* ⁷ Yoṅo obuji yabeko komebuṅyon, moreṅ qonikin damaṅ yoo none yapeegobeneṅ, oi misiji sibirigaiṅ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buṅoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buṅo ore foriine fukein ore damaṅineji ware fukeme Anutuji ninigo wuwununyaṅuṅke gonimin, yoṅore buṅo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin.

⁸ Onu fukeinyon, yoro ogopune, ninonoṅe nonebeneṅ gosa 1,000 oi damaṅ joroine fukegayon, Biṅe buṅo moakon yo so niga ṅabeine, “Una moakon oi Ofonde jiṅo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ṅoneko una moakonde so fukega.”* ⁹ Ofonde jojofu buṅo oi foriineke fukeinyon, ore damaṅine oi poretiṅ so manegobeneṅ. Goineji damaṅ oi bojoreme ropein onu manesuku kosa miegobi. Inoyone damaṅine so bojorame ropeinyon, mane maneku kariere ninigo sosowoji maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekimin ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiṅ ore yameṅ keega.

¹⁰ Buṅoinere fori fukeinyon, Ofonde waware damaṅi kian bobo ṅire kamasi wareru fukein. Oi ututuṅ maṅfuṅnoṅuṅṅo ramume embimbinkakimin. Damaṅ oo moreṅ qonikinde ya ṅoṅoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuṅine akon pein. Wegi ayon, bobuṅ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuṅ qinṅururuṅineke onṅaku jibugaru mataenimin. Moreṅ eru ninigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiṅ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu pein. Mata yobu!*

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onuine pogaru mataenimin ore ṅoṅoji ninigo uruṅune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Kristo onuine fukeru gokimin ore keke gbore eku goinebi. ¹² ṅoṅo Anutire damaṅ sogo oi ware fukein ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameṅ keku baku gogobi. Damaṅ oo morende yareya eru weg, ayon, bobuṅ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereṅ jaiṅ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja forein. ¹³ Onu ja foreinyon, Anutuji ya fukein ore buṅo kipeme pega, ninoji ore so moreṅ qonikin gariine bofuke yapeinṅo odigaegobeneṅ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu gokimin.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ṅoṅo damaṅ sogo oi ware fukein ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inṅi enimin ore yameṅ keku dimainebi: Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ gbagbataenine fukeko Anutuji wonuṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kokiinere buṅo mo so bofukeko inṅoke qakato-gobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵ Odigaru Ofonṅonunde maṅ kamasiinere inṅi manesuku goinebi: Inṅoji ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru moke qowirienimin ore damaṅine bojorome ropeko odi ṅaberu maneku kariere goga. Yoro ogonoṅuṅ Polji onuakon buṅo oi akon quraṅga ṅareyayon, Anutuji maṅboron ropekiine oteya ore so buṅo oi quraṅga ṅareya. ¹⁶ Ore buṅoine oi quraṅine sosowo oo miku quraṅgaeyayon, Biṅe Qurande maṅgo buṅo goine oi yobinṅineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimin ore janṅaṅbumbuṅ oderu yobinṅaegobi. Qaṅouma ninigo tuturi qaku fogaturuṅ kosa goegobi, yoṅoji quraṅine quraṅine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buṅo oi

* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 * **3:6:** Jen 7.11 * **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 * **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15 * **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

onũakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onũ bakasigaru dimaku yonoyonẽ bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiñ.

¹⁷ Yonoji rakanimiñyon, yoro ogopune, ñonoji onũ fukeiñ ore buñoine oi ronekonẽ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ñonon-ñanẽ sisiinã ee eku goinebi. Wuwunũñ ñiñigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ñonon yonore jiji buñoji pore ñabeko boyobe yabeku tĩntũñ egu ranimiñ. Gogore otũñ sanãñ qanqanĩne oone onũ odefosikeru rondĩngaru egu wakiru ñabeiñ. ¹⁸ Ofonononũñ Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munãñqoqo Raunonũñ Kristore fune mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteñ gabeneñ tinaineji damãñ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onũine pe roperu goine. Buño oi foriine.

Jonde Qurañ 1 Jonji Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunğadunde buño oi sananğaru miku goya. Manķekerisie ñiñigo noñuñ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnoñuñ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneñ.

Goineji buño ikoine oi ñiñigo inñi qaji yareru gobuñ: “Yesuji Sombuñ ñi akon fukega. Moreñgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ñi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ñiñigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembeñine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine oñuineji zioz egu bosembeañ ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine qurañgo inñi qurañgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ñi moko akon fukega. Moreñgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunoñuñ yoñoke mañnoñunji jojoko nadunğaduñ eyareinebeneñ. Manji jojoko oi yameñ keku nadunğaduñ eeinebeneñ.”

Qurañ yooe mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:

Gogore fune oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anature eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fune eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ noñuñ sembene gbiñ eekimiñ 5.1-21

Gogo sananñinere buño oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananñinere buño miñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Ronekon gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inñoji go waperu moreñgo wakiko oi jinonoñunji ñoneru menoñunji sakiine bouabeneñ buñoine miko maneru gobenñ.* ² Senñinbanñin gogore Rauji fukeko niñoji oi ñoneru funine kitingaku miku munañ moge oñuine dimagobeneñ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niñoji inñore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru mañ-ñanñuñ romaenğaegobeneñ.* ³ Niñoji Mamanonñuñ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakon fukeru gogobeneñ. Noño oñuakon mañ-ñanñuñ niñoke kiperu moakon gokimiñ ore maneru ya ñoneru manebeñ, oi mitaniñga ñareegobeneñ. ⁴ Jeribariji mañnoñuñ puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru qurañgagobeneñ. Oñu.

Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñu gokimiñ

⁵ Biñe buño inñore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobeneñ, oi inñi: Anutuñi tatamare Rau fukega eru inñoreo qisiri mo so pega. ⁶ “Niñoji inñoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakon gogobeneñ,” oñu miñi miku jibu eebobonoñunji roqowarego eku qisirigo gogobeneñ ine, buño ikoine miku eebobonoñunji buño foriine so boyobeegobeneñ. ⁷ Anutuñi tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobonoñuñ tatamainere mañgo eegobeneñ

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakoŋ gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “Maŋnoŋunji agiburaŋ so pega,” oŋu minobenŋ ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee ebeneŋ buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata! ⁹ Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, inoŋi maŋine poretinde so jofofo buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero eebobonoŋuŋ kekesiine sosowo jureega. ¹⁰ “Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuŋi iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

2

Yesuji keteŋ uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

¹ O kokopune, ŋoŋoŋi agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyonŋ, moŋi jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo inoŋi Mamainere maŋfuŋgo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru enoreega. ² Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ inoŋi agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akoŋ matayonŋ, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakoŋ keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³ Anuturo mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo ino maŋgobeneŋ, oi soine maŋyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴ Moŋi “Anutu maŋego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, inoŋi iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji inore maŋgo so pega. ⁵ Matayonŋ, moŋi Anuturo buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuturo maŋjokoŋi fofori inore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anuturo qakatoru moakoŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ⁶ Moŋi “Anuturo qakatoru gogo,” miŋa, ino Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayonŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.* ⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anuturo ero ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moŋi miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” miŋayonŋ, ogoine rosi etega, inoŋi jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. ¹⁰ Moŋi ogoine maŋi jojoko eteega, inoŋi tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. ¹¹ Oŋuyonŋ, moŋi ogoine rosi etega, inoŋi dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tintuŋ eru goga ore uro rainŋ, oi inoyonŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokero qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. ¹³ O mamapune, moŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

* 2:7: Jon 13.34

¹⁴ Mamapune, moji funfunḡaineone go wapeḡa, ḡoḡo oi maneru go wapebuḡ wapeḡobi. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡḡabe ḡoḡoreo wareḡa. Ni jeḡoḡpune, ḡoḡo Anuture Biḡe buḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo ruabi sanaḡḡaru dimako usuḡ-ḡaḡuḡke fukeru sembene Rauine ḡbiḡ eteru ḡoḡobi. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡḡabe ḡoḡoreo wareḡa. Oḡu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ ḡoḡo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo peḡa, ore aḡiine so maneinebi. Moji maḡineji morende eebobore aḡi manega ine, Ma-manonunde manjokoḡi iḡore maḡo so dimaḡa.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iḡi: Niḡiḡoḡi saki fuyaḡunde aḡi sanaḡine sembene boyobeḡobi. Ya jiḡoyaḡuḡi ḡoneru ḡoneaḡi eru sase eegobi eru morende ḡoḡoyaḡuḡ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeḡobi. Oi eru manḡo ḡoine oi Mamareone so wareḡa. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukeḡa. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboḡi benoḡ baiḡ eru ore aḡi sembene sembene oi oḡuakoḡ benoḡ banimiḡyoḡ, moji Anuture maḡ aḡi reḡḡaru boyobeḡa, iḡoḡi qḡi keru damaḡ tatariine tomiri sanaḡḡaru go ropeiḡ. Oḡu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foreḡobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiḡ, iḡoḡi damaḡ tatariineo fukeiḡ, oḡu mibi maneḡobi. Buḡo ore so damaḡ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimaḡobi. Buḡo ore foriine oḡu fukeya ore eru damaḡ tatariinere maḡo waperu ḡoḡobeneḡ, oḡu manegobeneḡ. Ore moḡeine oḡu. ¹⁹ Kiso ḡiḡiḡo yoḡoḡi noḡunde kubuo akonoḡ ḡoku boke noberu rabuḡ. Manyaḡuḡ niḡoke sasaki kiperu mamananesiḡ kufufuḡ botunoḡuḡḡo kosa ḡoku totiebuḡ. Nonunde kufufuḡ foriine fukenobuḡ ine, noḡuḡke damaḡ so qakatobi moko ḡonobeḡ. Boke noberu taitai dimaḡobi, mosi oḡiḡi fuḡneyaḡuḡ iḡi noduko ḡoneru manegobeneḡ: Yoḡoreone moji niḡoke fofori moakoḡ so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yoḡoḡi taitai dimaḡobiyoḡ, Kristoḡi Moroine Tiriine yoḡore maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo keseme bogunu baku doḡe ḡabeḡo sosowo ḡoḡoḡi buḡo foriine mane mukuru ḡoḡobi. ²¹ ḡoḡoḡi buḡo foriine so eḡu mane mukunimiḡ ore eru buḡo yo so quraḡḡa ḡareḡo. Ore eru matayoḡ, ḡoḡo buḡo foriine mane mukugobi eru buḡo foriineji buḡo ikoine mo kesosoeiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaḡa. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡḡa ḡareḡo.

²² Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡayoḡ, mo moji buḡo oi muḡaḡa, iḡoḡi eadu bobo ḡiḡiḡo fukeḡa. Iḡoḡi Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muḡa yapeḡa. ²³ Moji Mamare Made muḡaḡa, iḡoḡi Mamaine tomiri mo ḡoḡa. Moji Madeine mifukeḡa, iḡoḡi Mama oḡuakoḡ bofukeru iḡoke ḡoḡa.

²⁴ ḡoḡo Biḡe buḡo funfunḡaineone maneru wapebuḡ, oi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo sanaḡḡaru dimaiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ eku ḡoinebi. Biḡe buḡo maneru wapebuḡ, oḡiḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo dimaiḡ ine, ḡoḡoḡi oḡuakoḡ qḡi keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. ²⁵ Kristoḡi joḡofo buḡo iḡi noreko peḡa, “Noke dimanimiḡ ine, ḡoḡo seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡineke ḡareḡe tatariine tomiri sanaḡḡaru ḡonimiḡ.”

²⁶ ḡoineji esoḡaru tiḡtuḡ ba ḡareḡobi, nonji yoḡore eru buḡo oi quraḡḡa ḡareḡo. ²⁷ ḡoineji tiḡtuḡ eegobiyoḡ, Kristoḡi Moro Tiriine ḡoḡore maḡo keseme bogunu baku doḡe ḡabeḡa. Moro Tiriine iḡoḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo qḡi keru dimako so wirienimiḡ ine, ḡoḡoḡi qaḡaḡi more so embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Oi

* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griḡ buḡo anti, ore fuḡine yoyoka. Iḡoḡi Kristore oka dimaḡa eru Kristo foriine kiso eteeḡa.

inji ore migo: Injore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buño sosowo qaji n̄areein. Bogunu baku dobe n̄abeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji n̄areya ore so buñoine sosowo rengaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebi.

²⁸ O kokopune, n̄on̄o Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebi. Injoke dimaku gobenej moke fukein, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganan paio so kamieru rakiminjon, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenej. ²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, n̄on̄oji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo on̄uakon soine mane taniŋganimin: N̄in̄igo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yon̄oji on̄uakon Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. On̄u.

3

Noñun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenej.

¹ Manenin! Sombun Mamanon̄unji ninjore “Nakene odumadepu,” on̄u on̄ga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñun fofori Anuture odumade fukegobenej. Oi fukegobenej ore moren̄ n̄in̄igoji fun̄nenon̄un so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fun̄ne so mane mukugagobi ore non̄unde fun̄nere on̄uakon mumutu eru gogobi.* ² O yoro ogopune, daman yoo non̄un Anuture odumade fukeru gogobenej. On̄u goku jiki urun̄u fukeru gokimin, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon manegobenej, oi inji: Injoi moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jin̄onon̄unji n̄onekimin, daman oo akon qowirieru oi on̄uine fukekimin. ³ Uri yon̄oji Kristore oori on̄uine eteru gogobi, injoi oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi on̄uine gbagbataen̄ine fukeru gonimin.

⁴ Uri yon̄oji agiburan̄ baegobi, yon̄oji kadi buño qaku buran̄gaegobi. Agiburan̄ oi jauba eebobo. ⁵ Kristo injoyon̄e agiburan̄ine tomiri injoi non̄unde agiburan̄ keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.* ⁶ Uri yon̄oji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yon̄oji agiburan̄ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan̄ jikigaru eega, injoi Yesu so non̄eru fun̄ine so mane mukuru goga. On̄u.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tintun̄ ban̄abein ore sisinan̄ ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin̄ boyobeega, injoi posiine fukega. ⁸ Sembene Rauineji fun̄fun̄gaineone agiburan̄ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yon̄oji agiburan̄ baegobi, yon̄oji Sembene Rauinere bin̄e fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamaken̄ bain̄go ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yon̄oji Anutureone fukebun̄, yon̄oreone moji gogo fun̄ine more mango pega ore eru agiburan̄ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan̄ jikigaru bain̄go embimb̄ingaega. ¹⁰ Uri yon̄oji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yon̄oji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋgakimin: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoi Anuture bin̄e so fukega. On̄uakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoi Anuture bin̄e so fukega. Ore mogeine on̄u.

Noñon̄ manjoko nadun̄gadun̄ eru goinebi.

¹¹ Bin̄e buñore korun̄ fun̄fun̄gaineone maneru waperu gogobenej, ore mimipan̄ buñoine oi inji: Noñun manji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebenej.* ¹² Kein (Kain) injoi Sembene Rauinere bin̄e goku gboine qame komeya. Noñun oi on̄uine fukeru egu goinebenej. Injoi inji ore gboine qaya: Injonyon̄unde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon̄, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injore eru qaya.*

* 3:1: Jon 1.12 * 3:5: Jon 1.29 * 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, moren njinigoji rosi enareniminj ine, ore eru so waragainibi. ¹⁴ Nonun manjekerisie ogopunonun manjoko eyareegobenenj ore eru buño yo mane taniŋgagobenenj: Nonun kome sananinere ruge kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobenenj. Moji manjoko so eega, inoji jikigaru kome sananinere maŋgo dimainj.* ¹⁵ Njinigo ogopuyanun rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njinigo fukegobi. Gogo sananine oi yayabe njinigo onjuine more maŋgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoino nonunde eru kisingaru bokeru manjoko nadunŋadunde fune onu noduko noneru mane mukugobenenj. Nonun onuakon gogononun manjekerisie ogopunonun yonore eru kisingaru bokebenenj sagainj. ¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbinŋaru basiŋasi eko nonedayon, jibu bukuŋ fukeru manine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji inore maŋgo urunu pena? ¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadunŋadun ee oi mi bibinonunji akon egu misaqasa minobononun, oi eebobononunji buño foriine boyoberu eku goinebenenj.

Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenenj.

¹⁹ Nonun buño foriinere binje fukegobenenj me mata? Fukegobenenj ine, soine maŋnonun womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakiminj. Buño oi nonun oosoe eru inji mane mukukiminj: ²⁰ Maŋnonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niño buño yo soine mane mukugobenenj: Anutuji oosoe Raunonun fukeru buŋononun poretinj akon osoeinj. Anuture mamananesuji nonunde mamananesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maŋnonun womoke eku goinebenenj.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, maŋnonunji so minorega ine, nonun soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminj. ²² Nonun Anuture mimipan buño reŋgabenenj eebobononun oi noneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenenj ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekiminj, oi noreko raugakiminj.

²³ Anuture mimipan buño yoyoka oi inji: Nonun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesinj garu maŋnonun kerisiekiminj eru mimipan buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunŋadun eku gokiminj. Onjuine so eru gonobenj, oi Anuture jinoo so sagana.* ²⁴ Uri yonoji Anuture mimipan buño reŋgaegobi, yonoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonoke fooreku dimaga. Inoji nonunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maŋnonunjo sanu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenenj. Onu.

4

Moro me gemo oi funneyakun osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqoun njinigo qaqaibuine kokoineji moren so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesinj gainibi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoinebi. ² Anutu Moroinere fune oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonoji buño oi mifukeeniminj, yonoji sosowo Anuture binje fukegobi. ³ Moji Yesure fune onu so mifukeega, inoji Anuture binje so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji inore maŋ boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteinj,* buño onu najibun, inoji daman yoo morengo fukega.

* **3:14:** Jon 5.24 * **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fune yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

⁴ O kokopune, ñoño Anutüre biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañunjo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiñ eyareega. Ore eru kaje-goun ñiñigo qaqañibuine oi soine gbiñ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵ Yoñoji morende biñe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buño mibi mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñoji buñoñañunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Noñun Anutüre biñe fukebenen Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoñoji noñunde buño mibenen ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anutüre biñe so fukegobi, yoñoji noñun buño mibenen ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuñne oi onu osoeru mane mukuekimin. Onu.

Anutuji manjokore fuñne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadunjadun eere fuñqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiñoine onuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noñun manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebenen. Onu eru gogobenen, sosowo noñun Anutu maneru inoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenen.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ñiñigo so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹ Anutuji manjokoine botunonunjo totogo ino noduya: Inoji Madeine moakon oi manjo enoreko sananjaru gokimin ore eru soreme morengo wakiya. ¹⁰ Noñun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebenen fukeyayon, manji jokore fuñne oi ino: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanonun keririkein ore Madeine soreme noñunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñun onuakon mannonunji jojoko nadunjadun eeinebenen. Manji jojoko so nadunjadun ebenen so yobu sagaga. ¹² Moji Anutu daman mogo so ñoneyayon, manjoko nadunjadun eku gogobenen ine, Anutuji mannonunjo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji mannonun puseko kuririnoñunke fukeru gogobenen.*

¹³ Noñun Anutuke qakatoru gobenen inoji mannonunjo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobenen. ¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine morenine morenine noñunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niñoji oi ñoneru maneru kitiñgaku miegobenen. ¹⁵ Moji “Yesu Anutüre Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji inore manjo rowegaru dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yone manjoko enoreega, niño ore fuñne mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobenen. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ñiñigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore manjo rowegaru goga. ¹⁷ Onu gobenen Anutüre manjokoineji manjo eru rau noberu mannonun puseko kuririnoñunke gogobenen. Kristoji morengo yayabaine goya, noñun kamasi onuine gogobenen. Onuine gogobenen ore eru Anutüre mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jinjo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samariere dimakimin.

¹⁸ Anutuji ano manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimin. Agiburan ñiñigo Anutuji agiburanñañunde geo egu bokirie yarein ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anutüre manjokoji mannonun pusega ine, oiji kokoinonun sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, ino manji jojoko enoreega ore fuñne oi poretin so mane forega.

* 4:12: Jon 1.18

¹⁹ Inoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonuṅ manji jojoko eegobeneṅ.
²⁰ Moji “Anutu manjoko etega,” migayoṅ, ogoine rosi eteega, inoji ṅiṅigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuṅine oi inji: Ogoine ṅoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, inoji Anutu so ṅoneru oi uruṅ manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine oṅuakoṅ manjoko eyareru goigoṅ. Anutuṅ manji jojokore mimipaṅ buṅo oṅu ruame pega. Oṅu.

5

Mankekerisie ṅiṅigo nonuṅ gbiṅ eekimiṅ.

¹ Uri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu “Munaṅqoqo Raunonṅ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoṅi Anutuneone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoṅi inṅore Made oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko etegobi.
² “Anutune odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneṅ,” mibeneṅ buṅo ore foriine oi nonuṅ inji ore oosoe eru manegobeneṅ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaṅ buṅoine reṅgaru boyobeegobeneṅ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko eyareekimiṅ. Ore mogeine oi oṅu. ³ Anutu manji jojoko etekimiṅ ore foriine oi buṅo rereṅ. Anutune mimipaṅ buṅo boyobeeneṅ sagaga. Mimipaṅ buṅoine reṅgabeneṅ yobiṅineke so fukeiṅ.*

⁴ Anutuneone fufuke gariine fukebeṅ, nonuṅ sosowoṅi soine inṅore mi reṅgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eekimiṅ. Anutuṅi mamanesiṅ noreko ore paiineo oṅga wosigabeneṅ Anutuṅi morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneṅ. Gbiṅ ekiminde fuṅne furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Nonuṅ gbiṅ so enobeṅ ine, uri yoṅoji oi enobuṅ? Yesu Anutune Made fukega, moji oi manesiṅ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eeṅ. Oṅu.

Anutuṅi Madeinere buṅo inji kitiṅgaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anutune Made fukega, oi uruṅ manegobeneṅ? Yesuji obu rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuṅi damaṅ oo buṅo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseṅgo eko oo buṅo maru mo Sombuṅgone fukeko manebuṅ. Buṅo obu ateine moakoṅ fukeya, oi akoṅ mata. Sombuṅ Rauineji buṅo kitiṅgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buṅo oi miega. Inoji buṅo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiṅgo embimbiṅgaega.

⁷ Kikitiṅ buṅo yokaomo oi oṅu manebeneṅ pega. ⁸ Buṅo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buṅoyanṅ oi sogokoṅ totogo manebeneṅ saga forega. ⁹ Buṅo koroineo waperu kikitiṅ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutune kikitiṅ buṅoji ṅiṅigo buṅononṅ odureru sanaṅ qanqanine fukega. Anutuṅi Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oṅgaku fuṅine oṅu totogo kitiṅgaku miya. Ore eru buṅo oi egu ṅadi gakimiṅ.

¹⁰ Moji Anutune Made manesiṅ gaega, kikitiṅ buṅo Rauineji inoyone inṅore maṅgo gokame inṅore fuṅne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiṅ gaega, inoji kikitiṅ buṅo Rauine inoyone ba wawaki eteru ṅi ikoine fukeega. Anutuṅi buṅo koruṅ Madeinere kitiṅgaku miya, inoji buṅo oi so manesiṅ gaga ore Anutu inoyone ṅadi gaega. ¹¹ Anutuṅi buṅoine inji kitiṅgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sanaṅine ṅareṅ ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sanaṅine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”* ¹² Inṅore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sanaṅine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sanaṅine so raugaru goga. Oṅu.

Gogo sanaṅinere fuṅine

* 5:3: Jon 14.15 * 5:11: Jon 3.36

¹³ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋ yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo quraŋgago. ¹⁴ Nonjuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anutire bembengo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu oŋga wosikimiŋ, iŋoji oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneŋ. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore oŋga wosibeneŋ oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ maneŋ ore manegobeneŋ ine, buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo nonjunde biŋe fukeŋ.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeŋ, iŋoji ogoine iŋore Anutu oŋga wosigako munaŋ qoqo eteko gogo sanaŋineo ropeŋ. Agiburaŋ Anutuŋi bokeŋ ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineŋi agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeniŋ, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo nonjuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Uri yoŋoji Anutireone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineŋi oi so qafagaru roŋ.

¹⁹ Nonjuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Nonjuŋ Anutire biŋe fukegobeneŋyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

²⁰ Buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ manegobeneŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuŋi Madeine soreme wakiru mamaneŋiŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuŋ iŋoke qakatoru moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. ŋi foriine yobu oi Anutire Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineŋi qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Jonde Quraŋ 2 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pompoŋine yoji manjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiŋuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombuŋneji jojoko eŋarego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago. ² Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋarego.

³ Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.* ⁶ Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Kristore tifeŋo dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸ Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiŋaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

⁹ Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yoŋoji Kristore

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji Mama eru Made yokoke sanaŋgaru gogobi.
¹⁰ Moji Biŋe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ŋoŋoreo warega, ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri
so miku piŋaŋuŋgo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji iŋore mijeri miin, iŋoji
sembeneinere yobiŋke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi.
Oŋu.

Buŋo tatariine

¹² Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo boakon quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyon, oi papia
rekaineo iŋkji quraŋgabemiŋgo so maneru bokego. Ŋoŋoreo iqi wareru jiŋo
mai ŋaberu buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ
oo aŋibaŋi ŋeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke foreru maŋnoŋuŋ puŋeko
gokimiŋ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ŋigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore roosoeya, ŋigo sari iŋore kufufuŋpuji
momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Oŋu.

Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau inoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji Qurañ oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius inore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkekerisie ñinigo goine pi eru uqo munjañ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboiñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes inore siñabobo buño miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñabobo buño 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomiñ ore Anutu onga wosigo. ³ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitiñgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

Jonji siñañ ñi tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kiñañ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemañ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabeege.

⁶ Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomeñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesiñ kubure jiño maio funnego onu kitiñgaku mibi manebeñ. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ onuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyañuñ jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio onuine oi Anuture jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goigon. ⁷ Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yoñoyañunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mañkekerisiere yaura ñinigo yoñoreone uqo munjañ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. ⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñonoñe akon ogopunoñuñ onuine oi keporeru kitiñga yabebi sagaiñ. Nonuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kiñañ qa tebeneñ buñoine foriineji saueeiñ. Onu.

Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde siñabobo buño

⁹ Nonji mamanesiñ kubu yoñore qurañ mo qurañgabonyon, Diotrefes minebobo ñi inoji botuñañuñgo siñañ qoruine goinde anji manega, inoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo ine, inore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe inji manenimiñ: Inoji niñore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisonğaru miega eru buño akon so miega.

* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamesiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokoŋ miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³ Nonji gore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimin.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimin. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitani

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine niŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji saueru sananŋaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifa buŋo 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.*

² Anutuŋi ŋonemaŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuŋi munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore ani soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuŋi mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi niŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ Niŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuŋi niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, niŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boe-sau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

⁵ ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofonji kufufuŋpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋanyayabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so

* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * **1:5:** Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

raru yonoyanunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Bunjo qoqomuku ebun ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon neje piyanun bokeru wakibun. Wakibi "Daman sogoo bunoyanun mitaribemin," miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri mango rua yabeko ne wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin. Sinan bobo bunjo oi nonore eru moke migo. ⁷ Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru nebun, nonoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonoji onuakon boesau eru sakire anyanun sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebun: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyanun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine nonore rubaku sisinan eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

⁸ Ninigo jijibuine yonoji daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon eegobi. Jinoyanun kerisieme ya pororoin kosa noneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanunde sakire gogoyanun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquranunke paibe gogobi, nonore manqoqo bunjo fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu eingo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyanun, jibu manqoqo bunjo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru ini akon miteya, "Ofon inoyone botin guine."*

¹⁰ Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonoji sakiyanun ba roperu Binje bunjo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine onuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore ani wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde ani mamane ingonmangonine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. ¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine nonore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku "Yei!" migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonoji ni Kein (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monej bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonoji Kora onuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.*

¹² Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. "Ziozre nirauegobenin," miku ogo nonore so manesuku jiji bunjo kosa miegobi* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianine akon foriyanun tomiri onuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananinere funeone unugaru rondingaru moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 * **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * **1:12:** Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun nonoreo qungaru egu qanjain.

¹³ Yoŋoji koe siri usuŋineke oŋuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyaŋuŋ mimi-ineke oiji tifa kubuineke oŋuine totogo fukeega. Bobuŋ goine kadiyaŋuŋ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Bobuŋ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo piyaŋuŋ burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mime pega: “Maneniŋ, Ofonji Sombuŋ mamari ŋiŋigo tiriine taosenine taosenine jareyaŋuŋ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimiŋ.* ¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunuŋineke boyoberu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke eru wapebuŋ, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Baka ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji jiŋo rarake buŋo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuŋ, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyaŋuŋ maneru gonimiŋ.” Enokji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ombon kanegaru jijikora oŋuine ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ŋiŋigo goine araŋ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoŋoyaŋuŋ yareniminde aŋi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oŋu gogobi.

Siŋaŋ bobo eru unŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

¹⁷ Oŋu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonŋonuŋ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore buŋo oi ronekoŋ miforebi pega. Ŋoŋo yoŋore buŋo egu niga ŋabein ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Aposol yoŋoji buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure waware damaŋji bembengako damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukenimiŋ. Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunuŋineke gonimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

¹⁹ Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋroroin eŋarebi siŋsaŋ egu qanimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi boyobeegobi. ²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin funine mo ŋareya, oi otuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ furiine ropekiine oŋuine fukega. Ŋoŋoji mamanesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanaŋ bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so iŋore usuŋgo dimaku oŋga wosiru goinebi. ²¹ Anutuji manjoko eŋareega, ŋoŋo iŋore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonŋonuŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaŋ eŋareru moke fukeko gogo sanaŋineo roperu seŋinbaŋin goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ oi ware fukein ore yameŋ keku odigaru goinebi.

²² Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore manyoka egobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. ²³ Goineji misi boruŋgo rakaingo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiŋ ore pipa poreru qoruyaŋuŋ kipe yarebi qowirienobuŋ. Goineji aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ yabeko qaqsori gogobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogoji egu sem-beain ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqsori yoŋoji agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebi oiji manyaŋuŋ eru sakiyaŋuŋ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimiŋ ore kambaŋ sakiyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋineke oi oŋuakoŋ misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baru so yoŋoinebi. Oŋu.*

Mimiten buŋo

²⁴ Noŋuŋ Anutu miten gainebeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋoŋo ronduŋgaru egu waki ŋabein ore eru dobu kipe ŋabein ore sanaŋgaga. Iŋoji soine oga ŋaberu

* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24 * **1:23:** 2 Pi 3.3

inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bunononun tomiri dimaku kuririquranine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. ²⁵ Anutu moakon injoji Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Ofononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miteḡ gabeneḡ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Injoi ronere ronekonḡo funḡaru waperu Ropekiinenonun usunineke fukega eru damaḡ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usun sunsunineji sinan garu damaḡ tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bunjo oi foriine.

Bararin

2 Kristoji buɗo sumuɗine Jon bararinga teya.

Mimitaniɗ

Yesuji moreɗ bokeru Sombuɗ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Damaɗ oo maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ Yesu manesiɗ gabuɗ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuɗ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ɗeya. Patmos gome Anutuɗi jiɗoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ɗoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuɗgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiɗ. Rom gawman yoɗoji suronqoqo ɗiɗigo buɗoyanɗ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuɗ. Kamiine usenimiɗ ore embimbiɗgabuɗ. Moreɗ oi buroine, koine boakon. Jonji yoɗore botugo gome Sisa-kiɗ Nerwa iɗore damaɗgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buɗo qoruine iɗi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiɗ eru bawaki yabe foreiɗ. Onu eru mamesesiɗ ɗiɗigo bureɗga noreko Sombuɗ gariine eru moreɗ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seɗɗiɗbanɗiɗ gokimiɗ. Kekesuesue maɗineo gobuɗ, yoɗoji yobiɗ maneru karieru Yesu manesiɗ garu damaɗ so qin keru dimanimiɗgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buɗoine buɗoine onuine mitigaru bararingako Jonji maneru Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Oi maɗkekerisie ɗiɗigo maɗnonɗuɗ kitingaɗgo eru quraɗgaya. Soso buɗo eru buɗo sumuɗine oi kokoine. Buɗo goine mane mukukimiɗgo maneru bibiegobeneɗ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iɗi:

Buɗo funɗungaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoɗore quraɗ 1.9-3.22

Quraɗ poporiɗine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeɗ fuɗine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaɗ maɗgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuɗne fuɗne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombenɗ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouɗ jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiɗ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaɗ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuɗ moreɗ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buɗo koruɗ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuɗi ya damaɗ so joroko fukeiɗ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine bararinga noreiɗgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouɗ buɗo miku bararingaya. Bararingako Sombuɗ mimerereɗ mo soreme kiɗanqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebon.

² Yesu Kristoji Anutire Biɗe buɗo kitingaku mitaniɗgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiɗone kerisieme qohon piku ɗonebon, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitingaku mitaniɗgaru quraɗgago. ³ Moji kajeqouɗ buɗo yo oseɗ, iɗoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaɗi bembengaga. Ore eru quraɗ yoo buɗo quraɗgabe pega, ɗiɗigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiɗ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiɗ, yoɗoji onuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoɗore mijeri quraɗgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore inŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sanaŋgaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, inŋoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anuturo moro qoruine 7 inŋore morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfunŋo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anuturo fune damaŋ so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku funfunŋaine komegone pakereya. Inŋoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega. Inŋo dariineji jureru agiburanoŋuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. ⁶ Inŋoji noŋuŋ inŋoyonunde qorumanŋo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋanpuine (prist) fukeru inŋoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ inŋore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

⁷ Noneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaron paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi jiŋonoŋunji piku ŋonekiminŋ. Me kufuine eru tambaraniŋe qomuruŋgabunŋ, yoŋoji onuakon oi ŋoneniminŋ. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oi ŋoneru sosowo inŋore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakiminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofoŋ Anutu sanaŋgaru goga, inŋoji inŋi miga, “Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebeminŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine funfunŋaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebeminŋ. Onu.*

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine kamasi oi inŋi ŋoneboŋ

⁹ Jon nonji ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe inŋoyonunde qorumanŋo rua nuru onga nareko niŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ŋerinetataŋ eego. Oi ŋoŋoke moko maneru kariere yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimago. Anuturo Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fune kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gobonŋ ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobonŋ. ¹⁰ Ofonde sonda kombanŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo manebonŋ. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ funŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onu fukeya.

¹¹ Buŋo oiji inŋi najiya, “Yareya piku ŋoneminŋ, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigonŋ. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo rainŋ. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inŋi: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buŋo onu najime fonuŋine manebonŋ, “Oi moji?” miku ŋoneru maneinŋo kiriebonŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋonebonŋ. ¹³ Lambere ŋeŋe ore botuyanunŋo ŋi mo ŋonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambanŋ mobeine goulineke oi bifunŋ niginŋ onuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeneŋe kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋonebonŋ. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ onuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aen bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako wenwen qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime manebonŋ, oi obu yasogoji koru dunduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. ¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine

* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

ruakiine wakiya. Jiño maiineji wegi jirinine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ñoneboñ.

¹⁷ Nonji oi ñoneru mañne gigako inore kufuineo rondingaru wakiru kome kamasi peboñ. Onu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoñ! Nonji ronekoñ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiñ.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoñ, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sanañine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiñ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siñañ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya damañ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiñ, nonji ore fuñine barariña garebe ñonemiñ. Ya ñonemiñ, oi papiago qurañgande peine. ²⁰ Bobuñ 7 me furoneo ñegobi eru lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 ñonege ore fuñneyañoñ sumuñine oi inji: Bobuñ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoñore mimerereñ siñande soso fukegobi. Lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoñore soso ega.” Onu.*

2

Efesus mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore unñsowoñ buño

¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofoñ wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuñ 7 roru lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 yoñore botugo ra wareru dimaega, inoji buño inji miga: ² Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube inji pega: Goji suñoñ rauku gione sanañgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameñ keku maneku kariere goege. Niñigo kekesiine yoñoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ñi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayañoñ onu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buño mimiyañunde fuñneji totogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkoñ egarebi yameñ keku joiserereñ maneru kariere gomeñ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeñoñ, ya sosowo maneru kariere dimaku gomeñ, oi manego. ⁴ Onuine gomeñoñ, mañgore buño mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone mañgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu mañjoko enareku gomeñoñ, mañgoji oi bedañoako damañ yoo munañgaru goge.

⁵ “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeñoñ, oo akon wirieru munañgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuñnego manesuku mane mukuigoñ. Ore eru bio mañgo kerisieigoñ. Rone mañkekerisiere ya bameñ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoñ. Mañgo agiburañine oone so kerisiemiñ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ñeñego qomukube mañkekerisie kufufuñ Efesus oo moke so peiñ. ⁶ Waki guyayoñ, gore inji manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoñore eebobo useru mañgigi eege. Nonji onuakon oi useru ore eru mañgigi eego.

⁷ “Noñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buño miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture señoñbañoñ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sanañinere yo mumugo ñeku koruñ noku goiñ.” Onu.*

Smirna mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore unñsowoñ buño

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofoñ wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13 * **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

“Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, iŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bo-fukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: ⁹ Goji ɳerinetataŋ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jinoo tin-abinegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ɳinigo so fukeru jibu tinayanun onu miegobi, yonjoji igosisi eru ɳadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yonjoji ‘Onŋawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

¹⁰ “Joiserereŋ maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ɳabein ore ɳinigo bapakare yabeko ɳonoreone goine oga ɳaberu witi pigo rua ɳabenimiŋ. Sisiri enarenimiŋ, ɳonjo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobun me komenobun, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sananinere resoŋ buresoŋ ɳarebemiŋ.

¹¹ “ɳonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, inore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ.” Onu.*

Pergamum mankekerisie kufufun yonore unswon bujo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: ¹³ Goji gogo ɳeɳego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji inoyonje morumbon ɳene igodonŋako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaega. Satande gogo ɳene Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fune damaŋ so kitingaku misanangaru dimako ɳonore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji non manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo onuakon so kesonŋaru mugameŋ.

¹⁴ “Onuyon, manŋore buŋo mendaine mo inji manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufun botuyanunjo goineji kajeqoun ɳi qaqaibuine tinaine Balam inore tintun buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yonjoji uqo munjan roru nemu gbon yonore pesiŋ yaun biŋe qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemagaya, Israel ɳinigoji oi so noku gobun. Rone so noku gobunyon, Balamji ɳi tinaine Balak inji qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ɳinigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Onu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiŋ onuine qotingaru ruaya, yonjoji oo qunŋaru afagaru nobun eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. ɳonoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵ “Onuakon gore kufufun botuyanunjo goine Nikolait yonore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. ¹⁶ Ore eru go bio manŋo kerisieigon. Onu so emiŋ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunpugo onuine oi bosue yabebemiŋ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiŋi jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiŋ.

¹⁷ “ɳonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji uqo sumuŋine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemiŋ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo tinaine gariine quraŋgabi peiŋ, oi inoyonje akon oseru manein. Goineji oi so manenimiŋ.” Onu.*

Taiataira mankekerisie kufufun yonore unswon bujo

¹⁸ “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon muraŋine mimererende quran inji quraŋga:

* **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare

“Anutture Madere jin̄o korunji misi boruñ oñuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aen̄ bras oñuine jaereren̄ineke fukega, in̄oji buño in̄i miga: ¹⁹ Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube in̄i pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesiñ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yameñ keku maneru kariere goege. Funfun̄gaineo ya eba emen̄, oi damañ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

²⁰ “Oñu eegeyon̄, mañgore buño mo in̄i manebe so sagaga: Goji ñigo tinaine Jezebel in̄oke mañmoakon̄ eru oi so yobu sure eege. In̄oji kajeqouñ ñigo so fukegayon̄, jibu in̄oyon̄unde tinaine oñu miega. In̄oji ñin̄igo kepore yaberu in̄i qaji yareega: Nemu gbon̄ yon̄ore pesiñ yaun̄ uqo munjan̄ine biñe qaku kufuyan̄un̄go ruabi tobiriyan̄un̄ji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiñ. Oñu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tin̄tuñ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. ²¹ Nonji Jezebel mañine kerisiein̄ ore damañ otebeyon̄, boesauine so bokeru mañine kerisiein̄ ore so maneru kosa goga.

²² “Ore eru nonji ñigo oi qabe jibe bame nen̄an̄go peku joisereren̄ manein̄. Oñuakon̄ in̄oke boesau baegobi, yon̄oji eeboboyan̄un̄ sembene oi so bokeru mañyan̄un̄ so kerisienimiñ ine, nonji oi oñuakon̄ yabebe joisereren̄ momokine manenimiñ. ²³ In̄ore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiñ. Oñu fukeko zioz kufufuñ sosowo ñon̄oji ñone yaberu nonde fuñne in̄i mane mukunimiñ: Nonji ñin̄igo mañ mamanesuyan̄un̄ osoeru buño miyan̄un̄ eru mañ an̄iyan̄un̄ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyan̄unde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon̄ moakon̄ yon̄ore paio ropein̄. Nonji akon̄ ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ “Yon̄ore oñu fukein̄yon̄, Taiataira ñon̄oreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oñu so ebi ñon̄ore igosisi in̄i eru miñareegobi, ‘Ñon̄o mamanesu rakakiinere fuñne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oñu eru miñareegobiyon̄, Satande biñe mamane tina oñuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ñon̄ore in̄i mibe maneniñ: Nonji yobiñ mo so jikigaru ruabe ñon̄ore paio ropein̄. ²⁵ Ñon̄o Biñe buño roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gben̄ akon̄ boyoberu go ropebi non̄ moke kiriebemiñ.

²⁶ “Moji nonde mañ an̄i boyoberu eesoì sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eru goku komein̄, nonji oi usuñ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siñan̄ yaberu goin̄. ²⁷ Mamaneji usuñ nareko oi raugaru Ofon̄ gogo. Oñuakon̄ ñon̄oreone moji gbiñ ein̄, nonji oi siñanyayabe giore reson̄ bureson̄ eru aen̄ toku ñon̄oru otebemiñ. Oi otebe oiji moreñine moreñine ñin̄igo siñan̄ yaberu sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine botiñ yaberu goin̄. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, in̄oji ore so buño qoqomuku ñin̄igo toku ñon̄oru sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroin̄ yabeme siñsan̄ gonimiñ. ²⁸ Oñuakon̄ kae fufurere ginja bobuñ otebemiñ.

²⁹ “Ñon̄oreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine non̄unde buño miega, in̄oji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.*

3

Sardis mañkekerisie kufufuñ yon̄ore un̄sowon̄ buño

¹ Yesuji jikigaru in̄i miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yon̄ore ofon̄ wakimiine mimererende quran̄ in̄i quran̄ga,

“Moji Anutture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuñ 7 oi meineo ñeko roru goga, in̄oji buño in̄i miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube in̄i pega: Goji ñin̄igo jin̄oyan̄un̄go gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyon̄, Anutture

* **2:29:** 1 Kin 16.31; 2 Kin 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

jinoo komekiine fukege. ² Ore eru maŋgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jinoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore funne osoeru oŋu bofukeboŋ. Gore kufufuŋ maŋineo maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru gogobiyon, yoŋoji oŋuakon kome eiŋgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanan yaberu goigon.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maŋ wombunŋoo kiperu manesuigon. Biŋe oi reŋgaru maŋgo kerisieigon. Gagari so gomiŋ ine, nonji kian bobo oŋuine sumunŋaru wareru fukebemiŋ. Warebeminde aua daman so manende buŋoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. ⁴ Oŋuyon, Sardis zioz kubu ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo afaine yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyanun fine akon siŋaŋ gabi wuwununineke so fukega. Ore eru yoŋoji soine mariku yaganineji sakiyanunŋo keku noke ra wareru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore mariku gbagbataeŋine otebi keku goiŋ. Iŋore tina gogo sananinere buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiŋ. Mamanere jiŋo maio ropeme Sombun mimererenpuineji ŋonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiŋ.

⁶ “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

Filadelfia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore unŋsowon buŋo

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga,

“Moji Ni Tiriine eru Fori wombunine fukeru kiŋ Deiwidre ki menda roru siŋaŋ garu goga, iŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: Iŋoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Iŋoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁸ Nonji gore eebobore funne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiŋoŋoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiŋoŋoine fukegayon, goji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maŋfunŋoo bomukube moji oi keiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋunŋe fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miten gaegobi. Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayanun oŋu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi bapakare yabebe gore funne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Nonji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneru kariere dimaku sananŋamiŋ ore miboŋ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakon go inŋi roru sabare gubemiŋ: Konkon daman funine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru morenŋo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein. Daman oiji ware fukeme nonji go konkon oone bomukuru ŋeji gubemiŋ.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaŋgo egu gbiŋ egareiŋ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gben akon siŋaŋ gaku gokande so jibugaine. ¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) maŋineo igodonŋabe otunine fukein eru damaŋ mogo oi moke so bokeiŋ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraŋgabemiŋ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunŋone wakiru morenŋo fukein.

* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

13 “ƊoƊoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noƊunde buƊo miega, inoƊi oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

Laodisia mankekerisie kufufuƊ yoƊore uƊsowoƊ buƊo

14 “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoƊore ofoƊ wakimiine mimererende quran ino quranƊa,

“Mo tinaine Amen, inoƊi Anuture buƊo gben akon kitingaku Munan toku fori wombuƊine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siƊan gaega, inoƊi buƊo ino miga: 15 Nonji gore eebobore fune mane mukube ino fukega: ManƊo so munanƊaga eru nonde jo boruƊneji manƊoo so jaega. O manƊoji munanƊana me joineke boruƊana, oiji manebe saganayoƊ, botuineo keketatan gokande so sagaga.

16 “Mo me mo saganayoƊ, manƊoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme joloji so jaga me manmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanine botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimin. 17 Gake sakigo ba roperu ino miege: Nonji ni kobike tinabineneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbinƊago. Onu miegeyoƊ, funego foriine so mane mukuge, oi ino: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinogo kobeko qanƊoqasa saki gbarandan goege.

18 “Ore eru uƊsowoƊ buƊo ino garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigon: Ni kobike binerorogake fukemin ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boron gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigon. Saki gbarandan goege, ore mimigo kebojigamin ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigon. Jinogo kobega, ore eru jin boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinogo poretin piinƊo ore rau teigon. 19 Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinqotin eyareego. Fianimin ore onu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru manƊo kerisieru agiburano Ɗadi gaku goigon.

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buƊo marune maneru man mendiine ro narein, nonji inore pi manƊo roperu inoke nebe inoƊi noke aniban Ɗeku moko uqo munan nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin eru Mamaneji oga nuko inore morumbon neƊeo wakiru keririnineo neƊo. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbon neƊeneo wakiru keririnineo nein.

22 “ƊoƊoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noƊunde buƊo miega, inoƊi oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

4

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbon korogo neko nebon.

1 Ore Ɗadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombun kae mendiine mo angame nebon. Nenebe maru rone qen fune mo (biugel) onuine buƊo eko manebon, inoƊi jikigaru ino najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubemin.”

2 Onu najime oo akon Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya ino nebon: Sombun kae manƊo morumbon neƊe neko moji oo neya.

3 Neya, inore jin mair tatamaineji boboron me ongin tinaine jasperu eri qorua eri momonine me ongin tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke

* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraņ yoweine umumu komoņine me oņgiņ tinaine emerald oņuine oiji morumboņ ņeņe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Ñeņe qoruine roregaru ņeņe 24:ji ņegobi.

⁴ Morumboņ ņeņe goine 24 oiji ņeņe qoruine oi roregaru ņebi yoņore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ņebuņ. Yoņoji marikuyaņuņ gbagbataeņine akoņ kebi rakako qoruyaņuņgo goul resoņ buresoņ kukugaru ņebuņ. ⁵ Ñeņe qoruine oone boribori jiņorara tamaeko gbiņbururuņ fukeko maru gbuņparandande fonuņ oņuine maneboņ. Ñeņe qoruinere maņfunņgo situ-raņ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuņ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. ⁶ Oņuakoņ morumboņ koro maņfunņgo ya buruburuineke koe oņuine peko ņoneboņ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaņuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ņeņe roregaru nemu muraņpuine 4 dimabuņ. Ñadiyaņuņgo eru maiyaņuņgo oi jiņoyaņuņ akoņ sagako dimabuņ.

⁷ Nemu muraņine boboniji laion oņuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ņiine oņuine fukeya. Ogoyakuņ more kamasi oi ņi jiņo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaņuņ 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, iņore kamasi fukeya. ⁸ Nemu muraņpuine 4 moakoņ moakoņ yoņore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaņuņ sosowo eru toyaņuņ yukuineo oņuakoņ jiņo koruņyaņuņ akoņ saga yabeme dimabuņ. Dimaku una ubu kiki iņi jijiki keegobi, “Ofoņ Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akoņ fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoņgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiņ.”

⁹ Nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji mimitenį kiki oņu keegobi. Moji morumboņ ņeņeo dimaku damaņ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, oi kuriri eru tinabiņe oteru daņge miegobi. ¹⁰ Oņu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoņoji wakiru mo morumboņ ņeņeo ņega, iņore jiņoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaņ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, iņore ohowe baku mitenį gaegobi. Mitenį garu resoņ buresoņyaņuņ qomukuru morumboņ ņeņe maņfunņgo ruaru iņi miegobi,

¹¹ “O Ofoņ Anutunoņuņ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemenį. Gore maņ aņigoji maņgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiņe oi gareru daņge migareegobeneņ. Go moakoņji mimitenį sosowo roru sabaremiņ ore so fukege.” Oņu.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quraņ poporiņine roya.

¹ Ore ņadiineo quraņ poporiņine mo ņonebe morumboņ ņeņeo ņega iņore me furoineo peya. Quraņ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraņ akoņ quraņgaru poporiņgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatok-abi peya. ² Oņuakoņ Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņ sunįsunineke mo ņonebe sanaiņe yobu oņgaku biņe buņo iņi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeņine sari fukeru soine quraņ poporiņine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiņ ore so fukega?”

* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1 * **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2
Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 * **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraņ quraņgaru komoņgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiņ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraņine kianį osena, oi bofukebi buņoineke fukeiņ. Quraņ rauineji akoņ oi siņaņ gaega. Pi oi ki maņgoine ruaru bajibeneņ rakaegayoņ, quraņ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

³ Onu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋgo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ɲone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ɲoneiŋ ore so, so fukeya. ⁴ Moji mo gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine ɲoneiŋ ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboŋ. ⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go so kuyoigoŋ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Injoji soine sanaŋgaru quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiŋ.”

⁶ Onu najime Lama mendaine ɲonebe morumboŋ ɲeŋe botuineo nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anuturo minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juŋeine 7 eru jiŋo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ɲiŋigo sosowo yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jiŋo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi. ⁷ Lama madeine oi ɲonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumboŋ ɲeŋeo ɲega iŋore me furoineone roya. ⁸ Oi roko nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 yoŋoji oo akoŋ Lama madeinere maŋfuŋgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋineji onga wosibi Anuturo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinaŋ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinkekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onjuineji goul popuyaŋuŋ puseko dimabuŋ. ⁹ Dikanji keru kiki gariine iŋi keku mibuŋ,

“Goji fuŋine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ɲiŋigo furiyaŋuŋ baku ro yabemeŋ.

Niŋigo oi nemu apayaŋunde so, buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so, kubuyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so. Goji yoŋoreone goine ro yabende Anuturo biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yoŋoji Anuturo biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodonga yabende qorumangore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siŋaŋpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anuturonde gio baku goku moreŋ so ɲiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropenimiŋ.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine onu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimereren jareyaŋuŋ taoseŋine taoseŋine eru milyoniŋe milyoniŋe oi ɲone yaberu kiki fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneboŋ. Yoŋoji morumboŋ ɲeŋe bembengo dimaku nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ. ¹² Kiki sanaŋine yobu keku iŋi kebuŋ,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeko Anutuji usuŋ sunsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maŋboron ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebeneŋ kuririquraŋ biŋe qame miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

¹³ Onu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji iŋi kebi maneboŋ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombuŋgo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyaŋuŋ qodureru kiki iŋi kebuŋ,

“Morumboŋ ɲeŋeo ɲega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ɲoko miteŋ ɲapegobeneŋ. Mifia Rauine ɲokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquraŋ ɲatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Onu kebi nemu muraɗɗuine 4 yoɗoji “Buɗo oi foriine,” mibuɗ. Mibi Anutire minebobo yoɗoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miten gabuɗ. Onu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakon moakon bosugaga.

¹ Onu maneru ya inɗi fukeko ɗoneboɗ: Lama madeineji quraɗ poporiɗine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunɗaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraɗɗuine 4 yoɗoreone moji buɗo inɗi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buɗoine oi gbuɗparandaɗ kamasɗ onuine sanaɗine yobu onɗako manebonɗ. ² Onu miko maneru oo akon kanenɗkuku yagaɗine mo fukeko ɗoneboɗ. Kanenɗkuku ore paiineo ɗi mo tebeineke ɗeko goineji reson bureson otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiɗ eru goya, inɗoji moke kanenɗkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiɗ einɗo raya. Onu.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraɗɗuine yoɗoreone yokaine inɗoji buɗo inɗi miko manebonɗ, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁴ Onu miko oo akon kanenɗkuku mo sakiine boboronɗ jirinɗ boruɗke fukeko ɗoneboɗ. ɗi mo kanenɗkuku ore paiineo ɗeya, Anutuɗi oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuɗ oteya. Oi oteme morenɗo kiki rorori eeru komeniminɗ ore bapakareko ɗinɗigo manɗaɗuɗ ba pakareinde usuɗ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraɗɗuine yoɗoreone jare yokaomo inɗoji buɗo inɗi miko manebonɗ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akon kanenɗkuku gogobu mo fukeko ɗoneboɗ. ɗi mo kanenɗkuku ore paiineo ɗeya, inɗoji meboɗe yobiɗ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ɗeya. ⁶ Onu ɗeko nemu muraɗɗuine 4 yoɗore botugone moji buɗo miko fonuɗine inɗi manebonɗ, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigonɗ. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niginɗ gio oi so bosembeaineɗi.” Onu.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraɗɗuine 4:ineji buɗo miko fonuɗine inɗi manebonɗ, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁸ Onu miko oo akon kanenɗkuku mo sakiine yoyonɗuɗine eru kokomeineke fukeko ɗoneboɗ. Kanenɗkuku ore paiineo ɗeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inɗore manɗunɗo kome kae Rauineji onuakonɗ oi boyoberu wareya. Moreɗ boroinɗ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ɗinɗigoine oi sinɗaɗ yabenimi ore usuɗ oi Anutuɗi yateya. Usuɗ oi yateme usuɗyakunɗi morende ɗinɗigo mobeine oi inɗi bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoɗi (bainat) qoqo eru komebuɗ. Goineji rorogo komebuɗ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuɗ eru goine oi morende joma riganɗine yoɗoji ki yabebi komebuɗ. Onu.

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anutire ɗinɗigo goine yabebi komebuɗ, yoɗore iiru ɗone yabebonɗ. Yoɗoji Anutire Biɗe buɗo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobuɗ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaɗgo dimabuɗ. ¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sanaɗine inɗi onɗgabunɗ, “O Ofon usuɗ Rauine, goji poretinɗ eru fori wombunɗine fukege. Ore eru damaɗ woɗimu odigabeneɗ tariko oo morende ɗinɗigo osoe yaberu buɗoyaɗuɗ mitariminɗ? Niɗoji go kinɗaɗ qa garebeneɗ ke nobebi dari-nonunde geo oi wamo damaɗgo kerisiende paiyaɗuɗgo ropeinɗ?”

* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

¹¹ Onu mibunyon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yonore keyareru Anutture mimiti ini yajibi manebun, “Nono jikigaru daman pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesin ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi nono oi onuakon yabebi komenimin. Yonoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabebun, yonore buno mitaribemin.” Onu.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku nonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komej kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinoneji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (nonin sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinoneji kerisieru ojeju dari onuine fukeya. ¹³ Onu fukeko bobun qonikingo pegobi, yonoji morengo wakibun. Noanen korun yonungaru nekabi gbin sananeji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murungaru morengo qiriquru wakibun.

¹⁴ Onu wakibi qonikin noneegobenen, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporinine poporingabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanungone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

¹⁵ Onu fukeko morende kin koitoin koitoin, ni muranine muranine eru mamari sinanine sinanine yonoji kamieru useru sumungabun. Ninigo jaijonjon bineroroyanunke, ninigo tobiriyannunke oi sosowo perorieru sumungabun. Yonoyanere gioyanun baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo koun, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimbonine kimbonine baaru oo sumungabi none yabebon. ¹⁶ Oo sumungaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru ini karieru weu yarebun, “Nono tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde nejeo nega, inoji egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere yombenineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Onu karieru weu yarebun. ¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyakun totogo odugobire, ore damanine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanangaru dimaingo ore so mata. Onu.*

7

Israel ninigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.

¹ Ore ndiineo Sombun mimereren 4 none yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabun. Yonoji morende gbin Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebun. Gbinji moren paiineo me koe paineo egu qain ore me yo moji kosa egu qain ore Rauine 4 oi meyanungo roru niginngaru dimabun. ² Anutuji Sombun mimereren 4 oi moren eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moren guruyanungo dimabun. Onu dimakabi none yabebe Sombun mimereren moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko nonebon. Inoji gogore Rauine Anutture giri moge toku nonoruine sinan garu wareru Sombun mimereren 4 yonore sananine yobu ongaya.

³ Ongaru buno ini yajiya, “Nono moren me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapenin eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunonunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yonore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebenen ndiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimin.” ⁴ Onu yajiko Anutture giri mogeine oi Israel ninigo goine yonore maio baku bakato yarebun. Moji yonore jareyanun miko ini

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

manebon: Israel ninigo kubu 12 sosowo yonjoreone qodureru ninigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebun.

⁵ Israel kubu moakon moakon yonjoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebun. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.*

Senjinbanjin goniminde kubu yasogo nonebon.

⁹ Ore nadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanun so ooseinere so oi none yabebon. Ninigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, kantriyandu so eru bunjo maru mimiyanunde so tumanbaru morumbon neje eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakungo dimabun. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganine kekabi rakame meyanunگو tupe rekaine meyanunگو roru dimabun. ¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sananine yobu ongaku inji mibun, “Anutunonunji morumbonde nejeo nega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjinbanjin fukegobenen.”

¹¹ Onu ongaku mibi Sombun mimereren sosowo yonjoji morumbon neje bembengo buruo dimaku Anutture minebobo eru nemu muranpuine 4 oi rore yabebun. Onu dimaku morumbon neje manfunگو daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun. ¹² Anutu mitej garu inji mibun, “Bunjo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquran eru manboron Rauine fukege. Nihoji go mitej guru binerorogo mi sogueegobenen. Anutunonun, goji usun sunsun eru usun Rauine fukege. Nihoji damañ so onu misanangaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goin. Bunjo oi foriine!”

¹³ Onu mitej garu mibi Anutture minebobo yonjoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “Ninigo mariku joroine yaganine keru dimagobi, oi uri yonjoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumanbaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme inji bokirie tebon, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo inoji inji najime manebon, “Suronqoqo soguinere botugone wapebun, yonjoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kaman marikuyanun jureko yaganngako gobun. ¹⁵ Onu gobun ore eru Anutture morumbon nejeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorineo (tempel) goku Anutture gio baku gonimin. Onu gokabi morumbonde nejeo nega, inoji kaman akoine botinbaru kema yabeko gonimin.

¹⁶ “Onu gokabi damañ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. ¹⁷ Yoore eru senjinbanjin gonimin: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo neku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere jinoino raegobi. Anutu inoyone jinoyanungone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaningame tariin.” Onu.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benngaya. ² Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 Anutture manfunگو dimagobi, oi none yabebe moji qen funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunگو yareya.

* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

³ Oi ñone yabebe Sombun mimereren mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Nijigo gbagbataenine sosowo Anuturo onga wosibi inoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonineke oi ongawowosiyanunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anuturoo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon ñene manfunngo dimaga, inoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigaingo otebun. ⁴ Inoji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunineji oi Anuturo nijigo gbagbataenine yonore ongawowosiyanunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren inore meone pakereru Anuturo jinjo maio ropebun. ⁵ Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morengo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbunparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinbururun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damanine damanine komeñ baya. Onu.*

Mimereren yonjoji qen funine mo putebun.

⁶ Sombun mimereren 7 qenyanun funine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoji oi putenimingo jauebun.

⁷ Mimereren funfungainineji pakereru qen funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morengo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morengo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebun eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimereren yokaine inoji pakereru qen funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹ Onuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jangaru sibirigabun.

¹⁰ Mimereren yokaomoinineji pakereru qen funine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobun yasogo doi borun onuine kamasi jaku qonikinone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinoinine sosowo oi saga yabeya. ¹¹ Bobun ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyannunke fukebun. Mokiyannunke fukebi ore eru nijigo kokoineji oi noku komebun.

¹² Mimereren jare 4 inoji pakereru qen funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegijirine eru ayon jirine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyanun yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onuakon bobun mobeyanun yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebun. Ore eru una damaninere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Onu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo ñoneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sananine yobu ongaku ini miya, “O nijigo morengo gogobi, Sombun mimereren yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qenyanun funine mo putenimingo egobi. Qen yokaomo ore fonunyanun manebi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onu.*

* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18
Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25;

9

Somɓuɗ mimereren 5:ineji qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya.

¹ Somɓuɗ mimereren jare 5 inoji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteme ɗonebe qonikingone bobuɗ mo mukuru morengo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoɗore yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuɗ Rauine oteya. ² Oi oteme gemokaku yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jirin ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakerreru wegi jinoin komoɗgaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya. ³ Ju ore maɗineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru morengo wapebi Anutuɗi usuɗ yareya. Usuɗ oi omeqoqo yoɗore usuɗ kamasi oɗuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuɗi inji mitiga yareya, “Noɗo morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo oɗuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoɗ, ɗinigo maiyaɗuɗo Anutire giri mogeyaɗuɗ tomiri yoɗo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oɗu mitiga yareya. ⁵ Anutuɗi putogisi oi usuɗ yareme ɗinigo ki yabebi kain 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebuɗ. Joisereren oi omeqoqoji ɗi kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren oɗu manebuɗyoɗ, Anutuɗi sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuɗ oi putogisi yoɗoji so baku omaine ki yabebuɗ. ⁶ ɗinigo ki yabebuɗ, yoɗoji damaɗ oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiɗyoɗ, kome oi so bofukeru komeingo embimbiɗanimiɗ. Komeingo maneru yaimain qanimiɗyoɗ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rain.

⁷ Putogisi ɗone yabebe yoɗoji kanenkuku jigooqo ore kuririyaɗuɗke jauegobi, oi oɗuine fukebuɗ. Qoruyaɗuɗo ya yoweine goul oɗuine kebuɗ, oi resoɗ buresoɗ kamakamasi fukeya. Jino maiyaɗuɗi ɗinigo jinomai kamasi oɗuine fukebuɗ. ⁸ Putogisi yoɗore qoru sikiyaɗuɗ oi yagan ɗigo yoɗore qodu siki oɗuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaɗuɗi laion jomare mi oɗuine fukeya. ⁹ Maro marikuyaɗuɗ oi aen maro oɗuine fukeya. Toyaɗuɗ qabi fonuɗ fukeko maneboɗ, oi inji: Kanenkuku boakon yoɗoji jigooqore keretaine keretaine poreru rinaru jigoo rabi gbinbururuɗ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyaɗuɗ oi omeqoqo oɗuine miyaɗuɗke fukebuɗ. Yoɗoji ɗinigo kain 5 ore so joisereren manenimiɗ ore ki yabebuɗ, ore usuɗineji oi putogisi yoɗore jiyaɗuɗo peya. ¹¹ Putogisi yoɗore kin koitoyaɗuɗ oi gemokaku yoɗore yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore mimererenine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibuɗ buɗoo Abadon eru Grik buɗoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ onɗabi yobiɗ funfunɗaine momokiine oi oɗu tariya. Maneniɗ, ore ɗadiineo ‘Yei!’ onɗabi yobiɗ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oɗu.*

Somɓuɗ mimereren 6:ineji qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya.

¹³ Somɓuɗ mimereren jare 6 inoji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anutire maɗfunɗo goul koro alata pega, ore juɗe 4 oone buɗo mo fukeme maneboɗ. ¹⁴ Fonuɗ oiji Somɓuɗ mimereren jare 6 qeɗineke inore inji ojiya, “Anutuɗi mimereren 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keriringo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuɗi mimereren 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ɗeniminde gosayaɗuɗ, kainyaɗuɗ, unayaɗuɗ eru aua damanyaɗuɗ oi poretiɗ burugaru yareme ɗebuɗ. Yoɗoji damanyaɗuɗ oi ware fukeme oo akon ɗinigo kantriine kantriine yoɗore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiɗ ore jaueru ɗeku damanyaɗunde odigabuɗ. Ore eru Somɓuɗ mimereren 6:ineji alataone buɗo maneru oo akon raru mimereren 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu

* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

soguine yobu oi kanenƙukuyanunƙe fukeru warebuŋ. Nonji jareyanun manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohon sasako oo ni kanenƙuku paiineo ņeku warebuŋ, yoŋore kamasi ņonebe inji fukeya: Maroyanun (omoro aen maro) oi misi mi boboron, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoŋunine salfa misi ko onuine. Kanenƙuku yoŋore kamasiyanun ņone yabebe qoruyanun laion jomare qoru onuine fukebi mauyanunƙone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanenƙuku yoŋore mauyanunƙone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ņinigoine ņinigoine yabeya. Kanenƙuku yoŋore usun oi mauyanunƙo eru jiyannunƙo peya. Jiyannun oi koben ore so fukebi ji sisiyanun oi miineke. Ji sisiyanun miineke oiji ņinigo ņonoro onuine ņoru yabeegobi. Yobiŋ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ņinigo sosowo yoŋore mobeyanun yokaomo oi yabeko komebuŋ.

²⁰ Yobiŋ bibiineke oiji ņinigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobun, yoŋoji jibu manyanun so kerisiebuŋ. Yoŋoyanunde meji ya baku ohoweyanun baku miten gabun, ore eru so mamananembe eebuŋ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten yayabe oi so bokebuŋ. Nemu gbon goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbon oiji ya ņoneru maneŋgo me raru wareŋgo embimbinƙaegobi. Jibu ņinigoji oi so bokebuŋ.

²¹ Onuakon ņinigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobun. Ore eru manyanun so kerisiebuŋ. Onu.*

10

Sombun mimereren eru quran poporinine mendaine

¹ Ore ņadiineo Sombun mimereren usunine ropekiine mo ņonebe Sombunƙone kuanji komon gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jinoino onuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otun misi borunyakunƙe yoyoka onuine jaku dimaya. ² Meineji quran poporinine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kjoine oi morenƙo oderu dimaya. ³ Onu dimaku laion jomaji ņiniririn onƙaega, bunoino ore so sanan qanqanine onƙaya. Onƙame gbunparandande gbunbururun 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ņiniririn onƙaku bunoyanun onƙakabi manebon.

⁴ Gbunparandande gbunbururun 7 yoŋoji onƙaku bunoyanun mikabi manebon, nonji oi oo akon papiago quranƙainƙo ebon. Quran quranƙainƙo ebonon, fonun mo Sombunƙone manebe bunon inji najiya, “Gbunparandande gbunbururun 7 bunon migobi, oi gake akon kamiine manende peine. Oi so quranƙaigon.”

⁵ Sombun mimereren kufuine koe eru moren paiyakunƙo oderu dimako ņonebon, inoji me furoine romaenƙaru Sombunƙo oobe ruaya. ⁶ Mimipan bunon miinƙo ore meine onu ruaru oi misanƙaru ruaya. Moji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku daman so tatariine tomiri sananƙaru go ropein, inore tinao mimipan bunon inji miya, “Anutuji daman moke so bojoroko ropein. ⁷ Onu matayon, Sombun mimereren 7:ji qen funine mo (biugel) puteme fonunine manenimin, daman oo akon Anuture bunon buru sonsonineji foriineke fukein. Kajeqoun ņinigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe bunon fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobun, Biŋe bunon ore so oi pipa foriineke fukein.”

* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

⁸ Ore ɗadiineo fonuɗ mo rone Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo miya, oiji ɗeɗeineo moke buɗo miko inɗi manebonɗ, “Sombuɗ mimererenɗi koe eru moreɗ paiyakunɗo oderu dimaku quraɗ poporinɗine roko meineɗi qoqo-mureine pega, oi raru roigonɗ.”

⁹ Onu maneru Sombuɗ mimererendeo raru quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine oi nareinɗ ore weubonɗ. Weube inɗi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinɗonɗ, migoo oi kou obure anɗi onuine fukeinɗ.”

¹⁰ Onu najime quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine oi inɗore meone roru nobonɗ. Nobe mineo kou obure anɗi onuine fukeyayonɗ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. ¹¹ Onu enareko nonɗi buɗo inɗi manebonɗ, “Go ɗeɗeineo moke kajeqounɗ buɗoine buɗoine misaueku goigonɗ. Kantriine kantriine eru ɗaso apaine apaine buɗo kamasi mimiyanunde so gogobi, yonore eru yonore kin koitoyanɗonɗ inɗore kajeqounɗ buɗo oi bonieru miku goigonɗ.” Onu.*

11

Anutire minebobo yoyokaji buɗoine kitingaku mibu.

¹ Onu najime maneru dimabe Sombuɗ mimererenɗ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onuine oi nareko inɗi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anutire boɗi sorinɗ eru ore boɗi alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onuakonɗ oo roperu Anutu miteɗ garu onɗawowosiyannɗonɗ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanɗonɗ ose. ² Boɗi sorinɗ soine ruaru oo kae jinɗo sakibe oi odureru bokeigonɗ. Oi kotu kantri yonore rua yarebi peko yonɗoji siti tiriine oi kainɗ 42 ore so oderu ra wareeniminɗ. Ore eru kae jinɗo sakibere soine oi so ose. ³ Nonɗi mineboboyokane sore yaperu buɗone kitingaku minimi ore usunɗ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onuine keru roregaru (moreɗ boboronɗ rauku) una damanɗine 1,260 ore so kajeqounɗ buɗo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ɗeɗeine yoyoka moreɗ Ofonde manɗfunɗo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanɗ moge onuine dimaku nonde funne kitingaku miku gonimi. ⁵ Moɗi me moɗi yape qojoi eyateinɗo manega ine, misi borunɗineɗi miyakunɗone wakiru rosipuyakunɗ ja yabeko sibiriganiminɗ. Moɗi me moɗi yapeinɗo manega ine, oi kadi onuine akonɗ oiji qabire komeinɗ.

⁶ Qonikinde kuanɗine kipenimi ore usunɗ oi yokoreo peko kajeqounɗ buɗo misauenimi, damanɗ ore so kue so keinɗ. Usunɗyakunɗi obu jinɗoine sosowo onuakonɗ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniminɗ. Onuakonɗ usunɗyakunɗi ropekiine pega ore eru anɗiyakunɗi miinɗ ore so soine mibire yobinɗ bibiineke funne funne fukeru moreɗ bosembearu ɗinɗigo yabeniminɗ.

⁷ Anutire buɗo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonore yonɗ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moɗi pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbinɗ eru yapeme komenimi. ⁸ Komebire qonɗbunɗyakunɗ siti tinabiɗeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumunɗ oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonyakunɗ Yesu oi onuakonɗ oo mariponɗo qabi komeya. ⁹ Qonɗbunɗyakunɗi kosa pebire ɗinɗigo sosowo oi ɗone yapeku goniminɗ. Moreɗ yonɗo yanga yapeinɗo mibi sabareniminɗ. Onu omaine kosa pebire ɗinɗigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ɗaso apaine apaine buɗo kamasiyanɗonɗ bubu miegobi, yonɗo qonɗbunɗyakunɗ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ɗone yapebunɗ.

* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

¹⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋi yoyoka yokoŋi ŋiŋigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ ba-pakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qoŋgbunyakunŋ ŋone yapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoŋoyoŋe yaunŋ funŋe funŋe nareŋgareŋ ekabi ra wareiŋ. ¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuŋi mi rombuŋ sigoyakunŋgo puteme kame gboreru pakereŋ koŋkoŋ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. ¹² Koŋkoŋ dimabire Sombunŋone buŋo sanaŋine mo iŋi oŋgaku yaŋiya, “Ŋoko bio yoo wapeni!” Oŋu yaŋime maneru kuaŋ maŋineo pakereŋ Sombunŋo ropebire rosipuyakunŋi omaine ŋone yaperu meayaŋuŋ mukume dimabuŋ.

¹³ Kufuyakunŋi moreŋ bokere ropebire damaŋ oo akonŋ komeŋ kamasiine jiiibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teŋgone moakonŋ) ore so bajiru qajaŋbajaŋgako wakiya. Wakiru ŋiŋigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo so komebuŋ, yoŋoŋi oi ŋoneru odesueru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Sombunde ofoŋ Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.

¹⁴ ‘Yei!’ oŋga joŋoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oŋu tariyaŋoŋ, maneniŋ, oŋga joŋoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineŋi oi pipa fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombunŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ funŋ mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombunŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoŋi qeŋ funŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombunŋo buŋo sanaŋine akonŋ mimane ekabi tinayaŋuŋ manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, noŋunde ofoŋ eru iŋore Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristo yokoŋi moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi sosowo raugabire. Iŋoŋi damaŋine damaŋine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋanyayabe gioineŋi damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.” ¹⁶ Oŋu mibi manebe Anutire minebobo 24 Anutire jiŋo maio morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋegobi, yoŋoŋi wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ. ¹⁷ Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,

“O ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauine, goŋi go waperu damaŋ yoo goge.

Goŋi usuŋgo ropekiine roru funŋaru moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukeru gomiŋ.

Ore eru niŋoŋi miteŋ guku daŋge gajigobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame rosi egareku gobuŋyoŋ, gore rosi damaŋi muŋaneŋoŋ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goŋi damaŋ yoo komekiine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yaŋemiŋ eru gakere ŋiŋigopugo furi yaŋemiŋ.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoŋine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyaŋuŋ yaŋemiŋ.

Oŋuakonŋ goineŋi ŋiŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yaŋemiŋ.” Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹⁹ Ore ŋadio Sombunŋi aŋgame Anutire mimitenŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ŋonebe sorinŋ maŋineo Anutire joŋofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya* Sombunŋi aŋgame damaŋ oo akonŋ kirabori eru gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe

* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18 * **11:19:** Anutire mimipaŋ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quraŋgaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ŋeko siŋaŋ eegobi.

komenj baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wak-
ibuŋ. Onu.*

12

Nigo eru jewananj sogo juŋeineke

¹ Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko ñoneboŋ: Nigo mo wegi jinjoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ onuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyanuŋke ñebuŋ.

² Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joisererenj maneru onga jojoyaya.

³ Ore ñadio moge mo Sombuŋgo inji fukeko ñoneboŋ: Jewananj sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroŋ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ñeya. ⁴ Jewananj sogo oiji jeineji qonikinj kepiere bobuŋ yonoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ñigo inoyonje made roinjo eya, inore maŋfunjo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roinj, oi oo akonj gbagainjo maneya.

⁵ Nigo oiji made ñi roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aenj toku ñonoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goinj. Nigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akonj pipa roru raru Anuture morumboŋ ñeje keriringo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame ñigoji inoyonje akonj bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ñigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goinj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimererenj qoruine Maikel eru inore mimererenju yonoji jewananj sogo kiso eteru ino eru inore mimererenju yonoke qoqo ebuŋ. ⁸ Qoqo eku jewananj sogo eru inore mimererenju yonore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu morenyanuŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goinjo embimbingsabuŋ. ⁹ Embimbingsabi jewananj sogo juŋeineke oi tuŋgabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewananj sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo kobenj fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tinuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru inore mimererenju oi inoke Sombuŋgone tuŋgaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inji fukeme manebonj, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunjo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogop-unoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorianj egobenenj. Nonunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo ñinjo munaŋ qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋaŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munaŋqoqo Rauinere usuŋ suŋsuŋineji fuke forega. ¹¹ Inoji mamanansiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayonj, Rauine oi inji gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaŋ qa yareko sananjaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombunine kitinŋaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyanuŋ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

¹² “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yonoji sosowo jerieru kokorianj keku goinebi. Onuine goniminiŋonj, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ñono yobinj momokiine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ñonoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponjine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewananj sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ñone taniŋgaru ñigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. ¹⁴ Yobeyayonj, ñigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaruru pipa

* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

raya. Anutuji moren buroineo inore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumungaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siɗan gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. ¹⁵ Nigoji fururu qarurako kobende maɗine riganga foreya miineone nigore nadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji nigo oi kisongaru roru nigin gaingo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onu gibuyayon, morenji nigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanan sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. ¹⁷ Onu fukeko jewanan sogore maɗine nigo ore eru rigangame bokero nigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabein go raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anuture mimipan bunjo ren garu Yesure Biɗe bunjo daman so kitingaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qoqo ee enimin ore raya.

¹⁸ Raru koe magen go roperu dimaya. Onu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore nadio joma mimiine mo juɗeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko nonebon. Juɗeine 10 oo reson bureson 10 kebi nebuɗ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyanunke quran gabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi nonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuɗ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onuine. Jewanan sogoji usunine, morumbon neɗeine eru ninigo siɗan yabeinde usunine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananine moji bame komein go eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon neya. Morende ninigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi nadiineo boyoberu rabun. ⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanan sogo ohoweine bateku miteɗ garu gobun. Usun onuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onuakon baku miteɗ garu inji mibun, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qoqo ee ein go sanan gana?”

⁵ Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanan garu jaubairin birin paio igosisi bunjoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usun oi kain 42 ore so pe tein go ore mitariya. ⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombun kaeine eru Sombun maɗineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷ Onu gokame Satanji ninigo gbagbataenine kiso eyarenonde usun oteme yonjoke jigo qoqo eeru gbin eyareya. Gbin eyareme Satanji ninigo nasoyanun sosowo kubuyanunde so, bunjo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyayunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ Ninigo sosowo moren go gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteɗ gaku gonimin. Anuture ninigo posiine tinayanun Sombun kaere papiago quran gabi pega, yonjoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteɗ ganimin. Ronere ronekon go Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fun garu tinayanun oi gogo sananinere papia oo quran garu go wapebuɗ. Gogo sananinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, inore biɗe eko siɗan gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! ¹⁰ Mo witi pigo rain go ore so fukeya, inoji oo rain. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komein go ore so fukeya, inoji onu komein.* Ore eru ninigo gbagbataenine,

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7 * **13:10:** Goineji bunjo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimin, goineji inoyonje oi siqo onuineji qabi komein.

yoŋoji yamen keku yobiŋ roru maneku kariyeru gben akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Onu.*

Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke nonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe onune fukeru buŋoine oi jewanani sogo juŋeinekeji miya, onuakon miku goya. ¹² Inoji waperu ogoine funfungainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku moreŋ niŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfungainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine funfungainere oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo eyayon, fosikeko ropuine akon neya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine inoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funne funne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru morengo wareru jako niŋigoji oi jinoyanunji nonebuŋ. ¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine funfungainere minebobo fukeru inore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku goya. Oiji morende niŋigo eadu yabeme tintuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi ini bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nono joma mimiine funfungainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araŋ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfungainere oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, inore sasako igodonjanimin.”

¹⁵ Onu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbon oi bogboreme fungaru rombuŋ furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfungainere sasako qowirieme ni buŋo miku niŋigo bapakare yabeko ini fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gbon ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ. ¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji niŋigo sosowo ini bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Nono joma mimiine funfungainere giri moge oi jinoo maiyanunjo me me furoyanunjo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi, niŋigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanunjo me maiyanunjo bakatebuŋ.

¹⁷ Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunjo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjan ya narengaren pi me narengaren kaeo furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabun.

¹⁸ Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋboron oi ini: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, inoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moreŋ niŋe jare fukeya. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ndio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako nonebon. Inoke kufufunpuine jareyanun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyanunjo ququranine peko none yabebon. ² Oo akon manebe Sombunzone fonun mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbunparandan gbinburunjo soguine qaega ore fonun ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonunine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunine fukeega ore so manebon.

³ Anutuji niŋigo 144,000 oi morengone furiyanun baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anuture morumbon neŋe maŋfunjo waperu ofon muranine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore jinoo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ.

* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

Sosowo yonjoji yonjoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yonjoji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbinqabuñ. ⁴ Yonjoji njinigo fuñ mo fukeru go wapebuñ. So keji garu gbagbataenine goinjo yonjoyonje sisanjan eeku njigo yonjoke wuwunuñ so bofukeru gobuñ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yonjoji ino boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi njinigo botuyanungone furiyanuñ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. ⁵ Yonjore miyanungone buño ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buñoyanuñ tomiri gbagbataenine go wapebuñ. Onu.*

Sombuñ mimereren yokaomo yonjoji buñoyanuñ miku fururu qabuñ.

⁶ Ore ndio Sombuñ mimereren mo nonebe qonikin petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Injoji Bobian Biñe pepesanañ* roru wareru moreñ njinigo yonjore mitaninjanjo wareya. Njinigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, buño mimiyanunde so eru kantriyandu so moreñ sagaru ñe ragobi, sosowo yonjore misaueinjo wareya. ⁷ Wareru sananine akon jojoraku inji ongaya, “Anutuji njinigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondinjo yobugaga. Ore eru nonjo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteñ garu tinabinene basauenebi. Moji sombuñ, moreñ, koe eru obu jinjoine bofuke yabeya, inore ohowe baku miteñ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ Onu ongame inore ndio Sombuñ mimereren ogoine mo funfunjaine boyoberu wareru inji ongaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon njigo bineroroineke injoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Injoji wain obu onjuine noninde yareme manyanuñ jibugame manjijibu fukeru gobuñ. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture man rigangame rosi eru miko siti tinabineneke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onu.

⁹ Onu ongako inore ndio Sombuñ mimereren jare yokaomo injoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sananine akon jojoraku inji ongaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru inore sasako ohoweine baku miteñ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰ injoji onjuakon Anuture yombenine oi wain obu sananine onjuine noku maneñ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananine yobu oi akon yombeninere popugo keseme ñega, injoji oi noin. Oi noku Sombuñ mimereren tiriine eru Lama madeine yonjore yukuyanungo dimako salfa kore misi boruñineji jako joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin.

¹¹ “Oiji ja yabeme joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru gonimin, ore konduñineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeñ. Njinigo joma mimiine eru inore sasako ohoweine baku miteñ gaegobi, yonjoji una ubu mison maneru gonimin. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, injoji sakiineji usurangame yaimain qaku ñema neinjo embimbinqaru goin.”

¹² Ore eru njinigo gbagbataenine Anuture mimipan buño renjaru boyobee-gobi, nonjoji yameñ keku yobin maneku karieru Yesu gben akon manesin garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore ndio Sombungone buño mo manebe inji najiya, “Go quran inji quranga: Njinigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo funjaru komenimin, yonjoji senginbanjin fukenimin. Moro Tiriineji buño mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buño oi foriine,’ miga. Yonjoji gio sananine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanunde fori fukeko Sombuñ Rauineji sunduyanun

* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13 * **14:6:** Ofon Sombuñ koito pepesanañ Rauinere Biñe buño robuine oi pepesanañ. Oi ronere ronekonjo funjaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeeñ.

maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ņeku ņema neku womoo gonimiņ.”
Oņu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman

¹⁴ Oņu najime piku kuaņ yagaņine ņonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriine oņuine iņoji ņeya. Resoņ buresoņ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ņeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ņeya. ¹⁵ Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimerereņ moji mimiten soriņgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaņ paiineo ņega, iņore buņo iņi miku sanaņine yobu oņgaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumuņgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigoņ.” ¹⁶ Kuaņ paio ņega, iņore oņu oņgame siqoine kekesiineji morengo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojugako Sombuņ mimerereņ moji Sombunde mimiten soriņgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iņoji oņuakoņ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji Sombunde alatare misi siņaņ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanaņine yobu oņgaku Sombuņ mimerereņ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iņi ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoņ. Maga ore koruņ oje mukuru ņegobi.”

¹⁹ Oņu ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigiņ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odehyanimiņgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.† ²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sirongo waperu buron kamasi oņuine rambaņ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauiņeo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginji foguņgaya. Dikiine oņu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oņu.*

15

Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 eru yobiņ momokiine 7.

¹ Ore ņadio sombuņ maņineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ņoneru iņi waragaboņ: Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 oi yobiņ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuņ. ņiņigo agiburanyauņ ore Anuture maņ rigaņgame mitariku goine bokirieme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeme manebi maņineji munanņako buņoyaņunji komeiņ. Ore eru oi yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oņgabuņ.

² Oi ņoneru ya buruburuineke koe oņuine ņonebe misi boruņineke jijibu peya. Ore keririņineo Anuture ņiņigo dimabi ņone yabeboņ. Yoņoji gbiņ eru joma mimiinere buņo so reņgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaņuņgo so ro sabare eku gobuņ. Anutuji yoņo moakoņ moakoņ kulele yareme roru dimabuņ. ³ Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ņi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreņ oi iņi kebuņ,

“O Ofoņ Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiņ koito eyarende eebobogore fune oi poretiņ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuņ mo fukeru goge.

* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 † **14:19:** Anuture yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi maņineji munanņa foreiņ. Barariņ 19.15 oi ņone. * **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiņgen 1.15; Bara 19.15

⁴ O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretin oi totogo fukeme manegobenej. Ore eru kantri sosowo yonjoji wareru gore ohowe baku mitej guegobi. Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo ninjoji gore tinabiñe basaueru mitej gaegobenej.”

⁵ Ore ndio piku ya inji nonebon: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore manjo Anutu munan mogeinere kamban bejo sorinjo dimako nonebon. ⁶ Mimiten sorin oone Sombun mimereren ⁷ yobin momokiine ⁷ roru dimabun, yonjoji wakiru totogo warebun. Marikuyanun gbagbataenine buruburuyanunke kebi kamban mobeine mankaraine goulneke oi bifun nigin onuine omoyanunjo ube yaberu dimabun.

⁷ Yonjoji warebi ofon murañine ⁴ yonoreone moji goul popu ⁷ yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebun. Anutu manine rigangame, injoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. ⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquañine eru usunine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten sorin (tempel) puseko moji Sombun sorin oo ropeinde so onu so fukeya. Sombun mimereren ⁷ yonjoji rone popuyanun kesebi yobin momokiine ⁷ fukeru foriineke fukein, ore ndio soine moke ropenimin. Onu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimiten sorin (tempel) manineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimereren ⁷ yonore bunjo inji mitigako manebon, “Nonjo raru Anuture yombenji popu ⁷ miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morengo keseinebi.”

² Sombun mimereren funfunaineji bokeru raru popuine fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi bunjo qoqomuku ninigo yonore sakigo fukeya. Ninigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanunjo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku mitej gabun, yonore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimereren jare yoyoka injoji bokeru raru popuine fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qogore dari onuine fukeya. Onu fukeme koe manineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yonjo sosowo kome forebun.

⁴ Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo injoji popuine fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵ Onu fukeme Sombun mimereren obu sinan gaega, injoji bunjo inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji bunjo osoeru inji mitarinde yobin yo fukega ore eru poretin fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶ Yonjoji gore ninigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqoun ninigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobun, oi soyanunjo ruande paiyanunjo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretin akon goge.”

⁷ Obu sinan gaega, injoji onu miko bunjo mo alata korogone inji wareme manebon, “Bunjo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji ninigo bunoyanun osoeru poretin akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombun mimereren jare ⁴ injoji popuine fori oi wegi jinoo keseme oiji wegi usun oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ninigo misi onuine ja yabeya. ⁹ Wegi jinjoine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Raune fukeru ruame paiyanunjo ropeya, ninigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunyon, Anutu

* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

miten garu tinabiñeine basauenimin ore manyanun so kerisiebunyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun.

¹⁰ Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji popuineren fori oi joma miminere morumbon neñeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ninigo manyanun rigangame namanyanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya. ¹¹ Ninigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunyon, eeboboyanun sembene eba eku gobun, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanun so kerisiebun.

¹² Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji popuineren fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoinen koitoinen warengo maneru jaueru gobun, yonoji obu jigame moke so qungabunyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaamo kamasiyanun gbari onuine oi none yabebe jewanan sogo juneneke, joma mimiine eru kajeqonun ni qaqajibuine yonore miyanungone waperu wakibun. ¹⁴ Gemokaku yonoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funne funne baegobi. Onu eru moreñne moreñne sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanun none yaberu Anutu kiso eteingo ore manyanun bapakareru ini mibun, "Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere daman sogoo moko jigo qoinebenen."

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, "Kaje ruaniñ! Nonji kian bobo onuine kamiine warebemiñ. Moji manqagari goin, inoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nonenimiñ ore saki komonine sinan gaega, inoji senjinbanjin ein."

¹⁶ Gemo kinanqoqo yonoji kin koitoinen koitoinen oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreñ rondiñne tinaine Hibru bunoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumanqabi none yabebon. Onu.

¹⁷ Sombun mimereren jare 7 inoji popuineren fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) maninere morumbon neñeineone fonun sogo mo fukeru bunjo ini wareko miya, "Oi kese forebi fuke forega." ¹⁸ Onu miko oo akon kirabori eko gbuñparandan gbinbururun qaku eko komen miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore daman gone fungaru morengo go wapeben, daman oo komen onuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Onu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaamo fukebun eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore siti oi onuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabun. Anutuji siti bineroroinene Babilon yonore sembeneyanun so niga gako geoyanun bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenineji popu puseru neya, oi kese yareme paiyanungo ropeme wain obu onuine nobun. ²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebun, oi perorieru kemagabun eru tukuine tukuine dimabun, oi onuakon jibugaru mataebun.

²¹ Onu fukeko kombo korun yasogo yobinyanun 45 kilogram oiji qonikingone ninigo paiyanungo wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue korun kamasi onuine oiji waki ke yabeme ninigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebun. Onu.*

17

Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo neko nonebon.

* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

¹ Sombun mimereren 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabun, yonoreone moji wareru bunjo inji najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo njigo tinabineneke obu kokoinere paio nega, oi gadubemin. Anutuji bunjoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ² Morende kin koitoinene koitoinene yonjoji injoke boesau eru gobun. Kufufunyanunji morengo gogobi, yonjoji onjakoŋ njigo injore boesaure eru manyanun pakereme manjijibu fukebun. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fungaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebun.”

³ Onu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimereren oiji oga nuko moren buroineo ropebon. Oo roperu njigo mo joma mimiine boboron yobu injore paio noko nonebon. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina funne funne quranjabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 onu dimaya.

⁴ Njigo injoji kamban soki boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi keru neya. Kuririine goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru neya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun mamagiinekeji pusekiine. ⁵ Njigo injore maio tinaine sumunine oi inji quranjabi peya, “Babilon bineroroinene, morende kadi sogo njigo eru wuwunun mamagiinekere mango.” ⁶ Tinaine onu peme Anuture njigo gbagbataenineji Yesure funne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako nonebon. Oi noneru bibitatari yobu ebon.

⁷ Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombun mimererenji bunjo inji najiya, “Go urunjure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine njigo yoore funne sumunine bararinga garebemin eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 njigo oi osigaega, injore funne sumunine oi onjakoŋ bararingaru mifuke garebemin. ⁸ Jijogo kerisieme joma mimiine nonege, injoji rone goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga. Injiji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru morengo go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papi-ago so quranjabi pega, njigo yonjoji joma mimiine noneru popurenimin. Sakike goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimin.

⁹ “Nonun bunjo yo mane taningakimin ore manebenen mangboronine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi njigoji tukuine 7:de paio nega, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi onjakoŋ kin koito 7 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 injoji goku njigo sinan yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukein ore so fukega. Injiji fukein, oo daman pomponine usun paio dimain ore so fukein. ¹¹ Joma mimine goyayon, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, injoji 7 yonoreone mo fukega. Injiji moke gboreru inoyon kin koito jareine 8 fukein. Onu fukeinyon, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakain.

¹² “Junene 10 none yabege, oi kin koito 10 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji so fungaru njigo sinan yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usun yareme kin koito onjaine fukemin. Onu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so njigo sinan yaberu gonimin. ¹³ Kin koito 10 yonjoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyanun ino otebi goin. ¹⁴ Usunyanun onu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo eniminyon, Lama madeineji gbin eyareko wakinimin. Injiji kin yonore Kin eru koito yonore Koito fukega. Injiji onga noreru rosoe nobeko injoke daman so dimaku gokimin, ninjoji moko gbin eyareru kokorian keinebenen.”

¹⁵ Sombun mimererenji bunjoine onu miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio noko none yabe forege, obu

oi ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ eru apa ŋasoyaŋunde so mobemobe ŋe rabi sakiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne fukeko buŋoyaŋuŋ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ Jiŋogo kerisieme juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimiine otebi ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Onu gome Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo tariiŋ. ¹⁸ Ŋigo ŋeme ŋonege, iŋo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onu.*

¹⁷ “Onu fukeiŋ, oi Anutuji kiŋ koito yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru boburo yabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru qoqodure enimiŋ. Anuture mamane buru onu boyobenimiŋ. Ore so usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimiine otebi ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Onu gome Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo tariiŋ. ¹⁸ Ŋigo ŋeme ŋonege, iŋo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onu.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ŋeririkeiŋ.

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo usuŋine ropekiine ŋonebe Sombuŋgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraŋineji moreŋ ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sanaŋine yobu jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuŋ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ŋeririkeya. Ŋiŋigo mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yoŋoji akon tumangaŋu piyaŋuŋ oo babi yoŋore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaŋuŋke eru mamagiyaŋuŋke yoŋoji akon oo tumangaŋu youyaŋuŋ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ: Kantri sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya. Yombeniine oi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji ŋigo iŋoke boesau ekeson eku gobuŋ. Rojiki bajiki ŋiŋigoji moreŋ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaŋuŋke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iŋore baporere eru yoŋoji tinabiŋeineke kobike fukeru ŋiŋigo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”

⁴ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone moji buŋo najime iŋi manebon, “Nonde kufufuŋpu, ŋoŋo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi.

Ŋigo iŋoji agiburaŋ eega, oiji kema ŋabeme iŋoke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaiŋ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, yobiŋ onuine moji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeko onuakon joiserereŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Ŋigo oiji agiburaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiŋ boua forega. Suroŋqoqo eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyonere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gain.

¹ ⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine eŋareku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiŋ ore keseru gobuŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanaŋine oi yoŋoyaŋunde kesebi nonimiŋ.

⁷ Ŋigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iŋoyonunde ŋoŋoruji

* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

ƚorugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereƚ mokemoke yobu etebi jingef keku beusembe goif. Inoyonunde maƚgo inif manesuku kosa miega, ‘Nonji kwin ƚigo koitore morumboƚ ƚeƚeineo ƚego. Koje so fukego eru damaƚ mogo kimagu so kebemiƚ.’

⁸ Onu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaƚ moakonde maƚgo inifore paio ropeif.

Ofoƚ Anutuji buƚoine osoeru mitari teya, inifore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobif momokiine fuƚne fuƚne oiji pipa inif fuke teif:

Tifeineji komebi jingef keku roro ƚeko inoyonfe misigo ruabi jainf.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju kondun pakereif, kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore kin koitoyanunji oi ƚoneru sogun baru kuyonimif. Kin koito yonoji inofke boesau eru gobun. Meboine kuririyafunke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine inofke eru jerieru gobun, yonoji inifore eru kimagu kenimif. ¹⁰ Kimagu keku ƚonofruji ƚorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereƚ mokemoke yobu maneif, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inif kuyoku minimif, “O Babilon siti biƚeroroineke, yobif paiƚafunfo ropeif ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneƚ. O siti usun-ƚafunf soguine, Sombun Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maƚgo paiƚafunfo ropeko joiserereƚ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneƚ!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yonore rojiki-bajiki ƚifigo yonoji onuakonf sogun banimif. Moji jikigaru yonore meboyafunf furiine so baef ore kimagu keku kuyonimif. ¹² Kuririyafunf goul, silwa, ongin foriineke eru bote korunf oi Babilon yonoji me goineji so furiine banimif. Kambafunf gbagbataefine, boboronf yofunf iruine, boboronf yobu eru kambaf tinaine silk oi so furiine banimif. Yo fiine yobu fuƚne fuƚne ore botufunf eru mequrafunf fuƚne fuƚne oi so jikigaru furiine banimif. Kuririyafunf elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimif. Ufo koro jae ƚeƚe yafunf yo furiafunf soguine soru, kenfonf, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimif. Jonu aef yonufine brons eru aef gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimif.

¹³ Babilon yonoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimif. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaƚ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimif. Junf, wowoyunf, jinaƚ eru kouine fukeif ore ya goine oi so furiine banimif. Onuakonf wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korunf eru flaua ufoine oi so furiine banimif. Bulmakao, lama, kanenfuku eru kanenfuku kereta oi so furiine banimif. Rone kinafqofo ƚifigo furiafunf baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maƚ mamanesufunfji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimif.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ƚifigo yonoji Babilon ƚigo inifore inif minimif, “Yo foriine noinde anif maneru gomeƚ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touƚmoririgo eru mebo komonfo kuririyafunfke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi tafarafine goge. Oi damaƚ mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.” ¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ƚifigo mebo komonfufunf onu onu furiine banimifgo ore ruaru siti oone moneƚ goul (jufe boreƚ) poreru tinabinefunfke fukebunf. Yonoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ƚonofruji ƚorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereƚ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimif.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku inif minimif, “O siti sogo, yobif paiƚafunfo ropeif ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ onfaku kimagu kegobeneƚ. Yonoji kambafunf gbagbataefine, boboronf yofunf iruine eru boboronf yobu oi kebi. Kuririyafunf goul, ongin foriineke eru nigif eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiafunfji buruburuineke

fukeya. ¹⁷ Onu ebunyon, mebo komonyanun onuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde mango sibirigaru jibugaru mataebun.” Onu mibun.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ninigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yonjoji onuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. Onuakon ogâ ninigo kamba seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanun kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. ¹⁸ Nigo yasogo tinabineneke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju kondunine pakerein, oi jojorigo dimaku noneru bibie sorieru inji minimin, “Siti bineroroineke yoore ogoine damañ mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongaku jinjen keku woru kuyoku inji mibun, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde mango yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninigo ogâyanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine banimin ore eru oone monen goul (junje boreñ) boakon porebi siti oiji bineroroineke fukeya. Yobin paiyanunjo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenen.” Onu mibun.

²⁰ Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunjoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisereren soguine manegobi. Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, nonjo inore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ninigo nonjo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ndadio Sombun mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine bineroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae forein. Matae foreko jiki damañ mogo so bofukenimin ore so fukein.

²² Nonjo siti oo ogun qaku gita kulele qaku kun qen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonun damañ mogo moke so manenimin. Babilon nonore ninigo mamane gioyanun fune fune baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin. Wit kurumbu korun ongin yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjjiineji mataeme sitiji benon baru pein.

²³ “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyannunke tamaebunyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri pein. Nire ndadipuyanunji nigore boreñ furiine kanen koboru borun mibi nigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru bunjo jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorian onuinere fonun oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon nonore rojiki-bajiki ninigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun. Yonore agikeareko munanqoqo ninigo oi moreñ so ninigo manyanun bojibugabi tintun qaru gobun.” Sombun mimererenji onu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun ninigo eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine oi yonore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanunji wakiya. Yonore dari eru morengo ninigo goine yabebi komebun, sosowo yonore darire geoji yonore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun onuine bofukebi peya. Onu.*

19

Sombun yonjoji Babilon neririkeya ore Anutu miten gabun.

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jer 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji sananŋine akonŋ saoreŋ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuŋi munanŋ qa noreru oga nobeko inŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋunŋi usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. ² Anutuŋi buŋo foriinere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akonŋ mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuŋi inŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Ŋigo oiji Anuturre gio bobo ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyaŋunŋi wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

³ Oŋu miku moke keku inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi ruabi jako kondunŋineŋi damanŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereŋ ropeeiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” ⁴ Oŋu keku mibi Anuturre minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofonŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanŋi keru Anutu, morumbonŋ neŋeo neŋa inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanŋenŋ jebe

⁵ Oŋu kiki kebi morumbonŋ neŋeone buŋo mo inŋi fukeya, “Anuturre gio bobo ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo manebonŋ, oi yooŋe kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandanŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Ofonŋ Anutunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauŋi funŋaru moreŋ so siŋanŋ yaberu kiŋ Ofonŋyaŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya! ⁷ Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeineŋi suanŋenŋo maneru inŋoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ŋigo rorore damanŋi ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonuŋ kokorianŋ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineŋi saueeiŋ. ⁸ Anutuŋi mariku gbagbataenŋine kuririquraŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataenŋine oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataenŋine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

⁹ Kubu soguineŋe kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ popuineke inŋoji jikigaru inŋi najime manebonŋ, “Buŋo yo quraŋga: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanŋenŋ (ŋigo bobore) jebego wapeniminŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuturre buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombuŋ mimerereŋi oŋu najime nonŋi oo akonŋ inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru inŋore kufuineo dikanŋi keru dabebonyonŋ, inŋoji inŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eiŋonŋ. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funŋe kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋanŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonŋi yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usuŋineŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuturre daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goiŋonŋ.” Oŋu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jiŋo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.

¹¹ Nonŋi Sombuŋ angame kanenŋkuku yaganŋine mo ŋonebe wareya. Paiineo neko wareya, inŋore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombunŋine. Tinaine oŋu miŋgobi, inŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jiŋo qaega. ¹² Jiŋoineŋi misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine

* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat

inoyoye akon manegayon, moji mo oi so manega. ¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anutture buɗo.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuɗ, oi Sombuɗ kaere mamari ɗi kubuine kubuine. Yoɗoji kanenƙukuyanɗ yaganine oga yaberu paiyanɗngo ɗeku marikuyanɗ gbagbataenine keru warebuɗ. ¹⁵ Mamari sinan qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine tetine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiɗ eyarein ore eru wareya. Inoji sinanyayabere aen toku ɗonɗoruineji kantri so qotinɗaru sinan yaberu goin. Inoji Anutu usun sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odehyagin. Wain jua oi Anutture yomben manɗigainere kegoi fukega.* ¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo quranɗabi tambaranineo inɗi dimaya, “Kin yonore Kin eru koito yonore Koito.” Onu.

¹⁷ Ore ɗadio Sombuɗ mimereren mo ɗonebe wegi jinoino dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananine onɗaku weboine weboine qonikin botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onɗa yareru inɗi miya, “Nono bio wareni-in! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumanɗanin. ¹⁸ Wareru tumanɗaru kin koito, mamari sinan eru mamari ɗi yonore fu noinebi. Kanenƙuku eru kanenƙuku paio ɗeegobi, yonore fuyanɗ nonin. Ninigo sosowo yonore fuyanɗ wareru noinebi. Ninigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinanyanɗ mo qaegobi, sosowo yonore fuyanɗ noinebi.”

¹⁹ Ore ɗadio joma mimiine eru moreɗine moreɗine yonore kin koito yonoji mamari kubuyanɗ oga yaberu wareru tumanɗabi ɗone yabebon. Moji kanenƙuku paio ɗeku mamari kubuine yonoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimin ore tumanɗabi ɗone yabebon.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuɗ. Kajeqouɗ ɗi qaɗajibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onuakon joma mimineke roru kipebuɗ. Kajeqouɗ ɗi qaɗajibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ninigo goine yo onuine oi eadu eyareme tintun qaku gobuɗ: Ninigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuɗ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miten garu gobuɗ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigin yaperu gagari igo yapebi yon salfa kore misi boruɗineji jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. ²¹ Rakabire kanenƙuku paio ɗeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kin koito eru mamari ɗi sosowo oi yabeme komebuɗ. Komebi webo sosowo yonoji waperu fuyanɗ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ɗeya.

¹ Ore ɗadio Sombuɗ mimereren mo ɗonebe Sombuɗgone wakiya. Inoji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. ² Mimereren oiji wakiru jewanɗ sogo juɗeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ɗein ore kipeya. Jewanɗ sogo oi ronere ronekonɗo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. ³ Gosa 1,000 ore manɗo jikigaru ninigo kantri so bapakare yaberu

* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odehyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbonɗo rorunɗo rakame gbaken ruabi ore manineo rakaega. Nonun mannonun so kerisiebeneɗ Anutture man jikigaru riganɗame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombenine odehyagako rakako Anutture manji munanɗako womo fukein. * **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

moren so tɪntuŋ qaniminde egu eadu eɲarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimererenji ini miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaŋ pompoŋine gioine baku goiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

⁴ Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋoneboŋ. Anutuji goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarinimiŋ, yoŋoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru ŋebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ ore eru Anuture Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyaŋuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasakore ohowe so baku miteŋ gabuŋ eru iŋore moge oi maiyaŋuŋgo me meyaŋuŋgo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Iiruyaŋuŋ oi ŋone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu gobuŋ.

⁵ Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine ore damaŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ. ⁶ Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo gborenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sanaŋine komeniminde embimbiŋganimiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinŋ gio siŋaŋpu fukenimiŋ. Oŋuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiinŋ.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiinŋ. ⁸ Wakiru raru ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyareinŋ ore morenŋ so roregainŋ. Morenŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maŋyaŋuŋ bosemberu) jijiibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi oŋuakoŋ sagaru rainŋ. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeke tumangabi jareyaŋunji koere magende so fukeinŋ. ⁹ Tumaŋgaru wareru petigaru Israel morenŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombunŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋenimiŋ. Oŋu ŋenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreinŋ.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tɪntuŋ ebuŋ, mimererenŋ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenwenŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine oŋuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabeŋi tatariine tomiri joisererenŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariinŋ.

¹¹ Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yagaŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋoneboŋ. ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenŋi iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu. ¹² Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi oŋuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binaŋ buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, iŋoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie

* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 * **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

yabeya. Komeru kome mison̄ kaeo rakaru gobū, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jin̄oo wapebū. On̄u waperu fukebi Anutuji bun̄oyan̄u moakon̄ moakon̄ osoeru eeboboyan̄unde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome mison̄ moren̄ Rauine oi igo yapebi yon̄ misi borūn̄ jaku wen̄wen̄ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabūn̄, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sanan̄inere tina buru buk māngo so quran̄gabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yon̄ misi borūn̄ jaku wen̄wen̄ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. On̄u.*

21

Sombūn̄ gariine eru moren̄ gariine ñone yapebon̄.

¹ Sombūn̄ moren̄ fun̄fun̄gaine yokoji on̄u mataeru mataebire koeji on̄uakon̄ so jikigaru peya. Ore ñadio Sombūn̄ eru moren̄ gariine ñone yapebon̄.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombūngo Anuture kaeone wakiko ñonebon̄. Siti oi bobian̄ga forebi ñone an̄iineke in̄i fukeya: N̄igo suan̄jen̄inere mariku ñone an̄iineke ketebi ñi bin̄eineke qodurein̄ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ñonebon̄. ³ Oi ñoneru dimaku morumbon̄ ñeñeone būno mo fukeko manebe sanan̄ine on̄gaku in̄i najiya, “Ñone, Anuture piji oi ñin̄igo botuyan̄ungo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyan̄ungo gome in̄joke gobi in̄oyon̄e ofon̄ Anutuyan̄uñ fukeru yon̄joke go ropein̄. ⁴ Yon̄joke goku jin̄o obuyan̄uñ sosowo ketan̄in̄ga forein̄. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jin̄gen̄ so kenimin̄ eru jikigaru joisereren̄ mo so manenimin̄. Ya more so embimb̄in̄garu kuyonimin̄.”

⁵ Morumbon̄ ñeñeo ñega, in̄oji in̄i najiya, “Mane, non̄ji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukein̄.” On̄u najiru miya, “Būno oi foriine yobu man̄yokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quran̄ga.” ⁶ Jikigaru in̄i najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Non̄ji ronekon̄ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemin̄. Ore so non̄ji quran̄ māngoine fun̄fun̄gaine A eru quran̄ māngoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, non̄ji gogo sanan̄inere obu jin̄oin̄eone obu oi yaun̄ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goin̄. ⁷ Moji yobin̄ sosowo odureru gbin̄ ein̄, non̄ji in̄jore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe in̄jore bin̄e fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goin̄.

⁸ “On̄u gonimin̄yon̄, goineji ñin̄igo jin̄oyan̄ungo ruruine eru yamen̄ine so dimaku mamanesin̄yan̄uñ bokebi man̄yan̄un̄ji kejiigaga, yon̄jore piyan̄uñ oi yon̄ salfa kore misi* borūn̄ineji wen̄wen̄ jaku dimaega, oo penimin̄. Yon̄jore jikigaru ñin̄igo yo on̄uine yon̄joi on̄uakon̄ oo rakaru gonimin̄: N̄in̄igo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munan̄qoqo eru nemu gbon̄ ohoweyan̄uñ baku miteñ garu būno ikoine miegobi, non̄ji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimin̄. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukein̄.” Morumbon̄ ñeñeoneone būno on̄u wareko manebon̄. On̄u.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fun̄ mo.

* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10 * **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku wen̄wen̄ qaku jaega ore so fukega. * **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

⁹ Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi roru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, “Go warende ņigo Lama madeinere ņonuņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ.”

¹⁰ Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņoneboņ:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquraņine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oņgiņ foriineke furiyaņuņ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaņuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine peya. ¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maņfunyaņuņgo Sombuņ mimerereņ 12 sagaru dimabuņ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoņore tina oi mendi ore sakiyaņuņgo quraņgabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iņi dimabuņ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi oņgiņ otuņ qembibiineke 12 yoņore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoņore tina 12 oi otuņ 12 oo quraņgabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ noke buņo miya, iņoji siti, oreaine eru mendiine 12 yoņore soyaņuņ kiriri ruaru maneiņgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoņ. Joroine moakoņ moakoņ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oņuakoņ sogokoņ peya. ¹⁷ Sombuņ mimerereņji oņuakoņ sitiaine oi moreņ ņire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Sitiaine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti iņoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraņineji sogo gbagbataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Sitiaine sainere otuņine oi oņgiņ furiine ropekiine fune fune oiji bajaweru babi kuririyaņuņke iņi fukebi ņone yabeboņ: Otuņ funfunaine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi oņgiņ buge tinaine safaija, yokaomoini oi oņgiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi oņgiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otuņ jare 5 oi oņgiņ yoyuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi oņgiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņgiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņuine. Otuņine jare 8 oi oņgiņ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņgiņ yoņuņine tinaine topas. Otuņ jare 10 oi oņgiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņgiņ yayagaņ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuņ jare 12 oi oņgiņ boboroņ yoyuņ iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaņine oņuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yoņoji Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ņone yaperu maņyaņuņ kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miten gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiņgaegobi. Sorin oi so ņoneboņ.

²³ Anuture kuririquraņi siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaņuņ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiņgaegobi. ²⁴ Inoji doiyaņuņ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoņoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji biņeyaņuņ kuririyaņuņke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaņ mogo so kenimiņyoņ, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

† 21:16: Kubu 12 moakoņ moakoņ ore eru 200 kilomita.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yonjoji manyanun kerisieru kuririyandu binayanunde ore erionbarion eku tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimin. ²⁷ Ninigo tinayanun gogo sananinere tina buru buk mango qurangabi pega, yonjoji akon siti oo ropenimin. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinan gaega. Moji manine ke jigaga me wuwunun angin mamagiineke eru bunjo ikoine miega, inoji oo ropeingo embimbinanin. Onu.*

22

Gogo sananinere obu fusiine nanebon.

¹ Ore ndio Sombun mimereren oiji gogo sananinere obu jinoinenadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ne neone igomurungaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenine fukeya. ² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qanane neo mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kain moakon moakonde mango fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ninigoji bobian bofukenimin ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegarun qaisogain. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ne neyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ninigopuji kinan qa teegobi. ⁴ Kinan qa teru jinjo maiine noneru Anutun tina maiyanun go bakatobi pein.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu ein. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegiti tatamainere so embimbinanimin. Onu senjinbanjin goku daman so tatariine tomiri kin ofon onuine sinanyayabe gio baku go ropenimin.

⁶ Oi nanebe Sombun mimererenji ini najiya, “Bine bunjo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon Anutuji kajeqon ninigo boburo yabeega, inoji Sombun mimererenine non sore nune fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeingo so ega, mamanesin ninigopuineji oi manenimin ore oi fukeru gadubon.” Onu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru warein.

⁷ Yesuji miga, “Manenin, nonji pipa kirieru warebemin. Goineji buk yoore kajeqon bunjo bine qaku qakatoegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon nonji Bine bunjo yo maneru jinone kerisieme iirune nanebon. Oi noneru mane foreru Sombun mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji inore ohowe baku miten gabemin ore maneru morengo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekon. ⁹ Dikanji kekonyon, ini najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqon ogopugo eru ninigo buk yoore Bine bunjo bine qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo nonore keriringo dimaku moko Anutu kinan qa teegobenin. Non matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku miten gaeigon.”

¹⁰ Onu miku ini najiya, “Daman bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqon bunjoji sonsonineo egu pein ore oi papiago qurangayon, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigon. ¹¹ Sembene baega, inoji jikigaru onu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, inoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwununeke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretin eega, inoji jikigaru poretin akon eba eku

* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

goine. Gbagbataenine fukeega, inoji jikigaru gbagbataenine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuƙ mimereƙenji oƙu najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneniƙ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiƙ. Warebemiƙ, oo furiƙaƙuƙu roru warebemiƙ. Eebobonƙuƙu eba eku gobuƙ, oi osoeru ore so furiƙaƙuƙu moakoƙ moakoƙ ƙarebemiƙ.

¹³ “Nonji fuƙfuƙgaineo fuƙfuƙgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiƙ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraƙ maƙgoine fuƙfuƙgaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji ƙiƙigo marikuyaƙuƙu siƙaƙ gaegobi, yoƙore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maƙgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaƙinere yo foriine nonimiƙ. Ore eru kambaƙ marikuyaƙuƙu siƙaƙ garu jureegobi, ƙiƙigo yoƙoji kiwaqawaineke eru seƙiƙbaƙiƙi fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yoƙoji seƙiƙbaƙiƙi bofukeniƙiƙiyoƙ, goine yoƙore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiƙ, oi ƙiƙigo yo oƙuine: Qoro oƙuine boesau eru kipe munaƙqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ƙiƙigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gboƙ ohoweyaƙuƙu baku miteƙ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aƙi maneru oi eegobi. Ƙiƙigo oƙuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiƙ.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimereƙeƙe sorebe roregaru maƙkekerisie kufufuƙ ƙoƙore kajeqouƙ buƙo yo kitiƙgaku ƙajieiƙ. Nonji kiƙ Deiwid fuƙqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere giƙja kuririquraƙneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oƙu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru ƙigo biƙe yoƙoji iƙi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oƙu mibire maneniƙ, ƙoƙo oƙuakoƙ iƙi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, inoji warenoƙ. Moji gogo sanaƙinere obure aƙi manega, inoji wareru oi yaƙu roru sabareine. Oƙu.*

Siƙaƙ bobo eru mimipaƙ buƙo tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouƙ buƙoine maneniƙ, sosowo ƙoƙore siƙaƙ bobo buƙo iƙi migo: Moji kajeqouƙ buƙo yoke buƙo mo jikigaru miƙi, yobiƙ momokiine fukeinde buƙo buk yoo quraƙgaboƙ, Anutuji oi iƙore paio ruame ropeiƙ. ¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqouƙ buƙoine oone buƙo mo qomukiƙi, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaƙinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiƙ. Ore buƙo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraƙgaboƙyoƙ, buƙo oiji iƙoreo foriineke so fukeiƙ.

²⁰ Biƙe buƙo yo kitiƙgaku miga, inoji iƙi miga, “Buƙo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiƙ.”

Oƙu miko nonji iƙi migo, “Buƙo oi foriine. O Ofon Yesu, go bio wareigoƙ.”

²¹ Ofon Yesure yaƙuƙmoririƙi sosowo ƙoƙoke peine. Buƙo oi foriine.*

* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 * **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataeŋine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anuture biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru inŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋiŋigo oi 3) gbagbataeŋine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimin ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimin ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimin. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anutureo sagaga. Anuture kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anuture biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy buŋore fuŋne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru inŋoyone akoŋ (*set apart*) Anuture akoŋ pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, inŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeŋine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anuture Moro. Inŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Inŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gogobeneŋ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joineke fukeme Anuture gio fine akoŋ baega.

3) **Yaunmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimin ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ aŋire so mo ŋonemaŋ eru ŋone noberu emboŋ eru yaunine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Ŋonemaŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋuŋji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ŋonemaŋ komban,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anuture yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Manjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ aŋi qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anuture buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ inji mifukekimin:

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋiŋigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukebongone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaunmoririre eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji

gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buño

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Inoji Madeine moakoŋ oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaunmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi inoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriqeponiŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriqepon fukega

9) **1) munan game 2) qowirieru 3) senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ŋeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanaŋineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu senŋiŋbaŋiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buño) Mesia**, (Grik buño) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Inoji agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaŋ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ niŋigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buño ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ŋadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ aŋiine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukebened (mitaniŋgabened) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiŋ gagobened. Manesiŋ garu "Oi foriine," miku manebened Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, inoji inoyoye miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribened, oi niŋonoŋe akon soŋsoŋgo Anuture mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebened (mifukekabened) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋnoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire buŋore so gio babened moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyoye baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buño qomuku agiburaŋ egobened, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ŋadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebened agiburaŋnoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Oŋuyon, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamanasin*)

Niŋore mamane sanaŋine fuŋine fuŋine pegayon, Anutu manesiŋ gagobened, oo maŋnoŋuŋ karieme gogonoŋuŋji qopieko qowiriekimiŋ.

Sakinonŋuŋ babokiri eru qodunonŋuŋ ronŋuŋgo qosinŋaegobeneŋ, ore so maŋnonŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo qosinŋakimiŋ. Anutuŋi mamesinde yaun noreko oiji kitiŋ noberu oga noberu inŋoyonunde qorumaŋ maŋgo rua nobeiŋ. Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibeneŋ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaŋ buŋo oi bokekimiŋ. Mamanesanaŋ oi manyokaineke.

Mamanesiŋ buŋo (Mamanasiŋ dâŋ)

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesiŋ gago. Inŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau goku Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gago. Inŋoji Anuturo Made moakonji goku Ofonŋonŋuŋ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko nŋigo jeŋonŋ Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaŋgo joiserereŋ maneko mariponŋo qabi komeko yaŋgabunŋ. Yaŋgabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereŋ goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo nŋega. Nŋeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobeneŋ eru komekiine nonunde buŋo mitariŋgo wareiŋ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesiŋ gago. Inŋoji nŋiŋigo gbagbataeneŋe qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋnonŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebeneŋ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereŋ gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

14) **buŋo qoqomuku**, keta, mamesiŋine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Nŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka gogobeneŋ: maŋkekerisie me mamesiŋ nŋiŋigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisire yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku nŋiŋigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeiŋgo) origaru odigaga

16) **onŋawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋononŋuŋ ojibeneŋ buŋoine miko manee-gobeneŋ. Qoqodure tina onŋawowosi ore maŋineo onŋawowosi yo inŋiine inŋiine pega: Maŋnonŋuŋ qojuŋgaru nonunde 1) kariŋeru 2) weuku 3) danŋe miku 4) mitenŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuturo ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonŋore eru oŋga wosiegobeneŋ (*intercession*).

Ofonde onŋawowosi

Nŋiŋore Mamanonŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo onŋuakonŋ fukeine. Muŋambere uqononŋuŋ oi sononŋuŋgo noreigonŋ. Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigonŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiŋ. Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririŋquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, manyaunŋ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru nŋiŋigo goine onŋuakonŋ manji jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiŋ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimiŋ me mata, inŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Nŋiŋi nŋiŋore eru aŋi maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia*

love. Kantrinoñun me kaenoñun manyañun eru oteegobeneñ, oi mankikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuñ ogo, mimipañ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biñe** (*Gospel, Biñe Bian*)

Bobian Biñe oi moakoñ eru ñi yokayokaji oi qurañgabuñ, tinayañun Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buño. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouñ yoñore Biñe Qurañ

19) **jijibuine** (*false*)

Kajeqouñ ñiñigo me buño qaqañjijibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iñgoñmangoñine, ropego-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anuturo qorumañ** (*God's Kingdom, Anuturo uumañ*)

Oi moreñ me sa mo matayoñ, ñiñigo manyañun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuturo qakatobi siñañ yabeko buñoñinere rurumañgo sa oo gogo sanañine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuñine mo oi Sombun manjineo roperu ñonekimiñ.

21) **Satande gemosa** (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iñore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneñ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreñ sa

22) **doeine бага** (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogoñoñun qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneñ pirueko kirieru wareiñ. Yesuji iñoyoñunde saki fu ruaru duenoñun baya.

23) **Anutuji furinoñun baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiñ**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Iñoyoñe furi eko buñoñoñun komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiñ, penaroñnoñun keririega.

24) **Anutuji more buño mi tarime posikeiñ**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburañine bobokeine oi moke so ñoneiñ. Agiburanji mande kambañ mariku baku wonuñineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataeñine fukeko oñuine akon ñoneiñ. Oñu fukeko Anuturo mañ ririganji munangako mañineji tariiñ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroñineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga** (*sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Niñoñoñe jukuwi wuwunuñnoñunke gogobeneñyoñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anuturo jiño maio gbagbataeñine fukekimiñ. Gbagbataeñine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiñ. Gogo wunuñineke oi fofori misombeñ eru useekimiñ. Oi manyoka matayoñ, damañ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiñ. Hib 10.10

26) **mankaje** (*conscience*)

Anutuji sañu eega, oi mankajenoñunji manekimiñ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mankajenoñunji fuñnenonun barariñga noreru buñoñoñun kitiñgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iñoyoñore mañ (kaje) oiji Anuturo buño kitiñgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo ñoneru "Sagaga," miko mankajeineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manjoka bokeru maññoñunji egu kejiñgaiñgo ore sisiñañ ee ekimiñ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **mankekerisie ñi eru ñigo**, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Mankekerisie kufufun (*congregation*), mankekerisie pi (miti pi), mankekerisie tutumañ (*Sande lotu*), Mankekerisiere Biñe Qurañ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), mankekerisie ñiñigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinjarin** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinjarin oi qaqañire keririñgo boyoberu añibañi goku mamaneine qaqañi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyañunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo oi ya fukeiŋ, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru iŋore minebobo fukeru ɲiŋigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ɲiŋigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu iŋoyouŋunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) **Sombuŋ mimerereŋ** (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anutture mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ɲiŋigo bapi noberu kiŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji biŋe ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anutture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyombouŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akouŋ rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine kejiŋame kamasi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keririŋgo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ ore ateine moakouŋ rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisieekimiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakimiŋ.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofouŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyouŋunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ porouŋ eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyouŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyombouŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kisiŋgaya eru noŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore maŋyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painouŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineji kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu onga wosibeneŋ iŋoyouŋunde usun paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone “bureŋgaga” mibenyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ɲi mata. Iŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

Aronde mifia buŋo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jiŋo tatamaineji batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonji jiŋo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme

Anutture manjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeko maŋmoakouŋ eru aŋibanji goinebi.

34) **Qorumaŋ eru morende Ɲi foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouŋ ɲi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoŋi tina oi miku “Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauine soreme moreŋgo fukeiŋ,” miku quraŋgabu. Yesuji iŋoyouŋunde tina sumuŋine onu miko Juda yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabouŋ. Ɲi sosowo noŋuŋ ɲi more made gogobeneŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreŋ ɲi noŋunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anutture Made onuakouŋ goya. Ore

eru Anuture mi damaŋ so reŋgaru agiburaŋ mo so eru gogo sanaŋine moreŋgo goya. Moreŋ ŋi foriine goya ore eru ŋinŋigo noŋunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboega.

35) suanjeŋ (rorobaba ee) eru ŋoe ŋonunŋ gogo (marriage)

Jen 2.24 Noe ŋonunŋ gogo oi Anutuŋi mitigako ŋoe ŋonunŋ fukenimire buŋo oi Anutu eru ŋinŋigo ŋiŋo maiyaŋunŋgo totogo mikimiŋ ore so. Maŋ aniyakuŋji totogo fukeko mimipaŋ buŋoyakuŋ mibire yokore oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture mifiaŋi yokoke dimaiŋ. Onu araŋ ba ŋatebeneŋ jijiŋbu jikiboti so fukeiŋ. Noe ŋonunŋ gogo oi gbagbataeŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi jibe soguine bofukebuŋ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineŋi kabata fukeru gobuŋ. Hib 13.4 Noe ŋonunŋ oi siŋaŋ garu miriŋbobo nadunŋgadunŋ eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakuŋ fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture maŋ anŋi matayoŋ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moŋi maŋine kerisieru maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋigo me ŋi mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) kikitinŋ nadunŋgadunŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukekiminŋ (edification, build up ourselves)

maŋnoŋunŋ bobiaŋgaru babasanaŋ ee ekimiŋ, maŋnoŋunŋ kitiŋgaku bomogaru ba sanaŋgakimiŋ.

37) Bal

Bal oi Keinan kantri yoŋore nemu. Yoŋoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabi Israel yoŋoji warebuŋ. Anutuŋi yauraine kufufuŋ oi yaberu Bal alatayaŋunŋ eru nemu gboŋyaŋunŋ ketotienimiŋgo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineŋi fuŋgaru Bal oŋga wosiru miteŋ gaku gobi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya.

38) Jojofu buru (raŋgbaŋine eru gariine) (Covenant)

Hibru gaŋ 8 eru 9. Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ ŋinŋigo eru Anutu botunoŋunŋgo ruge fukeko maŋine rigaŋgako rosi painoŋunŋgo roperu pega, oi moŋi kepieko Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eru oogo ekimiŋ, ore jojofu buŋo buruine. Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuŋi jojofu buru ruame raŋgbaŋine fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere siŋaŋ fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofu burure katapa. Ore maŋineo jojofu burure ya sosowo siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

39) boŋi sorinŋ (temple)

Damaŋ yoo boŋi so rigaegobeneŋ ore maŋkekerisie sorinŋ miegobeneŋ. Sombuŋgo boŋi so rigaru maŋkekerisie tariko ore sorinŋ tinaine mimitenŋ sorinŋ miegobeneŋ. Bara 3.12; 21.22

40) ohoweine baku miteŋ gaga (worship)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu maneŋjijiweru maŋfunŋgo rabeneŋ ŋonemaŋ noberu yaunmoririine noreiŋ.

41) kambaŋ seri ako (tabernacle)

Moreŋ buroineo wareru boŋi sorinŋ yayabaine oi kambaŋ seriji babuŋ. Oi afagaru kakariŋ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonŋgaru kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan moreŋgo wareru Jerusalem oo boŋi sorinŋ sanaŋine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

42) mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋunŋ bapakarega (preach)

Anuture buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ (priest, pris)

Inŋoji ŋinŋigo eru Anutu botunoŋunŋgo kekeriri gio baku oŋga wosiru kajeqounŋ miku boŋi rigako pesiŋ ruabi qojuŋgaru mobeine inŋoyonunde baku goya.

44) Sorinŋ gio ŋi (levite, liwait)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kinanqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moreŋ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji morenyanunke goku kitin yaberu gobun. Munanqoqo giore buruji qopieko jofofo buru gariinere daman yoo tinayanun Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi nigo (*deaconess*) miegobonen.

45) **Manjapakare ni** (*evangelist*)

Manjapakare ni inoji Anutture buŋo mi taniŋgaru ninigoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakareega. Goineji manyanun kerisieru agiburanayanun mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori ninigo yoŋoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.

46) **Sorin kaunsol kubu** (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yoŋore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yoŋore “*parliament*.” Buŋo sinayanun oi sorin gio sinan qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyunun funine funine, yoŋoji tutumayanun eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu kufufun mitigaya reru gobun. Usun foriine oi Rom kotu ninigo yoŋore meo peya.

47) **Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen)** (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yoŋoji pati mo gobun. Yoŋoreone kokoineji sorin kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobun. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yoŋoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onuakon boyobebun. Buŋo sosowo oi yamen keku “Anutture jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onu manesin garu ninigo qaji yarebun. Qaji yareku ninigo goineji mimiti buŋoyanun oi so maneru oma qouma gobun, oi babawaki eyareru yoŋoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobun. Onu goku fiine akon Anutture onga wosiru ugo sowo goku pesin ruaru meyanun jureru onu eku inoyonere munan qoqo eku gobun. Onuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere funine foriine so mane taniŋgaru Yesu odureru tintun fukebun. Ninigo goineji Yesure nadio raru boyobebun, oi none yaberu kane yabebun. Yesuji Anutture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buŋo odurega,” mibun. Yesu buŋore budunji poreru esoi eteingo ore wareru gufukopari buŋo kokoine miku kiso etebun.

48) **Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋo qakatoru “Farisi yoŋoji sorin gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fungabun. Farisi yoŋoji ongawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yoŋo qoqodure boji sorin qoruineo yamen kebun. Yoŋore kukure oi sorin gio sinan tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yoŋoji so pakerenimin,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimereren so gogobi, onu manesin gabun. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu manineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobun. Onu gobunyon, Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitariru daman oo manmoakon ebun.

49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inoji kufufunine eru ogopuine yoŋoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yoŋore politik renŋgaru boyoberu gobun.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanekon didima rokiminjo ore gigiran politik eku gobun. Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ni goya.

51) **Sisa-kinj koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kinj koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) sinan yaberu ni koitoyanun goya. Kinj koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranyoka fukeru Juda ninigo sinan yabebun.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so iŋi ruabuŋ: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetaŋine tomiri di-maku yameŋ keku baku akoŋ бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesiŋineji so gbaŋiko qiŋ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qiŋ keru baega, dimaku sanaŋgaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroŋga yareŋgo takigame iŋoyoŋere akoŋ sabareega. Oi wiriine akoŋ (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roŋgo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaŋgo sase eega. Iŋoyoŋere bojiqo-jibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo iŋoyoŋunde akoŋ raugaŋgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roŋgo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde biŋeji sogueiŋ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo noŋunde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneaŋi manega, ŋoneru aŋiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabeŋ ore so maŋboronine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiqoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko iŋore eru mane-sembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadureboŋ, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru maŋjine qaga.

63) **maŋkekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Niŋigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunaŋ yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamanyaŋunde so mande gioyaŋuŋ baku maŋkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamanyaŋunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anuture buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo oŋuine goiŋ ore eru ba gborega, Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegborega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataeŋine goga, Anuture biŋe furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Senŋinbaŋŋin moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji senjijbanjij morengo goku jeribari eru agiburan ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyon, jiki manjekerisie yonjoji Som-bunjo roperu senjijbanjij kaeo goniminj.

66) **gogo anjijineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu njadi gaku gogo, nonunde anjigo gogo, gogo wuwunujineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (manjekerisie yonjore kome kae), komere misonj kae (manjekerisiere yauraine yonjore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yonujine oi rigabi borun sanajine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yaganj tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goinjo embimbinjabeminj. Onju manesuku manemeja maneru konkonj soguine manega.

70) **bakare bujo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yonjore jinjo maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojijaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaueine goji qaga. Gio rauine onga wosibenenj gio njinjo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganiminj. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohonj iru** (*vision*)

Moroji njinjo mo kesueko jinjoine kerisieme sasako iru njonega.

73) **manjekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Manjine mobeine sowo (bunjoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayonj, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yonjo manj ranjbanjineo gogobi. Yesuji bunjo sanajine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkonj** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) konkonj, (sakire) nerinetatanj, joisererenj,

75) **mimipan bujo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Bunjoine mimipan bunjoji mi sanangaga. Bunjo oi odurekiminj ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

Anature mimipan bujo me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofonj fukego. Nonde keriringo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigonj.

2. Anutu Ofongore tina mo so miku bosembeaigonj. Moji tinaine bosembeainj, injo Ofonji so akigainj.

3. Kombanj damajine kubaine peinjo manesuigonj.

4. Mama manjgogo aranj ba yateeigonj. Onju ende Anutuji toujmoriri gareko morengo damanj joroine go komeminj.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigonj.

7. Ya kianj so roigonj.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigonj.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigonj.

10. More njonunj, kinanjqoqo me kanenj joma yare sase so eigonj.

Anutuji mimipan bujoinere urunju nojime pega:

Nonji Anutu gore Ofonj fukego. Nonj usunneke gogo ore eru njadi nuegobi, yonjore agiburande geo oi njaso odumade eru osigidapuyanunj bokirie yareebeminj. Onjuakonj njinjo kubuine kubuine manjanunji jojoko enareru bunjone renjagobi, yonjo mifia yareebeminj.

- 76) **jojoko eru mimipan buṅo** (*promise*)
Ya ebeminde buṅo kipega. - *God's will*: Anuture maṅ aṅi.
- 77) **maṅkekerisiere yauraine**, buṅo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)
Niṅigo oṅuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.
- 78) **(Juda matayoṅ)**, kotu kantri niṅoji (*gentiles*)
Niṅoreone goineji maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ goineji jikigaru maṅkekerisiere yaura gogobi.
- 79) **rambaṅ niginiine tomiri** (*free*)
Buṅore nigiṅ me nigiṅ mogone kenṅoroṅgaya. (*Free men and*) *slave*:
(goineji yoṅoyauṅunde gio babi goineji) rauyaṅuṅde kiṅaṅ mo qaegobi.
Kiṅaṅqoqo rauineji ṅiginji kipeme kiṅaṅine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1
- 80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)
Monde maṅji yobiṅgame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20
- 81) **aṅi sanaṅine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)
Aṅi sanaṅine goine oi fine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi maṅyaṅunji tariga.
- 82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemiriṅ (*debate, dispute*)
gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buṅo babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29
- 83) **maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine** (*revile, insult*)
maṅqoqo buṅo gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23
- 84) **maṅine fiain ore eru janjaṅbumbuṅ odega** (*please*)
Monde maṅji fiain ore janjaṅbumbuṅ oderu buṅoine yameṅ keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32
- 85) **maṅineji sembeako embimbiṅgaru quṅgaga** (*stumbling block*)
yare eru maṅineji sembeako quṅgaga, mamesiṅineji gbaṅiru wakiga.
- 86) **Niṅigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyaṅuṅ pakereru oṅuakoṅ komebi oṅuine akoṅ oṅu eru go wapebuṅ.**
(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2
- 87) **yameṅ keku**, maṅgo eku (*especially*)
sanaṅgaru бага, fuṅgaru qaga
- 88) **Sembene Rauine moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)
Oi Satande tina mo.
- 89) **joma rikaṅine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)
Joma sembene gien kanṅ oṅuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.
- 90) **goine ṅone aṅi yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)
Anutuji oṅu so eega. Maṅine poretiṅ, kikoine tomiri.
- 91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)
Buṅo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, baboṅori, qoṅimaṅ, keketataṅ. Bara 15.1
- 92) **yobiṅ mimiine** (*plague*)
- 93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)
Oṅu me oṅu minde iṅoji afagaru qoqomuku buṅo miega.
- 94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)
yabaine,
- 95) **soṅsoṅine** (*private*)
iṅoyoṅe akoṅ, yoṅekoṅ - tumoqoqo (*public*)
- 96) **reṅ**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) quran poporinjine giri mogeineke (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekoŋ papiare fuŋine so bofukeru gobuŋ. Quran oi lama sakigo quraŋgaru maŋgeŋgaru poporinŋabi. Sakibe yoŋoji oi kian egu osenimiŋgo ore goineji oi sopu oŋuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuŋ. Moji oi sumuŋgaru kesuqosugako ore fuŋine bofukebuŋ.

98) Balam Beor madeine (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqouŋ ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Damaŋ mogo Moab moreŋ yoŋo Israel kufufuŋ rosi eyarebuŋ. Yoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru buŋoine inji mibuŋ, “Goji Israel kufufuŋ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneŋ wakiniŋ.” Oŋu miku kiŋ koitoji moneŋ oteiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rone qaiso yabeinŋgo igogaru takigayayoŋ, jikigaru jiji buŋoji rauko monende aŋi maneru gbaŋiru jibugaru maŋmoakoŋ eru Israel moreŋ ŋoneiŋ ore tuku mogo ropeiŋgo eya. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame kadio doŋgi paiineo ŋeku rako mimerereŋine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Doŋgiji oi ŋoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainŋgo embimbiŋgako Balamji mimerereŋ oi so ŋoneru maŋine rigaŋgako doŋgiine ŋoŋoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji aŋgame moreŋ ŋire buŋo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ mifia yareko gobuŋ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinŋgo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbiŋgaya. Jare gaŋ 22–24, Bara 2.14

99) Kora (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyanuŋ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture maŋ rigaŋgako moreŋ igoko koru roko aŋgame koru yoŋ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buŋoqoqo sosowo oi oo ŋeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuŋ.

100) Naman (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari siŋaŋ qoruine. Inoji damaŋ mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqouŋ ni Elaisare biŋe maneru Juda yoŋore moreŋgo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeiŋgo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeiŋgo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru reŋgaru oŋu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesiŋ buŋore mimitaniŋ

I Bobofuke Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:

Anutuji noŋ eru yareya gogonoŋuŋke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noŋ oŋu iiru eru sakineke, jiŋo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ŋone “Mane mukubemiŋ,” miku sakine basarigaru maŋ mamaneke rua nuya. Oŋu siŋaŋ nuru goku saki komoŋ ya me obu eru uqo munjaŋ, sorin pi kae, ŋonoŋ odumade nareega. Kesari, kanen joma, moneŋ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitin, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiŋgo siŋaŋ nuku sisikonkoŋ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Noŋ inore gio so baku remben gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataeŋineji yaunmoririinere eru oŋu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ aniine reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akoŋ fukeru Mamaineke ronekoŋ damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji rome moreŋ ni fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Niŋigo goŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji

matayon, inoyonunde dari gbagbataenine oiji kiti nuko joisereren mane komeru pirue nuya. Onu eru raune fukeya ore non injore qoruman mango roperu poretin fukeru gbagbataenine goku miine renjaebemin. Inoyone komegone pakereru Sombungo roperu Ofoɗnonun enoreru goega. Nonji onuakon goku komegone pakereru injoke daman tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemin. Buɗo oi foriine yobu non manesin gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuɗine oi inji:

Non nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesin garu injoke qakatobemingo embimbinaegoyon, Moro Tiriineji Biɗe buɗoji kepore nuru manɗe bapakareru bataniɗa nareega. Inoji Yesureo onga nareko manesin garu gbagbataenine fukeru Anuturo odumade fukeru gogo. Moren so Kristore kufufun gogobi eru niɗo onuakon inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru man gbagbataenine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko mankekerisie kufufun motoon fukeru gogoben. Onu gobenen Moro Tiriineji non eru niɗigo gbagbataenine sosowo nonunde agiburan ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Onu goku daman tatariineo non eru komebun, niɗo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore mankekerisie niɗigo sosowo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri biɗe qa nore forein. Buɗo oi foriine yobu non manesin gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

Mimipan buɗo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitanin

1. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun nemu goine yonore manebenen omaine fukeko Anutu moakon ino akon aran ba teku manesin gainebenen. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

2. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru gokimin. Tinaine qaqaissogo me iko buɗoo me mikesonngo me gemokaku buɗoo so ruaru mikimin. Oi mata yobu! Daman so injore miku mimiten eru ongawowosi eteinebenen. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

3. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosembeainebenen. Buɗoine manebenen aniiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiɗo manesuinebenen. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

4. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru mango mama me minebobopunonun kiso so eyareinebenen. Manyanun onu so bosembeakiminyon, daman so miyanun renjaeinebenen. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

5. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru niɗigo so yabebenen komenimin me joisereren so yarekimin. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebenen. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buɗo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebenen. Man gbagbataenine goku noe nonun mimipan eku goinebenen. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

7. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru goine yonore monen mebo me merofu yare so sase einebenen. Kesari me tebe gomen gioinere sase eru kiso so einebenen. Yareyanun poretin pe yarein ore sinan yabeeinebenen. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

8. ore fuɗine iɗi:

Noɗuɗ Anutu araɗ baku maɗnoɗunji jojoko eteru maɗ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɗo so miinebeneɗ. Oɗu matayoɗ, fuɗneyaɗuɗ mane taniɗgaru ya fiine mo ebuɗ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneɗ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

9. ore fuɗine iɗi:

Noɗuɗ Anutu araɗ baku maɗnoɗunji jojoko eteru goine yoɗore merofu me gio gaɗ ore so sase einebeneɗ. Oi poretiɗ soyaɗuɗgo peiɗgo siɗaɗ ga yareeinebeneɗ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fuɗine iɗi:

Noɗuɗ Anutu araɗ baku maɗnoɗunji jojoko eteru ogo yoɗore kiɗaɗqoqore maɗqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɗ. Kaneɗ jomayaɗunde so sase einebeneɗ. Oɗu matayoɗ, rauyaɗuɗke goku gio kitiɗ ganimiɗ ore kitiɗ yareinebeneɗ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14